

5009.
"LOYAL LEWIS"

ROLL OF HONOUR

FINAL EDITION

LEAN GU DLUTH NI CLIU DO SHINNSRE.

National Library of Scotland



B000181188

11/14/1

2.7.20





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/loyallewisrollof1920lewi>

“LOYAL LEWIS”

ROLL OF HONOUR

[1914 AND AFTER.]

“How sleep the Brave who sink to rest
By all their Country's wishes blest !
When Spring, with dewy fingers cold,
Returns to deck their hallow'd mould,
She there shall dress a sweeter sod
Than Fancy's feet have ever trod.

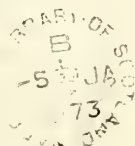
“By fairy hands their knell is rung,
By forms unseen their dirge is sung :
There Honour comes, a pilgrim gray,
To bless the turf that wraps their clay,
And Freedom shall awhile repair
To dwell a weeping Hermit there !”

—*Collins*

LEAN GU DLUTH RI CLIU DO SHINNSRE.

STORNOWAY:
PRINTED AT THE OFFICES OF THE "STORNOWAY GAZETTE"
AND PUBLISHED BY WILLIAM GRANT.

—
1920.





J. I. ROBERTSON, Esq., C.B., LL.D.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INTRODUCTORY - - - - -	vii. TO xv.
SUPPLEMENTARY, STATISTICAL TABLES, &c. -	337 TO 343
PARISH OF STORNOWAY—	
Aird School District—Notes and Lists - - -	1
Portvoller Lad's Fight with Submarine in the Arctic Ocean - - - - -	15
Bayble School District—Notes and Lists - -	17
Knock School District—Notes and Lists - -	29
Sandwich School District—Notes and Lists - -	35
A Distinguished Lewis Soldier—Major J. N. Macrae, D.S.O. - - - - -	44
The Ross Mountain Battery on Service - - -	47
Major Thomas Nicolson, T.D. - - - - -	48
Burgh of Stornoway—Notes and Lists - - -	58
The Nicolson Institute - - - - -	89
Laxdale School District—Notes and Lists - -	95
Tong School District—Notes and Lists - - -	103
The Highland Brigade at Buzancy - - - - -	109
Lieut. A. B. Macrae, D.S.C. - - - - -	112
Back School District—Notes and Lists - - -	113
North Tolsta School District—Notes and Lists -	125
Lewis Boys in Holland - - - - -	136
A Mighty Hunter—Captain Sutherland, Nyasaland Field Force - - - - -	138
PARISH OF BARVAS—	
Lionel School District—Notes and Lists - -	147
Cross School District—Notes and Lists - - -	163
Airidhantuim School District—Notes and Lists -	171
Barvas School District—Notes and Lists - - -	181
Bragar School District—Notes and Lists - - -	189
“Pharaoh and the Sergeant”—Lieut.-Col. David Macleod, D.S.O. - - - - -	192
Shawbost School District—Notes and Lists - -	197

	PAGE
PARISH OF UIG—	
Carloway School District—Notes and Lists - -	203
Duncarloway School District—Notes and Lists -	215
Breasclet School District—Notes and Lists - -	217
Rose from the Ranks—Major Donald Mackay, M.C., D.C.M. - - - - -	227
Bernera School District—Notes and Lists - -	229
West Uig Notes - - - - -	235
Valtos School District—Lists - - - - -	239
Gallant and Daring Valtos Soldier—Capt. Alexander Maclellan, M.C. - - - - -	240
Crowlista School District—Lists - - - - -	243
Islivig and Mangersta School Districts—Lists -	245
Locheroistean School District—Lists - - -	246
Crulivig School District—Lists - - - - -	250
PARISH OF LOCHS—	
Achmore School District—Notes and Lists - -	253
Grimshader School District—Notes and Lists -	255
Fidigary School District—Notes and Lists - -	257
Leurbost School District—Notes and Lists - -	261
Knockiandue School District—Notes and Lists -	267
Balallan School District—Notes and Lists - -	273
Arivruaich School District—Lists - - - - -	281
Kershader School District—Notes and Lists - -	283
A Soldier Family - - - - -	287
Cromore School District—Lists - - - - -	289
Planasker District—Notes and Lists - - - -	290
Gravir School District—Lists - - - - -	295
Lemreway School District—Lists - - - - -	295
The Hero of Buzancy—Major Angus Macmillan, D.S.O., M.C., - - - - -	296
GLASGOW LEWISMEN IN THE GREAT WAR—	
Notes and Lists - - - - -	310
THE IOLAIRE DISASTER - - - - -	310

PREFACE TO FIRST EDITION.

THIS terrible war which burst on an astonished world a year ago, and which, after a course of unexampled violence and destructiveness, is apparently far from its fateful crisis, is of supreme and undying interest to the Island of Lewis. In no part of His Majesty's Dominions, home or oversea, has a rural community of under 30,000 souls made a finer response in manhood and efficiency to the call to Naval and Military service in defence of the Empire and its Allies, and all that the Empire champions—freedom for the man and the State all over the habitable world. This Hebridean contribution to the Forces by land and sea is remarkable, alike in numbers and variety of service, and this record, with the subjoined statistics, collected and arranged with great care by Mr William Grant, deserves, and will receive, handsome acceptance from Lewis men and women and their friends everywhere.

Many who are unacquainted with the interesting story of the Island and its more recent development are excusably surprised at the large quota of Lewis soldiers and sailors at present in the service of the Crown. For some enlightenment on the past and on the present, it may be stated that the Island has had a very substantial military tradition for centuries, since it, with other Highland districts, emerged from the "dark ages" of internecine tumult and barbarity. The episode of the Fife Adventurers early in the 17th century probably marked the critical stage in the transition to organised military practice and enlistment. At the Battle of Auldearn in 1645 a Lewis regiment was practically annihilated. Only three escaped, and among the killed was the Chamberlain of the Lewis (Donald Ban, brother of the Laird of Tulloch). But the Island was still turbulent, for Cromwell had a garrison in Stornoway, and in 1654 an unsuccessful siege of the strong Castle of Stornoway is recorded. In the '15 twelve Lewis officers were nominated in Inverness, and at Sheriffmuir the Islanders, under Seaforth, formed part of the second line.

Lewis gave serious concern to the authorities for a time thereafter, and a regular Government force was got ready to operate against its defiant clansmen. In the '45, again, a Lewis Company with its local officers took the field. Passing down the years, we find that in 1793 and 1794 Francis, Lord Seaforth, raised two battalions, in the first of which three hundred Lewismen figured. The second battalion took the distinctive and far-famed title of the "Ross-shire Buffs." In 1804 another battalion was raised for the "Buffs," and the Island contributed a large proportion. In a word, the renowned 78th Regiment had a fertile recruiting area in Lewis. Indeed, such was the drain on the population by recruiting that the Rev. Colin Mackenzie, Parish Minister of Stornoway, writing for the "Statistical Account" in 1795, says—"By reason of the multitudes levied for the Army and Navy, the great number of sub-tenants, and the many hands wanted for the fishing boats, labourers and farm servants are become very scarce and difficult to be found."

Since the Napoleonic struggle the military tradition has been continued and extended, and Lewis, in the Navy, the Army, and Militia, has long been represented from every village in the Island. The fighting record is magnificent. The Royal Naval Reserve was started in Stornoway in 1874, and for a long time was drilled annually at the Battery Station there—in its day the largest single station in the Kingdom. The physique and efficiency of the Reservemen were surpassed by none, according to official reports. In later years actual service aboard a man-of-war has been insisted on, and the local Training Station was discontinued. This splendid R.N.R. contingent, numbering about 2000, promptly answered the mobilisation summons of the Admiralty on the memorable 2nd August last year. It must, however, be kept in mind that the connection of Lewis with the regular Navy has been very close for fully a century, though the recruitment was not large, and that in this war up to date several

Lewis men of the regular Navy, apart from R.N.R. seamen, have conspicuously distinguished themselves. The people will cherish the memories of the Heligoland Bight, the Falkland Islands, the North Sea Battle, and, with special regard, the brilliant exploit of the "Carmania." The old Artillery Volunteers (1st Ross-shire), Stornoway, was supplanted some years ago by the new organisation, the Ross Mountain Battery (T.F.), and the Stornoway Company thereof is now valorously fighting in the dreary and blood-soaked slopes of the Dardanelles. With the Company are serving 41 of the Secondary pupils of the Nicolson Institute, actually on the working roll of the school when the war broke out, and former pupils also in large numbers have contributed to the splendid war record of this distinguished school. Nothing redounds more to the high credit of the Island's endeavour in this world conflict than the voluntary enlistment of young men of Lewis birth or extraction, both at home (though furth of the Island), and in the Colonies, the States, the Argentine and elsewhere in foreign parts. From Canada alone some 250 Lewis lads are now in the trenches in Flanders. And the Island will remember with just pride that all through the progress of the war there has been a modest, but steady, local recruiting for all branches of the Forces—Regular, R.N.R., and Territorial.

Alas! that with all this military enterprise and pageantry the toll of life and limb by land and sea has been distressingly severe. Already the death casualties alone are well into the third hundred, and every week now little groups of men, maimed or hopelessly war-worn, are finding their way to the family hearths in all parts of the Island. Lewis is sorely stricken, and the patriotic devotion and the resignation of the inhabitants will, there is every reason to fear, have to face greater tribulation before Peace resumes its reign. Many pages will have to be added to this Roll of Honour. To all of us the abiding consolation remains that those who never come back have laid down their lives in one of the greatest causes in the history of mankind. Let us at home have an unflinching faith in the certainty of a triumphant issue to this stupendous struggle, and do our part, however humble, with

a deep sense of personal obligation. There is a direct and very telling appropriateness at this moment in the words of a real poet:—

"Say not, the struggle naught availeth,
The labour and the wounds are vain,
The enemy faints not, nor faileth,
And as things have been they remain.

If hopes were dupes, fears may be liars;
It may be, in yon smoke concealed,
Your comrades chase e'en now the fliers,
And, but for you, possess the field.

For while the tired waves, vainly breaking,
Seem here no painful inch to gain,
Far back, through creeks and inlets making,
Comes silent, flooding in, the main.

And not by eastern windows only,
When daylight comes, comes in the light;
In front the sun climbs slow, how slowly!
But westward, look, the land is bright!"

—CLOUGH.

With this beautiful and inspiring vision of ultimate victory the Roll may fitly open.

As a last word let the hope be expressed that the sons and daughters of the Island at home and abroad will unite in erecting a worthy and permanent local memorial and cenotaph to their countrymen who have suffered and died for their sakes in a noble cause.

J. L. R.

Stornoway, August, 1915.

PREFACE TO SECOND EDITION.

A few words of supplementary preface are asked for now, though the revised Roll may be long in preparation.

The Great War seems at an end, at any rate in its active military aspect, and the nations, weary and debilitated, are labouring in the wake of the world-wide struggle towards a haven of assured peace and orderly life and development.

The "armed doctrine" of German might and presumptuous

superiority, lately revealed fully to the world, has been more than successfully defied by her opponents, and there is much reason to believe that she is now surely, if secretly, laying to heart the stern lessons of a national collapse unparalleled in the history of mankind. She is certainly reaping the whirlwind where she sowed in many long years of insidious preparation against the liberties of peaceful nations. Social revolt and disorder for the time reign within her borders, and the Allies are unexpectedly confronted with the gravest anxiety as to the existence of a competent Governmental authority with which to treat in the final stages of the negotiations. In the paramount general interests of Europe they must exact the most binding guarantees from her if—what many weighty minds consider a practicable ideal—a United States of Europe, or a reasonable approximation thereto, is to displace the secret distrust and uncertainty of the old days. The glimmerings of a genuine democratic tendency on the part of a few of her present temporary rulers appear to give some faint hope that a repentant feeling is taking root. A change of heart is the necessary forerunner of a radical change in her domestic and international outlook and policy, and the very visible evidence of the overwhelming military resources of the victors will foster, if it does not enforce, this desirable orientation. Stricken Germany and the weaker nations that, to their own undoing, so disastrously backed her, cannot forget the awful past, however loud their present evasions and protests. As for the Allies their proper mood seems that reflected in the words of the "Recessional":—

"The tumult and the shouting dies;
The captains and the kings depart:
Still stands thine ancient sacrifice,
An humble and a contrite heart.
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget—lest we forget!"

and when Germany and her associates respond to this spirit the noonday of a better world is approaching.

In this short note the main chronicle of the war cannot find even a modest summary. For our own Empire the outstanding facts are the heroic and resistless valour of our soldiers and sailors, the marvellous resource and stability of our own nation and our comrade dominions and colonies, and our restraint and determination, alike in victory and casual defeat. In the darkest hours, and they were not few, faith in the justice of our ideals and in a victorious issue never really faltered, and never in our annals have the high purpose and material might of the Empire been more acclaimed throughout the world.

The story of the achievement of the Island of Lewis by land and sea is a glorious one. The recital of its losses in the finest of its manhood is, alas, harrowing! and in no phase of the war was the cry of lamentation nor the agony of anxious hearts absent in any village in the land. The fact that out of a population of less than 30,000 over 1000 gave up their lives, not to reckon the distressingly large proportion of wounded and permanently disabled who have been straggling back to their mourning homes, has stirred the hearts and won the admiration of our kinsmen everywhere, and of the nation at large.

The crowning sorrow of the "Tolaire," that inexplicable calamity of last New Year's Day, only remained to fill to overflowing the cup of universal grief for this Island. Verily, Lewis by its sacrifices has raised an imperishable monument to itself in the saddened hearts of our countrymen.

May the following pages be a widespread memorial, now and henceforth, of the days of high emprise, and, unhappily, of sore trial and affliction.

J. L. R.

Stornoway, April, 1919.

EDITORIAL NOTE.

IN placing the First Edition of this Roll before the Public in December, 1915, I ventured to express the hope that it would commend itself to Lewis folk at home and abroad as a record not altogether unworthy of the magnificent part which the Island was playing in the great struggle then shaking the world. That hope was more than justified in the result. The book had a very cordial reception, and many flattering notices of it appeared in the Press of the home country and the Colonies. His Majesty the King graciously accepted a specially-bound copy of the Roll, thus bringing into still greater prominence the Island's fine war record. Scores of letters were received from natives of Lewis scattered all over the world, expressing a hope that a Final Edition would be published at the end of the war. In response to these requests I have compiled the present volume, which, as will be seen, is not a mere supplement to the former edition, but is complete in itself, embracing all that appeared in the earlier issue and continuing the record to the end of the war.

The production of such a Roll as this could not possibly be the unaided work of one man, and my first duty is to acknowledge here the ungrudging assistance received from friends in all parts of the Island. The original lists of names for the various districts were supplied by the school teachers, every one of whom, without exception, responded heartily to my appeal for their co-operation. They also revised the lists as rearranged, and in many instances corrected the proofs for their respective districts as the work was passing through the Press. Other friends, too, have assisted by supplying information with regard to casualties and in collecting photographs. To all these helpers sincere thanks is tendered. One prominent and patriotic Lewisman has been especially helpful—Dr J. L. Robertson, C.B., H.M. Senior Chief Inspector of Schools. Dr Robertson has throughout taken a keen and

practical interest in the work of compilation, and from the appended initials he will be recognised as the writer of the Preface.

A few words as to the plan and scope of the Roll may be appropriate and useful.

It will be observed that a separate list is given for each of the thirty-six School Areas, and these are arranged in Parishes, following as far as practicable their geographical order. The Parish of Stornoway, for instance, commences at Aird and ends at North Tolsta; it is followed by the Parish of Barvas, commencing at Lionel and ending at Shawbost; Uig and Lochs are similarly treated.

In the First Edition the lists of names were arranged in alphabetical order, and classified according to Units of Service. In the present volume I have adopted a different plan, which, I believe, will be found more interesting and more convenient for reference. Each village is taken as a separate unit, and the names are arranged according to home address. The marginal figures in the lists are the croft numbers. In the case of Stornoway the lists are arranged by streets, and the following order has been followed:—(1) The sea front from Newton to Bayhead, including the back streets in the Newton district, the cross streets between South Beach and North Beach, and the side streets opening off Bayhead. (2) Streets running East and West, commencing with Scotland Street. (3) Streets running North and South, commencing with Kenneth Street. (4) The Castle policies and suburbs of the town.

By the arrangement adopted in compiling the lists, all the members of the same family are brought together, and each family's service, war honours, or losses can be seen at a glance. As there is scarcely a house but had at least one man

serving, the Roll comprises an almost complete Directory for every village and hamlet in the Island.

Notes are appended in cases where men have been wounded, gas poisoned, shipwrecked, interned, or made prisoners. An asterisk (*) prefixed to a name denotes a man who gave his life in the struggle.

A series of Local Sketches preface the lists for each School District, in which are set forth the more outstanding features of interest in each locality's record, as apart from the Island's record as a whole. These sketches are accompanied by photographs of the writers, who also revised the lists for their respective districts. No one has taken a more practical interest in the publication of this Roll than Mr W. J. Gibson, M.A., Rector of the Nicolson Institute, who has added to much helpfulness and encouragement during its compilation by contributing a special article on the School's record in the war. Hearty thanks are also due to Lieut. Alex. J. Macleod for a graphic and racy account of the service rendered by the Ross Mountain Battery.

Following the Lewis lists will be found a section allotted to the record of the part taken in the great war by Glasgow Lewismen, contributed by Mr Neil M. Macleod ("Godred Crovan"), and a special section is devoted to the *Iolaire* Disaster.

As an appendix there is included a series of statistical tables which no doubt will have interest for some. One set shows how the men from each district were distributed according to units of service; in another set each district's quota is arranged according to clan names. Incidentally these latter reveal some interesting facts with regard to the distribution of the clans throughout the Island. The Macleods, it will be seen, easily lead for numbers in all four parishes, and the name figures among the men serving from

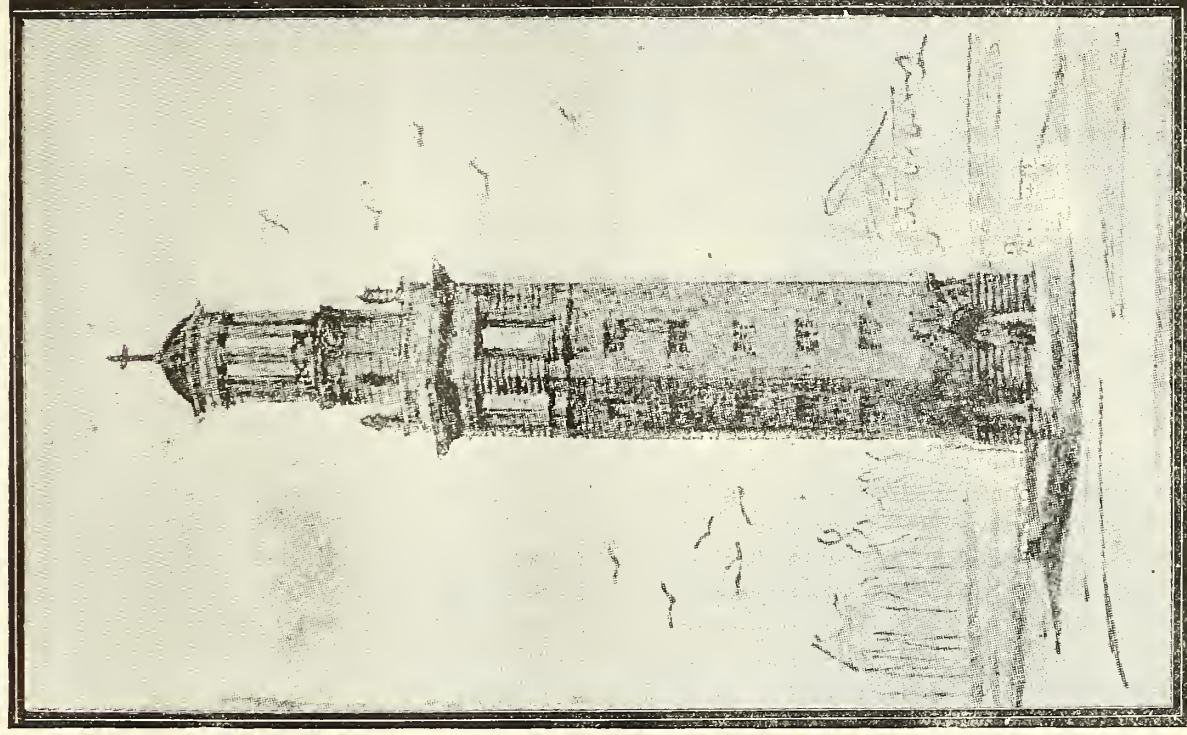
every school district except those of Achmore and Aridh-bhruaich. They head the list for every school area in the Parish of Stornoway, except North Tolsta, where they take second place to the Macivers, and are almost equalled by the Murrays. In the Ness district the Macleods have to yield pride of place to the Morrisons. At Airidhantuim the Macdonalds easily come first, followed by the Morrisons and Smiths. At Barvas and at Shawbost the Macleods are in an overwhelming majority, while at Bragar they are closely followed by the Mackays, Campbells and Smiths. Passing to the Parish of Uig, it will be seen that the Buchanans are the most numerous at Islivig, Mackays at Valtos, Macdonalds at Bernera and at Crowlista, Macivers and Macleans at Breasclet. The strength of the Macleods at Carloway and Duncarloway, however, places them at the head of the list for the Parish. In Lochs Parish the Mackenzies are the most numerous at Grimshader and Knockiandue, the Finlaysons at Planasker, and the Mackays at Achmore. At Fidigary the Macleods are more than three times as numerous as the Mackenzies, who come next in order. At Luerbost, too, they are in a substantial majority.

Freedom from error is not claimed for this Roll, but an earnest endeavour has been made to make the information given correct, and as far as possible complete; and to this end no effort has been spared.

The purpose of this volume is to give in permanent form a record of the Island's war service, and to perpetuate the memory of the men who sacrificed their lives in the great struggle. If that purpose has been in some worthy measure achieved, my labours in connection with its compilation are amply rewarded.

W. G.

Stornoway, October, 1920.



SUGGESTED WAR MEMORIAL.

“ENNOBLED BY THEIR SACRIFICE.”

TRIBUTE BY LORD LEVERHULME.

LEWIS is proud of its record in the Great War, proud of **land and land** in active fight in the War, and strenuous efforts the achievements of its brave sons and daughters on sea in munition factory. Lewis is proud of the fact that it supplied 6172 men wearing His Majesty's uniform on sea and land, and we all mourn that of these 1151 were called to make the supreme sacrifice.

Blood was poured out like water, money was counted as dross until our one-time most powerful military foe was defeated and crushed. Not until liberty and civilisation were made secure and safe, not until our homes, mothers, wives and children were freed from the menace of the invader did the brave efforts of our unconquerable Lewismen cease. They with their comrades were the saviours of the British nation, the saviours of the Empire, they were the liberators of mankind. Not until victory was assured did our valiant Lewismen return home to their beloved Island, to their anxious mothers,

their loving, waiting wives or sweethearts, their bonnie children and the crofts they knew and cultivated. They have not been demoralised—they have been ennobled by their sacrifice, and it is now for us to prove ourselves worthy of them by making life in Lewis higher, better, more complete and fuller of all that goes to make life happy, joyous and comfortable than it was when they left it at the outbreak of War.

They have won the War: it is now for us to win the peace and to make our Island fragrant with hopes and possibilities for a brighter and more glorious future than ever Lewis men and women experienced in the past.

Let us set ourselves to work to record in lasting stone and bronze the memory of these brave Lewismen and of their valiant deeds, so that we and generations yet unborn may be inspired to emulate their glorious example.

LEVERHULME.

PARISH OF STORNOWAY.

AIRD SCHOOL DISTRICT.

THE rumours of war in the closing days of July, 1914, were suddenly changed to its grim actualities when, on 4th August, Great Britain formally made her entry into the greatest conflict in the world's history. Nearly all the young men of the district belonged to the Royal Naval Reserve or the Militia. Consequently the news that we were about to engage in mortal combat with the greatest military nation in the world was received with staggering amazement, quickly followed by calm resolution and determination to serve their King and Country with all their powers of brain and arm. From this district there was an immediate response to the Nation's cry—"To Arms!"—not only by those who were in duty bound to go, but also by those who had had no military training. Many of these were actually under military age, but being big and sturdy, they pretended to be older than they really were, and their services were accepted. There was no need for conscription here. The young men who had gone to the Colonies were just as eager to serve as those at home. Many came over at their own expense; others came with the Colonial contingents.

During the progress of the war the people took a keen, intelligent interest in the swaying conflicts on the various fronts, and followed the changing battle lines with the aid of maps. Even in the darkest days they were confident of the final issue. When the war telegram announced a retreat of the Allies, they comforted themselves by believing it to be a strategic move that would ultimately lead to victory. The children were not a whit behind their seniors in their eagerness to help, and they collected close on £100 for various war charities.

The signing of the Armistice on 11th November, 1918, caused great joy, and many flags were hoisted. Now there would be no more casualties, but, alas! the tragic wreck of the "Iolaire" on New Year's morning sent a thrill of horror and sorrow, not only throughout the Island but also throughout the whole Empire. In that tragedy this district alone lost 21

precious lives. Amongst the band of heroes overwhelmed in that night of terror, four stood pre-eminent in physical mould and Christian courage—Alick Maciver, 12 Shader; Angus Mackay, Hillside, Shader; Alick Mackenzie, Lochside, Aird; and Alick Mackenzie, No. 1, Aird. Relying on Him who rules the elements, they were cool and fearless midst the raging breakers and the crashing of the doomed ship. Thinking not of self, they eagerly helped others to a means of escape. Thus they died as they had lived—ever ready to lend a helping hand to a brother in need.

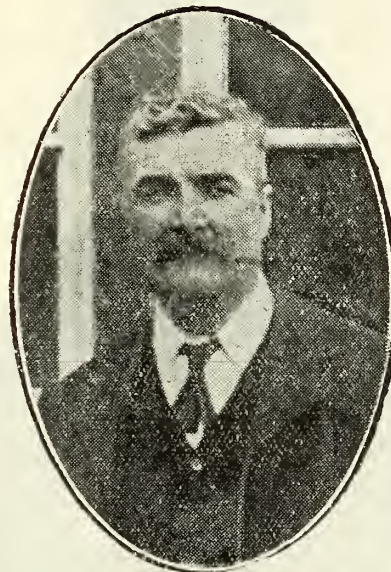
The first from this district to fall in the war was Duncan Campbell, No. 6 Broker, who was mortally wounded at the Aisne in 1914. Donald Macleod, 10 Portnaguran, sustained the crushing loss of four sons.

The names on the Roll of Honour for the School District, which number 393, or whom 74 have fallen, includes the following:—1 Warrant Officer, 1 Captain, 3 Lieutenants; Naval Officers—1 Warrant Officer, 1 Commander (United States Navy). The Honours

List shows 1 D.C.M., 4 M.M., 3 Russian Decorations, 1 Italian Decoration, and quite a number of 1914 Stars. Details will be found on the next page.

A. MACDONALD.

Schoolhouse, Aird.



Mr ANGUS MACDONALD,
Aird Public School.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



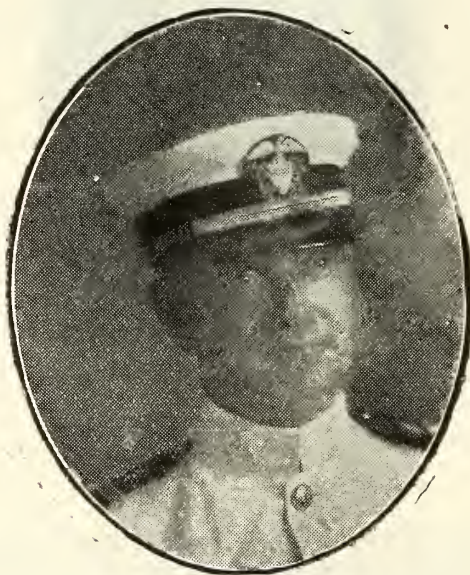
*John Macrae, R.N.R.,
21 Sheshader.
(Killed 22nd August, 1919).



*John Macaulay, R.N.R.,
3 Sheshader.
(Drowned 25th December, 1914).



Christina Macleod, Portvoller, Matron,
Highland Casualty Clearing Station,
France; awarded Royal Red Cross.



Lieut.-Commander Alex. Mackenzie,
9 Shader, Point. (U.S.S. "Los Angeles").



*Malcolm Mackenzie, R.N.R.,
5 Port Voller.
(Drowned 26th November, 1914).



*Donald Martin, R.N.R.,
Port Voller.
(Drowned February, 1915).

SCHOOL DISTRICT DETAILS.

(Portvoller, Aird, Sheshader, Shader, Flesherin,
Portnaguran and Broker.)

Population last Census, 1965; (Males, 895; Females, 1070).

Township.	On Roll of Honour	Dead.	Percentages
AIRD	74	12	16.
PORT-VOLLER	61	10	16.4
BROKER	22	4	18.1
FLESHERIN	44	7	15
PORTNAGURAN	52	12	23.7
SHESHADER	80	20	25
SHADER	69	9	13.1
	402	74	18.4

AIRD.

- 1 MACKENZIE—DONALD, Gunner, R.N.R. THOMAS, Canadian; prisoner in Germany (sons of Mr M. Mackenzie). *ALEXANDER, R.N.R., lost in "Iolaire" disaster, 1st Jan., 1919; aged 42 years (son of Mr Wm. Mackenzie). JOHN, Gunner, R.N.R., was torpedoed (son of Mr Norman Mackenzie)—Four cousins.
- 2 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 3 MACIVER—*ANGUS, Gunner, R.N.R., killed in action with the "Moewe," Dec., 1917; aged 42 years (son of Mr Angus Maciver). NORMAN, Gunner, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.—Three cousins. ANGUS, Mate, R.N.R. (son of Mr Norman Maciver, Merchant), was awarded the Russian Decoration of St. Stanislas for "devotion to duty" in the White Sea, where he took part in the clearing of a large enemy minefield, his own ship blowing up.
- 4 MACLEOD—DONALD, Sergt., Gordons; was twice wounded. FINLAY, R.N.R.; died September, 1919, from the effects of an illness contracted on service. *KENNETH, Gunner, R.N.R.; drowned, 20th October, 1918, when the ship on which he was serving as gunner caught fire in a storm, and the patrol ships were unable to render assistance.

He was 33 years of age, and had been on service from the commencement of hostilities (sons of Mr Finlay Macleod).

- 5 MACKENZIE—DONALD, Gunner, R.N.R. (Murdo's son). NORMAN, Gunner, R.N.R. (John's son). *JOHN, Gunner, R.N.R. (Murdo's son), killed by torpedo, 10th Aug., 1918; aged 28 years—Three cousins. NORMAN, R.N.R. (Donald's son). ALICK JOHN, R.N.R., and JOHN, R.N.R. (father and two sons).
- 6 MACLEOD—WILLIAM, Gunner, R.N.R.; DONALD, R.N.R., interned in Holland; 1914 Star. MURDO, R.N.R., interned in Holland; 1914 Star. JOHN, Quartermaster, R.N.R.—Four brothers.
- MACDONALD—*DONALD, R.N.R.; died 25th April, 1917, aged 27 (cousin of above). MURDO, Gunner, R.N.R. FINLAY, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.; prisoner in Germany (father and two sons).
- 7 MACDONALD—DONALD, Gunner, R.N.R., survivor from H.M.S. "Formidable," torpedoed, 1st Jan., 1915. "For more than 24 hours they were tossed about on a stormy sea in a damaged boat, which leaked so freely and shipped seas so frequently that constant baling by all who were able was an absolute necessity. Many of the men were scantily clad, and the weather was bitterly cold. Notwithstanding this, Donald doffed his canvas jumper and stuffed it into a breach in the boat's side. Many of the men succumbed to the terrible exposure. The survivors were too weak and benumbed to drop their unfortunate mates overboard, so the bodies of the dead lay awash in the bottom of the boat. The living tried to retain some warmth in their bodies by appropriating the garments of the dead. The boat at length touched the beach at Lyme Regis. Donald and one other were the only survivors who were able, unaided, to walk to the nearest house, where they were hospitably entertained. MALCOLM, Gunner, R.N.R., interned in Holland. ALICK JOHN, Gunner, R.N.R.
- SMITH—DONALD, skipper, R.N.R. ALICK, Gunner, R.N.R. MALCOLM (Senior), R.N.R., interned in Holland. MALCOLM (Junior), Gunner, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.—Father and 4 sons. SMITH—ALEX. (Jun.), Capt., Canadians; twice wounded. *MALCOLM, Pte., Canadians; killed in France (sons of Mr Angus Smith).
3. MARTIN—NORMAN, Capt., Seaforths. NORMAN, R.N.R. (cousins).
- 6 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.; interned in Holland; holds 1914 Star. JOHN (Alexander), R.N.R. JOHN (James), R.N.R.
- 10 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R., torpedoed. *MURDO, R.N.R.; took part in the Battle of Jutland; lost in "Iolaire" disaster; aged 43 years. JOHN, R.N.R. NORMAN, Pte., Canadians; severely wounded. ANGUS, Canadian Navy.

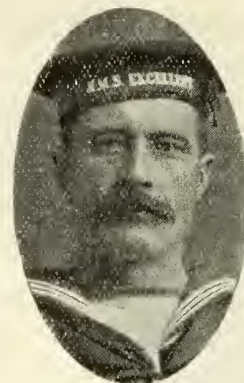
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Norman Campbell, R.M.B.,
(Died of Wounds, 9th Aug., 1915).



*William Macleod, R.N.R.,
14 Sheshader.
(Drowned 18th September, 1915).



*Murdo Mackenzie, R.N.R.,
Port Voller.
(Died in Mesopotamia, 26th July, 1915).



*William Macleod, R.N.R.,
10 Portnaguran.
(Drowned 25th September, 1915).



John Macleod, Mate, R.N.R.,
10 Aird. (Took part in the famous attack
on Zeebrugge).



*Sergt. Alex. Montgomery, Scaforth's,
6 Sheshader.
(Killed 25th April, 1915).

ALICK, Mate, R.N.R.; awarded the medal Norwegian Honour by the Norwegian Government, on account of his gallant service through 1916 and 1917 on dangerous seas in diverting traffic, convoying and greatly protecting their commerce (four sons of Mr Donald Macleod). JOHN, Mate, R.N.R.; torpedoed; took part in the famous attack on Zeebrugge. DUNCAN, Sergt., Gordons; three times wounded. MURDO, R.N.R.; torpedoed (three sons of Mr Kenneth Macleod).

- 11 CAMPBELL—NORMAN, Corpl., Seaforths; wounded. THOMAS, Corpl., Gordons; wounded five times; awarded 1914 Star (sons of Mr Murdo Campbell).
- 12 CAMPBELL—*NORMAN, R.M.B.; wounded, Suvla Bay, Gallipoli, and died in hospital 9th Aug., 1915, aged 20 years. ANGUS, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Donald Campbell).
- 13 CAMPBELL—*JOHN, R.N.R.; lost with H.M.S. "Bayano" off the coast of Ayr, 15th March, 1915; aged 33 years. WILLIAM, R.N.R., took part in fall of Antwerp; died 11th June, 1918, aged 32 years (sons of Mr Norman Campbell). NORMAN, R.N.R.; interned in Holland, holds 1914 Star (cousin of above).
- 14 MACKENZIE—THOMAS, Sergt., Seaforths; twice wounded. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 15 MACDONALD—*JOHN, Seaforths; killed in Mesopotamia, 22nd April, 1916, during the great counter-attack of the Turkish Army at Beit Aicesa, when the enemy were heavily repulsed, leaving 3000 dead on the field and 400 prisoners; aged 22 years. MURDO, Gunner, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Murdo Macdonald).
- 16 MACLEOD—EVANDER (Alex.), R.N.R. ALICK JOHN (Norman), Gordons.

LOCHSIDE.

MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.

MACKENZIE—*ALICK (Donald); lost in "Iolaire" disaster; aged 42 years.

FERGUSON—DONALD, R.N.R. ALEX., R.N.R. (father and son).

MACIVER—ALICK, R.N.R.; lost a leg while mine sweeping.

ANGUS, R.N.R. (father and son).

MACKENZIE—DONALD, P.O., R.N.R.

LACE—CHARLES, Seaforths; holds 1914 Star, awarded M.M. and an Italian decoration.

BROKER.

- 1 GRAHAM—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 2 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, Sergt., Seaforths. MURDO, R.N.R. WILLIAM, R.N.R. MACKAY—PETER, R.N.R.

- 3 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. on H.M.S. "Carmania," helped to sink the "Cap Trafalgar"; severely wounded. *ALICK JOHN, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster (sons of Murdo Macleod).
 - 4 MACLEOD—NORMAN, Scottish Rifles. MURDO, Seaforths. *DONALD, Gordons; killed in trenches in France by shell fire, 12th May, 1916, aged 20 years; was previously wounded twice, and once gas poisoned. WILLIAM, R.N.R. (sons of Mr John Macleod).
 - 5 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. *JOHN, Black Watch; killed in France, 1918, aged 21. NORMAN, R.N.R. (father and two sons). JOHN, R.N.R. (cousin of above).
 - 6 CAMPBELL—MURDO, R.N.R. MALCOLM, Gunner, R.N.R. JOHN MURDO, Gunner, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Murdo Campbell). MALCOLM, Seaforths; awarded M.M. *DUNCAN, Seaforths; mortally wounded at the Aisne, 16th Oct. and died in hospital, 24th Dec., 1914, aged 22; was the first from the district to fall in the war (sons of Mr Donald Campbell).
- GRAHAM—MURDO (John), R.N.R.

FLESHERIN.

- 1 GRAHAM, ANGUS, R.N.R. *GEORGE, R.N.R.; lost in "Bayano" disaster off the coast of Ayr, 15th March, 1915, aged 30 years. JOHN, R.N.R. (sons of Mr George Graham). MACDONALD—RODERICK, R.N.R. GRAHAM—KENNETH, Seaforths. CHARLES, Gordons; twice wounded.
- 2 GRAHAM—DONALD, R.N.R. WILLIAM, R.N.R. GRAHAM—JOHN, Seaforths. ANDREW, Lewis Machine Gun Section, Seaforths; wounded, awarded M.M. for his gallantry and devotion to duty. He recaptured a Lewis Gun which had temporarily fallen into the hands of the enemy, turned it on them, held them at bay, and finally brought the gun safely within the British lines. He went into the firing line in Nov., 1914, when he was only 17 years of age (sons of Mr Alexander Graham).
- 4 MACASKILL—*JOHN, R.N.R.; lost his life when his ship was mined in the Adriatic, 7th Sept., 1917, aged 37 (son of Mr John Macaskill). KENNETH, R.N.R.; 1914 Star; interned in Holland (nephew of above).
- 6 MATHESON—JOHN, Gunner, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R. MACDONALD—MURDO (John), Gunner, R.N.R. MACKENZIE—JOHN (William), R.N.R.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Donald Macrae, R.N.R.,
21 Sheshader.
(Died 3rd January, 1919).



*George Graham, R.N.R.,
1 Flesherin.
(Drowned 15th March, 1915).



*John Campbell, R.N.R.,
13 Aird.
(Drowned 15th March, 1915).



*Malcolm Smith, Canadians,
7 Aird.
(Killed in France).



*Sergt. Donald Macdonald,
4 Port Voller.
(Killed 9th May, 1915).



*Duncan Macdonald, Canadians,
New Park, Portnaguran. (Killed 12th April, 1917)

MACKENZIE—NORMAN, R.N.R. ANGUS, Gunner, R.N.R.; torpedoed; prisoner in Germany. DONALD, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Kenneth Mackenzie).

MACKENZIE—JOHN, R.N.R.: 1914 Star; interned in Holland. NORMAN, Gunner, R.N.R.; torpedoed (sons of Mr Norman Mackenzie).

MACDONALD—NORMAN (Colin), R.N.R.; on board H.M.S. "Orama" took part in the battle off the Falklands and the destruction of the "Dresden."

MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R.; disabled.

MACDONALD—*ANGUS, Seaforths; killed in Mesopotamia, 22nd April, 1916, aged 20; went to France June, 1915; Mesopotamia Jan., 1916; was wounded and sent to hospital in Bombay; on recovery returned to Tigris, and was killed the day following his rejoining the Colours in the field. DONALD, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Angus Macdonald).

MACLEAN—RODERICK, Seaforths; wounded. MURDO, Ross Mountain Battery. JOHN, Gunner, R.N.R. JOHN (Jun.), R.N.R. (sons of Mr Roderick Maclean).

MACDONALD—*DUNCAN, Canadians; killed at Vimy Ridge, 12th April, 1917, aged 31. NORMAN, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Norman Macdonald).

GRAHAM—MURDO, Sergt., Ross Mountain Battery. *NORMAN, R.N.R.; lost in H.M.T. "Robert Smith," 20th July, 1917, aged 19. *MURDO C., R.N.R.; died in hospital, 29th Nov., 1918, aged 18 (father and two sons).

MACLEOD—*ANGUS, R.A.M.C.; died 12th Aug., 1918, aged 24. ALICK JOHN, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Angus Macleod).

MACLEOD—ANGUS, Canadians. DONALD, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Donald Macleod).

MACDONALD—ANGUS (John), Canadians.

MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R.; 1914 Star; interned in Holland.

MACDONALD—MURDO (Malcolm), Labour Battalion.

PORTNAGURAN.

1 MACLEOD—*ALICK, R.N.R.; lost in "Tolaire" disaster, aged 42. FINLAY, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Matthew Macleod).

2 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R. ANGUS (Norman), R.N.R. JAMES (Norman), R.N.R.

3 MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R.

MACKAY—DONALD (Donald); on "Orama" took part in Falklands Battle and destruction of "Dresden."

5 GRAHAM—JOHN, Lieut., Canadians; wounded.

6 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.; 1914 Star; interned in Holland. *DONALD, Gordons; killed at La Basse, 14th Dec., 1914, aged 20. ANGUS, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Norman Macleod).

MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.

SMITH—DONALD, Canadians; wounded. ANGUS N., Seaforths.

7 MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R.

8 MACKAY—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost when his ship was mined, 24th Aug., 1917, aged 40 (son of Mr Malcolm Mackay).

MACIVER—ANGUS, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. NORMAN, R.N.R. *MURDO, New Zealanders; asphyxiated, 9th Oct., 1917, aged 30.

9 CAMPBELL—*KENNETH, R.N.R.; died of pneumonia at Haslar Hospital, 14th Sept., 1918; aged 23. WILLIAM, Gunner, R.N.R. *MURDO, R.N.R. NORMAN, M.M.R.

MACDONALD—JOHN, Canadian R.F.A.

10 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. *WILLIAM, R.N.R.; drowned on H.M.T. "Lydian," 25th Sept., 1915; aged 28. *ANGUS, R.N.R.; interned in Holland after Antwerp; released on medical grounds by Dutch authorities; died at home, 24th June, 1916. *ALEXANDER, Gordons; killed in France, 14th Dec., 1914; aged 20. *NORMAN, lost in "Tolaire" disaster (sons of Mr Donald Macleod).

MACKENZIE—DONALD, R.N.R.

MACLEAN—JOHN, R.N.R.

11 MACDONALD—MURDO, Royal Bucks Hussars; severely wounded at Gallipoli. *DONALD (Sen.), Warrant Officer, R. Navy; drowned 9th Aug., 1917, aged 41; was in command of Torpedo Boat 027 at the outbreak of war, afterwards served on the destroyer "Milne," and shortly before his death was appointed to another destroyer, which was mined in the North Sea on above date. DONALD (Jun.), Carpenter, R. Navy. RODERICK (see No. 1, Flesherin) (sons of Mr Donald Macdonald).

MACLEOD—FINLAY, R.N.R.

12 MACDONALD—*MURDO, Seaforths; killed in France 12th Aug., 1916, aged 20. Had been in firing line since 1914, and was recommended for gallantry in the field. DONALD, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Malcolm Macdonald).

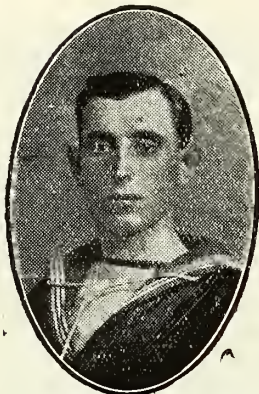
MACASKILL—KENNETH, R.N.R. NORMAN, R.N.R. DONALD, Royal Scots.

CAMPBELL—DONALD, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.

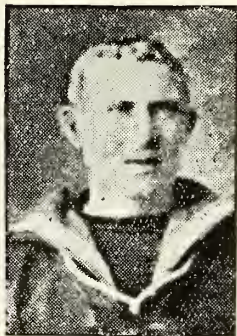
13 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.

15 MACDONALD—KENNETH, Seaforths; wounded. ALEXANDER, Gunner, R.N.R. ALLAN, R.N.R.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Donald Macdonald,
6 Aird.
(Died, 25th April, 1917).



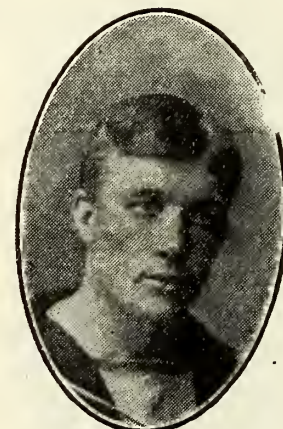
*Donald Macleod, R.N.R.,
1 Upper Bayble.
(Killed in Collision, 25th April, 1916).



*Lieut. Angus Macleod, Seaforths,
18 Port Voller.
(Killed 21st November, 1917).



Norman Campbell, Seaforths,
Port Voller.
(Gas Poisoned and Prisoner in Bulgaria).



Angus Mackenzie, R.N.R.,
Bayview, Portnaguran.
(Prisoner of War in Germany).

- 16 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, Gunner, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R.
 17 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.; asphyxiated Aug., 1918, aged 48.
 DONALD, Black Watch (father and son).

PORTVOLLER.

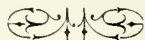
- 1 FERGUSON—HECTOR, R.N.R.
 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.; took part in Battle of Jutland.
 2 MACLEOD—*DONALD, Canadians; killed in France, 7th Jan., 1917, aged 18.
 3 MACKENZIE—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
 4 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, torpedoed. EWEN, R.N.R. *NORMAN, Gordons; killed in France 27th April, 1917, aged 19 (father and two sons).
 MACDONALD—*ALICK JOHN, Gunner, R.N.R.; Russian decoration; submarined and lost 25th Nov., 1917, aged 22. JOHN, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Torquil Macdonald).
 MACDONALD—*DONALD, Sergt., Seaforths; killed in action at Hill 60 on 9th May, 1915, aged 27. He served for ten years with the Colours, and came to France from India (son of Mr John Macdonald).
 5 MACLEOD—NORMAN, R.N.R. JOHN, Seaforths; twice wounded; awarded the M.M. and D.C.M. JOHN, R.N.R. JOHN, Canadians (nephew of Norman above).
 MACKENZIE—JOHN, R.N.R., torpedoed; saved from "Iolaire" disaster. *MALCOLM, R.N.R.; lost in disaster to H.M.S. "Bulwark," 26th Nov., 1914, aged 29 (son of Mr Donald Mackenzie).
 MACKENZIE—JOHN A., R.N.R.; 1914 Star; interned in Holland. *MURDO, R.N.R.; died in Mesopotamia, 26th July, 1915, aged 41; took part in the operations on the Shat-el-Arab. ANDREW, Canadian Navy.
 MACKENZIE, DONALD, R.N.R.
 MACLEOD, JOHN, R.N.R.
 6 MACDONALD, MURDO, Gunner, R.N.R.
 CAMPBELL, JOHN (Angus), R.N.R.
 7 CAMPBELL—NORMAN, Seaforths; gas poisoned; prisoner in Bulgaria. JOHN, Seaforths. NORMAN, R.N.R.
 8 MACKENZIE—JOHN, R.N.R.; saved from "Iolaire" disaster.
 9 MARTIN—DONALD, Seaforths. ALICK, Seaforths. EWEN, R.N.R.
 10 MACLEOD—KENNETH, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (brothers of John Macleod, No. 5).

- 11 MACLEOD—KENNETH, R.N.R. ALICK, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Angus Macleod). JOHN, R.N.R. WILLIAM J., Gunner, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Norman Macleod). WILLIAM (Donald), R.N.R.
 13 MARTIN—MALCOLM, R.N.R., torpedoed; saved from "Iolaire" disaster.
 MARTIN—*ALICK, Seaforths; killed in France, July, 1916, aged 22. JOHN, Ross Mountain Battery; very severely wounded in Gallipoli (sons of Mr Malcolm Martin).
 14 SMITH—MURDO, R.N.R.
 MACDONALD—NORMAN, Gunner, R.N.R. *MURDO DAN, 2nd Lieut., Camerons; killed at the Somme, 18th July, 1916, aged 29. Was studying for the ministry at the outbreak of war. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Macdonald). Writing Lieut. Macdonald's father, his Captain said: ". . . We had put up two big mines and your son and another officer were detailed with a party of men to seize the craters. They gallantly succeeded in doing this. Having shortly afterwards to give up one of the craters, your son, with great pluck and at great risk, came back for men. Having obtained them he again returned to the attack. Unfortunately, just as he got into the crater he was instantly shot."
 15 MACIVER—KENNETH, Seaforths; severely wounded. ALICK, Seaforths; was three times wounded. EVANDER, R.N.R. MALCOLM, Seaforths.
 16 MACLEOD—IVOR, Ross Mountain Battery.
 MACLEOD—CHRISTINA, Matron, Highland Casualty Clearing Station, France; awarded Royal Red Cross; decorated by H.M. the King. JESSIE A., Chaffeuse, Red Cross, France (daughters of Mr Angus Macleod, Port-Voller House).
 18 MACLEOD—NORMAN, Canadians; wounded. *ANGUS, 2nd Lieut., Seaforths; killed in France, 21st Nov., 1917, aged 23; joined Kitchener's Army two months after outbreak of war, being at the time a teacher under the Glasgow School Board (sons of Mr Alexander Macleod).
 CAMPBELL—MURDO (Angus), Petty Officer, R.N.R. MURDO, Lance-Cpl., Gordons; six times wounded; prisoner in Germany (father and son).
 MARTIN—WILLIAM, R.N.R. *DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in "Clan Macnaughton," Feb. 1915, aged 22; enlisted after outbreak of war, and had just completed three months' service (Sons of Mr William Martin).
 MARTIN—WILLIAM, Gunner, R.N.R. DONALD, Gunner, R.N.R.; torpedoed. MALCOLM, R.N.R. KENNETH, Transport Service (sons of Mr Kenneth Martin).
 COMBE—WILLIAM A., Tiumpau Head Lighthouse, Transport Service.

“LOYAL LEWIS” ROLL OF HONOUR.



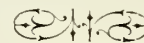
*Kenneth Campbell, R.N.R.,
9 Portnaguran. (Died in Hospital at
Portsmouth, September, 1918.



*Corporal Norman Macdonald, Seaforths,
11 Sheshader.
(Killed 21st April, 1916)



Lieut. Malcolm Mackenzie,
Bayview, Portnaguran. (U.S. Navy).



*Murdo Macaulay, Canadians,
16 Shader.
(Killed 26th August, 1918).

SHESHADER.

- 1 MACLEOD—WILLIAM, Seaforths. DONALD, Seaforths. MURDO, R.N.R.
- 3 MACAULAY—*JOHN, R.N.R.; washed overboard from H.M.S. "Edinburgh Castle" during a storm at sea, 25th Dec., 1914, aged 61. DONALD, R.N.R. (father and son).
- 4 MACLEOD—DONALD, Royal Navy. MACLEOD, JAMES, R.N.R. WILLIAM, R.N.R., DONALD, Canadians; gassed.
- 5 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 40; served from the outbreak of war; was in several engagements with German submarines off the Belgian coast.
- MONTGOMERY—ALICK (Donald), Royal Navy. *NORMAN (Malcolm), R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 39. DUNCAN (Murdo), Gunner, R.N.R. *ALEXANDER (Murdo), Sergt., Seaforths; killed at Hill 60, 25th April, 1915, aged 23; left widow and one child, who reside at 27 Laxay, Lochs (four cousins).
- 7 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R. MACAULAY—*MURDO, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 34 (son of Mr William Macaulay).
- 8 MACDONALD—JOHN, Gunner, R.N.R.; mined; took part in Jutland Battle. DONALD, Gunner, R.N.R. MACLEOD—ANGUS, Gunner, R.N.R.
- 9 MACAULAY—MALCOLM, R.N.R. *JOHN, Canadians; killed in France, July 1916, aged 24; had been in 3rd Seaforths before emigrating, and was in firing line in France three months after enlisting in Canada (sons of Mr Angus Macaulay).
- 10 CAMPBELL—DONALD, Petty Officer, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. (father and son).
- 11 MACLEOD—WILLIAM, R.N.R. MURRAY—*WILLIAM, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 23. KENNETH D., Canadians. DONALD, Canadians. JOHN M., Transport Service; twice torpedoed. DUNCAN, R.N.R.; awarded a Russian decoration (sons of Mr John Murray). MACDONALD—*NORMAN, L.-Corpl., Seaforths; killed in France 23rd April, 1916, aged 21; was in fighting line from Nov. 1914. MURDO, R.N.R. JOHN, U.S. Army. DONALD, Sergt., Canadian R.F.C. WILLIAM, Sergt., Canadians; gassed (sons of Mr Wm. Macdonald).
- 12 MACAULAY—MURDO, Gunner, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. MACLEOD—FRANCIS, Gunner, R.N.R. ANGUS, Sergt., A. and

- S. Highlanders; wounded. KENNETH, Canadians; twice wounded.
- 13 MACAULAY—DONALD, R.N.R. *PETER, Seaforths; killed in France, April 1917, aged 24. MURDO, Seaforths; gassed. *DONALD M., R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 19 (three sons of Mr John Macaulay, and nephews of Donald first mentioned).
 - 14 MACLEOD—ALEX., R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. *WILLIAM, R.N.R.; lost in H.M.S. "Sanda," Sept., 1915, aged 23 (sons of Mr Norman Macleod). MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. HECTOR, Gunner, R.N.R. DONALD, Gunner, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Alex. Macleod). MACLEOD—ALEXANDER (Sen.), R.N.R. ALEXANDER (Jun.), R.N.R. MACLEOD—WILLIAM, R.N.R. DONALD (Donald), C.P.O., Royal Navy. *KENNETH (Alexander), Seaforths; killed at Hill 60, 25th April, 1915, aged 21; joined the fighting line at Mons, and fought in the first retreat to the Marne and subsequent engagements unscathed till the day on which he was killed.
 - 15 MACKENZIE—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. MURDO, Ross Mountain Battery. ANGUS, Seaforths (sons of Mr Donald Mackenzie). *MURDO, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 45 (son of Mr Kenneth Mackenzie, and cousin of above).
 - 16 MACAULAY—DONALD, R.N.R.
 - 19 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
 - 20 MACDONALD—*JOHN (Sen.); lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 30. *JOHN (Jun.); lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 26 (sons of Mr Kenneth Macdonald).
 - 21 MACRAE—*DONALD (Sen.), R.N.R.; died 3rd Jan., 1919, aged 26. *JOHN, R.N.R.; lost when his ship was blown up by a torpedo in 1918, aged 28.
 - 22 MACKAY—NORMAN, R.N.R. *DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 22. *COLIN, Sergt., Seaforths; died of wounds in Mesopotamia, aged 27 (sons of Mr John Mackay). DONALD, R.N.R. COLIN, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Malcolm Mackay).
 - 23 MACLEOD—*NORMAN, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 29. DONALD, R.N.R. WILLIAM, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Malcolm Macleod). MACAULAY—ALEX., R.N.R. NORMAN, R.N.R. WILLIAM, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Norman Macaulay).
 - 24 MACLEOD—JOHN S., Canadians; wounded. MACLEOD—MALCOLM (Park), R.N.R.

A Group of Aird Men.



Back Row (left to right)—*Hector Ferguson, R.N.R., Portvoller (lost at sea, 1919); Malcolm Campbell, R.N.R., Portvoller; and Kenneth Macleod, R.N.R., Portvoller.

Front Row (left to right)—*Duncan Campbell, Seaforth Highlanders, Portvoller (wounded at Aisne 16th October, 1914, died at Norwich 24th December, 1914); Kenneth Maciver, Seaforth Highlanders, Portvoller, wounded (permanently disabled) at La Bassec, 7th November, 1914; John Macdonald, Seaforth Highlanders, Aird, wounded.

Note.—Pte. Duncan Campbell was the first Aird man to fall.

SHADER.

- 1 MACMILLAN—MALCOLM (John), R.N.R. DONALD (John), Mate, R.N.R. MALCOLM (Donald), R.N.R.; 1914 Star; interned in Holland. ALEXANDER (Donald), Camerons. MURDO (Donald), Camerons. JOHN (Donald), New Zealand Contingent. MALCOLM, Jun., (Donald), Camerons. ALEXANDER (John), Camerons.
- 2 MACMILLAN—JOHN, Australians. ALICK, Australians. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 3 MACLEAN—JOHN, Canadians. DONALD, Canadians; twice wounded. *ANGUS, Canadians; killed in France, 6th June, 1917, aged 31 (sons of Mr Malcolm Maclean).
- 4 MACMILLAN—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 5 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 6 MACAULAY—MURDO, R.N.R. MALCOLM, Canadians (cousins).
- 7 MURRAY—*KENNETH, R.N.R.; lost when his ship was blown up by a mine, 1st August, 1918, aged 27. ALEXANDER, Canadians; wounded.
- MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R.; saved from "Iolaire" disaster (brother-in-law of Murrays above).
- 9 MACKENZIE—MALCOLM (John), R.N.R. JOHN (John), Camerons. JOHN M. (Murdo), R.N.R.; 1914 Star. DONALD W. (William), Canadians; wounded. JOHN W., Canadians; wounded.
- MACKENZIE—ALEXANDER, Commander, U.S. Navy; commander during war of U.S.S. "Los Angeles."
- 11 MACKAY—ANGUS (Angus), R.N.R. NEIL (Donald), Gunner, R.N.R. MURDO (Donald), R.N.R.
- 13 MACIVER—ANGUS, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. JOHN, R.F.C.
- 14 MACASKILL—HUGH, Ross Mountain Battery.
- MACASKILL—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 20. ANGUS, R.N.R. DUNCAN, Canadian Navy; saved from "Iolaire" disaster (sons of Mr Donald Macaskill).
- 15 MACDONALD—DONALD A., R.N.R. DONALD, Royal Navy. *ANGUS, R.N.R.; 1914 Star; prisoner of war in Austria; died

- in France on his way home after the signing of the Armistice, 29th Nov., 1918, aged 29 (sons of Mr Angus Macdonald). DONALD (Murdo), R.N.R. JOHN (Murdo), New Zealand Contingent (cousins of above).
- 16 MACAULAY—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 38. *MURDO, Canadians; killed in France, 26th Aug., 1918; aged 29 (sons of Mr John Macaulay).
 - 17 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, Scaforth's. JOHN, R.N.R. MACIVER—DONALD A., Ross Mountain Battery.
 - 18 MACAULAY—NEIL, R.N.R.
 - 19 MACIVER—*ALEXANDER, Mate, R.N.R.; on "Orama" took part in Falklands Battle and destruction of "Dresden"; fired the distress rockets from the ill-fated "Iolaire," in which disaster he lost his life, aged 42. NORMAN, R.N.R.; also on "Orama."
 - 20 MACAULAY—DONALD, R.N.R.
 - 21 MACASKILL—DUNCAN, Petty Officer, R.N.R.
 - 22 MACDONALD—ALEX. (Sen.), R.N.R. ALLAN, R.N.R. ALEX. (Jun.), R.N.R.; 1914 Star; wounded, and prisoner in Germany. MACAULAY—ANGUS, R.N.R.
 - MACKAY—*ANGUS, Hillside, Mate, R.N.R.; on "Orama" took part in Falklands Battle and destruction of "Dresden"; lost in "Iolaire" disaster.
 - MACAULAY—ANGUS, 1 Newlands, R.N.R.; saved from "Iolaire" disaster. JOHN, Mate, R.N.R. MURDO C., Colour-Sergt., Northumberland Fusiliers; wounded.
 - MACDONALD—MURDO, 2 Newlands, Gunner, R.N.R.; three times torpedoed.
 - MURRAY—JOHN, 3 Newlands, R.N.R.
 - MACKENZIE—JOHN, 4 Newlands, Petty Officer, H.M.A.N. DONALD, Royal Navy. MURDO, R.N.R. *KENNETH, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 27 (sons of Mr Donald Mackenzie).
 - MACAULAY—DONALD, 5 Newlands, R.N.R.
 - MACGREGOR—JAMES, 6 Newlands, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R.,

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



A Typical Group of Lewis Muniton Workers.

*Portvoller Lad's Fight with Submarines in the Arctic Ocean.

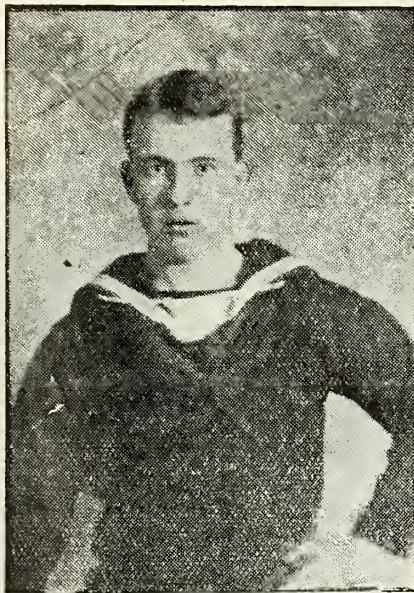
IN our issue of last week we announced the death of Gunner Alick John Macdonald, son of Mr Torquil Macdonald, Port Voller. He was a tall, strapping young man, cool, daring, and alert, and withal exceedingly shy. While serving as gunner on s.s. "Palm Branch" he had a most exciting fight with two submarines in the Arctic, sinking one and probably disabling the other. On the arrival of his ship at Archangel he was presented with a Russian decoration for his excellent work. In a letter to his father he wrote:—"I was summoned to appear at the Russian Headquarters, and was ushered into the presence of ten officers and forty mariners. I was very shy. Before placing the medal on my breast the officers spoke to me for half-an-hour, complimenting me on my skill and gallantry." With his usual modesty, he forbade his father from sending his account of the fight to the Press. His many friends, however, will be pleased to read the thrilling story of his exciting adventure in the cold Arctic regions. We give an extract copy of his written description:—

"Details of encounter with enemy submarines off Kola Inlet on May 4th, 1917. At 1.30 p.m. on 4th May land was sighted on the port bow. I left the cabin at 3.30 p.m., and directly having got to the top of the ladder which goes to the poop on the starboard side aft I saw the wake of a torpedo on the starboard quarter, passing from port to starboard, and reckoned it could not have passed our stern beyond 6ft. at most. The gunman then on watch on the gun platform gave the alarm, which, however, proved useless, as the alarm signal given was not heard on the fore bridge. I got up on the platform, and saw the periscope and upper part of a submarine's conning tower

on the port quarter, scarcely seventy yards away. We both rushed to the ammunition boxes. I happened to take that one which is always kept open in submarine waters. I loaded the gun, and while my mate trained on I ran the sights to zero and layed the gun at the bottom of his conning tower, and fired just as his decks were coming awash. The shell hit him

right underneath the conning tower, and the explosion tore a great gap in his side and half-way up the tower. The gun was loaded a second time by my mate, and was layed this time abaft the conning tower. By this time the enemy was listing to starboard and sinking slightly by the bow. The second shot was fired and hit him abaft the conning tower, the explosion of the shell sending up a huge volume of smoke and flame. Just as the second shot was fired the remaining numbers which comprised the gun crew were all on the gun platform, and the captain was giving the alarm on the fore bridge. By the time the third round was in the gun the enemy was gone—sunk—and No. 2 at the gun was reporting a periscope on the starboard quarter. The gun was immediately trained and layed on the said periscope, and fired at 4000 yards range. The third shot was fired and went over; the fourth fell short; the fifth fell right against the periscope. When the sixth round was in the gun he was gone, but whether hit or not none could tell. Then followed a pause of about eight minutes, after which he came right up a little

less than four miles right astern. We opened fire at 7700 yards range. He replied with two guns of about much the same calibre as ours. After a time a great volume of smoke shot up from his foremost gun, after which he only fired one gun. After exchanging a few more rounds he turned round and headed for sea—and fled. . . ."



*Gunner Alexander J. Macdonald, R.N.R.
(Lost at Sea 7th December, 1917).

*From "Stornoway Gazette," 29th December, 1917.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.

Life on the Ocean Wave.



Lewis R.N.R.'s on H.M.S. "Hermione."



Lewis R.N.R.'s on H.M.S. "Carmania."



BAYBLE SCHOOL DISTRICT.

[Upper Garrabost, Lower Garrabost, Upper Bayble, Lower Bayble, Park and Geilir].

Population last Census, 2129: (Males, 896; Females, 1233).

THIS School District at last census returned a population of 2129—896 males and 1233 females. The number on military service during the war was 383—over 18 per cent. of the entire population, or 42.7 per cent. of males. Of these, 83, or 21.6 per cent. of the number on service, laid down their lives in defending us on sea and land. There are 24 war widows in the district. Ten families sustained double losses—those of Murdo Campbell, Evander Mackenzie, Kenneth Mackenzie, Garrabost; Mrs Maciver, Greenpark; Widow John Macaulay, Geilir; Peter Macleod, Alexander Mackenzie, Upper Bayble; Donald Macdonald, Farquhar Macrae, Park; and Donald Campbell, Lower Bayble.

It is hard to lose any member of the family, but it must be doubly trying to lose the only son. We had four such sad instances here. The "Iolaire" tragedy accounted for ten lives, bringing the total number of cases of drowning up to 30. Three young lads—Allan Graham, Garrabost; Donald Macleod (Colin), Upper Bayble, and Malcolm Maciver (Kenneth). Lower Bayble—fell the same day, in that ill-fated advance up the Tigris.

We shall not soon forget many incidents that impressed us during those years—the daily visit to the local Post Office, where the war news was eagerly scanned: the postman's morning call with news of life or sorrow; the anxious mother's

morning task to have breakfast served before the postman's arrival should upset things; and the clergyman's heavy step along the village road on the painful errand of disclosing some sad news, or bringing the comfort of the Gospel to some stricken household. Several parents refused to be comforted, giving themselves over to sorrow and sinking under the burden. When this victory of Right over Might has cost so much to Lewis alone, how tremendous the total sacrifice made! What a blessing our sacrifices have not been in vain. Not in vain, indeed, for the world and humanity are, at least for a time—let us hope and pray it may be for ever—freed from the menace and tyranny of a domination that would mean nothing short of a hell upon our fair earth if an arrogant and cruel Prussianism had been triumphant. But

thanks to an over-ruling Providence and the valour of our loyal sons, we have been spared so terrible a catastrophe.



Mr DONALD MACIVER, Bayble Public School.

D MACIVER, Schoolhouse, Bayble.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Murdo Mackay, R.N.R.,
50 Lower Garrabost,
(Drowned, 25th September, 1915).



R.-S.-M. Donald Smith, 1st Seaforths,
awarded D.C.M. and promoted at Givenchy,
December, 1914.



*Corpl. Donald Macleod, Seaforths,
Lower Bayble,
(Killed 9th May, 1915).



*John Stewart, R.N.R.,
26 Upper Bayble.
(Drowned 31st May, 1917).



*Murdo Macsween, Seaforths,
8 Lower Garrabost.
(Died in Hospital, 15th July, 1916).



*Donald Montgomery, Camerons,
29 Lower Garrabost.
(Killed 28th January, 1917).

The following Roll of Honour for the district gives a detailed account of each case:—

Township.	On Roll of Honour	Dead.	Percentages.
UPPER BAYBLE	99	29	29.2
LOWER BAYBLE	108	16	14.8
GELLIR	28	5	17.5
PARK	22	6	27.3
UPPER GARRABOST	48	11	23
LOWER GARRABOST	78	16	20.5
	<hr/> 383	<hr/> 83	<hr/> 21.6

UPPER GARRABOST.

- 1 MACSWEEN—*GEORGE, Pte., 4th Gordons; killed in action in Flanders, 16th June, 1915, aged 24; was slightly wounded on the previous day, but refused to go down the line to have his wound looked to as he desired to be in the attack which was coming off next day, and in which he fell. He was a student at Aberdeen Training College when he joined the Gordons (son of Mr John Macsween).
- 2 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.M.B.
*JOHN, R.N.R.; lost at sea, May, 1918, aged 19 years (son of Donald).
- 4 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 4 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R. JOHN N., Australians.
- 5 MACDONALD—*DONALD, Sergt., Seaforths; killed in action in France, 19th April, 1918, aged 25.
- MACKENZIE—RODERICK R.N.R. *JOHN* (Sen.), Gordons; killed in action, 2nd June, 1916, aged 19 (son of Mr Evander Mackenzie). JOHN (Jun.), R.N.R. *EVANDER, Seaforths; killed in action, 2nd June, 1916, aged 19.
- MURRAY—KENNETH, Gordons; severely wounded. DONALD, R.N.R.
- 6 MACKAY—ALEXANDER, Seaman, R.N.R.; interned in Holland. MALCOLM, Canadian Navy.
- 7 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 8 MURRAY—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 8a CAMPBELL—*DONALD, Gordons; died of pneumonia, April, 1916, aged 23 (only son of Widow Christina Campbell).
- 9 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R. MALCOLM, Canadians; severely wounded; right arm amputated. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.

- 10 CAMPBELL—RODERICK, R.N.R. *DUNCAN, Pte., Gordons; killed in action France, 16th May, 1915, aged 21. *JOHN, Pte., 1st Camerons; killed in action France, 1915, aged 19 (sons of Mr Murdo Campbell).
- 11 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. *DONALD, 1st Camerons; killed in action, Sept. 23rd, 1916, aged 20 (son of Mr Alex. Macleod, above).
- 12 MURRAY—*JOHN, 1st Camerons; killed in action, France, Sept. 1916, aged 19.
- 13 CAMPBELL—JOHN, Sergt., Seaforths. ANGUS, Sergt., S.A. Forces. TORQUIL, Canadians.
- 14 MACKAY—ANGUS, Camerons; wounded.
- 15 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. ALEX, Canadians; prisoner in Germany.
- 15 CAMPBELL—ANGUS, R.N.R.
MACDONALD—DONALD, Sergt., Scots Greys. MALCOLM, R.N.R. MURDO, Seaforths.
- 17 MACDONALD—DONALD, Canadians MURDO, R.N.R. ANGUS, Labour Battalion. JOHN D., Lovat Scouts.
MACLEOD—JAMES, Australians. ALEXANDER, Canadians (sons of Mr Angus Macleod, Fort-William, Canada).

NEW GARRABOST.

- 12 LEE—JOHN, Gordons; wounded.
MACDONALD—ARCHIE, R.M.R.
- 13 MACLEOD—JOHN, Canadians; gassed; discharged 1916. *NORMAN, Canadians; killed in action, France, June 1916.

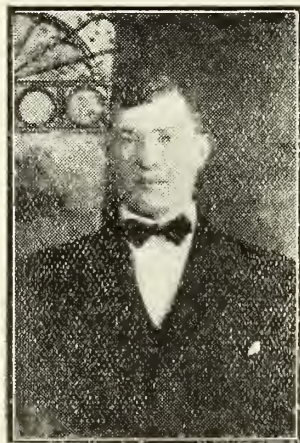
LOWER GARRABOST.

- 1 GRAHAM—JOHN, R.N.R.; discharged.
- 4 GRAHAM—*ANGUS, R.N.R.; lost with H.M.S. "Invincible" at Jutland, May 31st, 1916. NORMAN, Seaforths (father and son).
- 5 MURRAY—*MALCOLM, R.N.R.; lost with H.M.S. "Invincible" at Jutland, May 31st, 1916.
- MACKAY—NEIL, Pte., Canadians; wounded; discharged.
- 6 GRAHAM—ANGUS, Royal Engineers. MALCOLM, Seaforths; wounded 9th May, 1915. *ALLAN, Pte., Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 7th Jan., 1916, aged 18 (sons of Widow Mary Graham).
- MACLEOD—RODERICK, Sergt., Canadians.
- 7 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR



*John Macleod, Gordons,
33 Geilir.
(3rd November, 1914).



*Kenneth Macleod, R.N.R.,
27 Upper Bayble.
(Drowned in Mediterranean,
12th Jan., 1918.



*John Macleod, R.N.R.,
27 Upper Bayble.
(Drowned at Calais, June, 1917).



*I.-Cpl. John Murray, Camerons,
12 Garrabost.
(Killed 3rd September, 1916).



*Norman Murray, Scots Guards,
14 Upper Bayble.
(Killed November, 1916).



Gunner Murdo Mackenzie, R.M.B.,
51 Lower Garrabost.
(Died of Wounds, 5th June, 1915).

- 8 MACSWEEN—JOHN, Petty Officer, Royal Navy. *MURDO, Pte., Seaforths; killed in action, France, 15th July, 1916, aged 18 (son of Mr Murdo Macsween).
- 9 MONTGOMERY—MURDO (Malcolm), Gordons.
MONTGOMERY—MURDO (Murdo), R.N.R.
- 10 CAMPBELL—MURDO, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. (father and son).
- 10 MACLEOD—WILLIAM, R.N.R.; prisoner in Germany.
- 20 MACKAY—ALEX., Canadian Army.
- 21 MACMILLAN—DONALD, Canadians; wounded. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 23 MACLEOD—JOHN, Canadians. DAVID, Canadian Navy. *DONALD, R.N.R.; died in hospital, Jan 15th, 1917, aged 22 (sons of Mr Donald Macleod).
- 24 MURRAY—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 25 MONTGOMERY—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 25 MONTGOMERY—NORMAN, Canadians. EVANDER, R.N.R. GEORGE, R.M.B.; wounded. DONALD, Labour Battalion. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 26 MACSWEEN—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
MACDONALD—NEIL, R.N.R.
- 27 MACSWEEN, ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 28 MACKAY—JOHN, Seaforths; twice wounded, once gassed; awarded M.M. for conspicuous bravery in France. DUNCAN, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, Canadian Navy.
- 29 MONTGOMERY—MURDO, R.N.R. *DONALD, Camerons; killed in action France, 28th Jan., 1917, aged 19 years.
- 30 MACLEOD—*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster.
MACLEOD—*ALEX., Seaforths; killed in action in France, 1st July, 1916, aged 23 (son of Mr Angus Macleod). JOHN, Seaforths. ANGUS, Canadians.
- 30 MURRAY—DONALD (John), R.N.R.
- 33 MACSWEEN—JOHN, Captain, Camerons.
- 34 MACKAY—ALEX. (Alex.), Canadians.
- 35 MACKAY—ALEXANDER (William), R.N.R.
- 37 MACKAY—RODERICK, R.N.R.
- 39 MACKAY—JOHN, R.M.B.; wounded.
- 40 MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.), R.N. MALCOLM, Canadians; discharged; JOHN (Jun.), R.N.R. (sons of Mr Alex. Macdonald).
- 32 MORRISON—DONALD, N.C.C. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 41 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 43 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R.; interned in Holland. ROD-
ERICK, Mercantile Marine. ALEX., R.N.R. *MALCOLM,
Sergt., 1st Gordons; killed in action in France, 16th May, 1915.
aged 21 (sons of Mr John Macdonald).

- 44 SMITH—*JOHN, R.N.R.; died in Holland. ALEXANDER, Gor-
dons; wounded and discharged.
- 45 MACSWEEN—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 46 MACLEOD—JOHN (Donald), Canadians. ALEXANDER (Alex.),
R.N.R.; prisoner in Germany.
- 47 MURRAY—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 43 SMITH—*JOHN, R.N.R.; lost with ship in White Sea, Aug. 6th,
1915, aged 47.
- 49 MACSWEEN—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 50 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R. MALCOLM, Canadians; wounded.
*MURDO, R.N.R.; drowned when H.M. Yacht "Sanda" was
mined 25th Sept. 1915, aged 24 (sons of the late Mr Murdo
Mackay).
- 51 MACKAY—JOHN (John), Canadians; seriously wounded; prisoner
in Germany; had leg amputated.
MACKENZIE—JOHN, Camerons. *KENNETH, Canadians;
killed in action, France, Aug. 23, 1918, aged 28. *MURDO,
Gunner, R.M.B.; wounded, 4th June; died 5th June, 1915, aged
19 (sons of late Mr Kenneth Mackenzie).
- 52 GRAHAM—MALCOLM (Donald), Canadians. MURDO, Pte., Sea-
forths; gassed, 1915.
MACKAY—*ALEXANDER, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; drowned
when H.M.S. "Merse" was mined, 22nd May, 1917, aged 31
(son of Mr Kenneth Mackay).

CHURCH STREET.

- CAMPBELL—*DONALD, R.N.R.; died in hospital at Chatham,
July 6, 1917, aged 51 (son of Mr Murdo Campbell).
MACKENZIE—*NORMAN, R.N.R.T.; drowned in "Iolaire" dis-
aster, 1st Jan., 1919, aged 19 (son of Mr John Mackenzie).

UPPER BAYBLE.

- 1 MACKAY—*NORMAN, Gordons; killed in action 1916, aged 25
(only son of Widow Mackay).
- MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R., Seaman. *DONALD, R.N.R., Sea-
man; killed during a collision, April 25, 1916, aged 36 (son of
Mr John Macleod ("Cook")).
- MACDONALD—RODERICK, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R. JOHN,
R.N.R. *EVANDER, Scottish Horse; killed in France, Nov.,
1918, aged 26. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Malcolm
Macdonald).
- GRAHAM—*ANGUS, R.N.R.; discharged; died at home, aged 19.
- 3 MACKENZIE—DONALD, Seaman, R.N.R.; interned in Holland.
JOHN, R.N.R.; saved from H.M.S. "Otway." *MURDO, Scot-

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Sergt. Malcolm Macdonald, Gordons,
43 Lower Garrabost.
(Killed 16th May, 1915).



*Murdo Macaulay, Seaforths,
34 Geilir. (Killed 11th March, 1915).



*John Campbell, Camerons,
10 Upper Garrabost.
(Killed 2nd March, 1915).



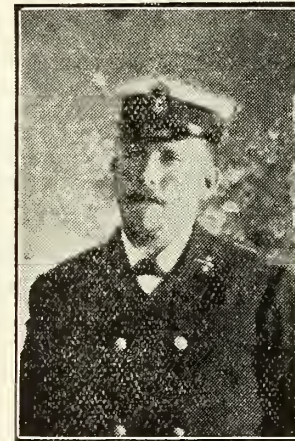
*Donald Campbell, Gordons,
8a Upper Garrabost.
(Died April, 1916).



*Sergt. Norman Campbell, Seaforths,
37 Geilir. (Killed 20th October, 1914).



Lance-Corpl. Alex. Mackenzie, Seaforths,
3 Upper Bayble. (Killed 9th June, 1915).



*Kenneth Campbell, C.P.O., R.N.,
21 Lower Bayble.
(Died 5th January, 1917).

- Gnards; killed in action 16th Oct., 1914, aged 31 (son of Mr John Mackenzie). RODERICK, R.N.R.
- MACKENZIE—*ALEXANDER (Malcolm), Lance-Cpl. 1st Seaforths; killed in action in France, 9th June, 1915. Had served four years with Seaforths in India; aged 31 (son of Mr Malcolm Mackenzie, 3 Upper Bayble).
- 4 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 5 MACRITCHIE—JOHN, Seaforths.
- 7 MATHESON—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R. NORMAN, R.N.R. *JOHN, Cpl., Canadians; killed 22nd April, 1915, aged 33. Fell shortly after getting across to France (son of the late Mr Norman Matheson).
- 8 MACRAE—NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 10 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, Pte. Seaforths.
- 12 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 13 MACKAY—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 14 MURRAY—*NORMAN, Scots Gnards; killed in action 1916, aged 19. MURDO, R.N.R. (sons of the late Mr Donald Murray). MURRAY—MURDO, Seaforths; twice wounded. *NORMAN, R.N.R.; drowned May, 1918, aged 18 (son of Mr Murdo Murray).
- 16 MORRISON—ANGUS (Angus), R.N.R. JOHN (Hector), R.N.R.
- 17 SMITH—*JOHN, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 46. MACIVER—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 17 MACLEOD—RODERICK, R.N.R.; torpedoed; discharged ill owing to exposure.
- 19 MACDONALD—DONALD (Murdo), R.N.R. DONALD (Murdo), Jun., R.N.R., Trawler Section, DONALD (Donald), Seaforths; wounded in France, 11th March, 1915, at Neuve Chapelle; 1914 Star.
- 20 NICOLSON—*COLIN, Canadians; killed in action in France in 1917, aged 21 years (son of Mr Murdo Nicolson). EVANDER, Canadians; wounded.
- 21 MACKENZIE—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 22 MACKENZIE—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster.
- 23 MACKENZIE—RODERICK, Seaforths; severely wounded in Mesopotamia. He was an old Regular, stationed in India. ALEXANDER, Gordons. *JOHN, Gordons; killed in action (lived at Knock). ANGUS, R.N.R. *DONALD, Canadians; died of wounds, 15th Nov., 1917, aged 25. NEIL, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Alex. Mackenzie).
- 23 MACRAE—NORMAN, 8th Canadians; killed in action in France, 2nd July, 1915, aged 27. *ALEXANDER, Mercantile Marine; drowned on s.s. "Buffalo," 13th April, 1918, aged 20 (sons of Mr Donald Macrae).
- 24 MACKAY—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 25 MACLEAN—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. *MALCOLM, Seaforths; wounded 1915; killed in action 14th July, 1916, aged 23. ANGUS, R.N.R. (sons of Mr John Maclean).
- 25 CAMPBELL—KENNETH, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R. (father and son).
- 26 STEWART—*JOHN, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; drowned 31st May, 1917, aged 28 (son of Mr William Stewart).
- 27 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. *JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned at Calais, June 1916, aged 27. *KENNETH; served with the Gordons; was discharged on account of a strained heart caused by lifting heavy sand bags in the trenches; afterwards joined the Navy, and was drowned off the coast of Italy, 12th Jan., 1918, aged 24. NORMAN (Sen.), Canadians; wounded and discharged. NORMAN (Jun.), R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Peter Macleod).
- 28 STEWART—JOHN (Sen.), R.N.R. JOHN (Jun.), R.N.R. NORMAN, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Wm. Stewart).
- 41 MACLEOD—DONALD (Don.), R.N.R. DONALD (Angus), R.N.R.
- 42 MACLEOD—MURDO (Don.), Gordons. *DONALD (Don.), R.N.R.; died in hospital in Ireland of pneumonia, Jan. 1919, aged 22.
- 42 STEWART—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 43 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 43 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, Royal Navy; served 24 years in the R.N.; holds South African War medals (King's and Queen's). KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 43 MACDONALD—PETER, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R.
- 43 MACLEOD—*JOHN, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 41.
- 44 MACKENZIE—DONALD, R.N.R. KENNETH A., R.N.R. ALEX., R.M.B. (sons of Mr Kenneth Mackenzie).
- 46 MACDONALD—MURDO, Seaforths.
- 46 MACIVER—MURDO, Gordons.
- 47 MACKENZIE—RODERICK, Signaller, Canadians; severely wounded in France. EVANDER, A. and S. H.; wounded, Aug. 1918, in France.
- 48 MACDONALD—KENNETH, R.N.R. DONALD, Canadian Navy.
- 49 MACMILLAN—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 51 MACMILLAN—*MALCOLM, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 46 (son of Malcolm Macmillan, Shader). MACMILLAN—MALCOLM, Gordons (son of above). MACKENZIE—JOHN (Malcolm), R.N.R.; saved from "Iolaire." GEORGE (William), R.N.R.
- MACKENZIE—NORMAN, Lieut., Burncrook, R.N.V.R.; joined R.M.L. as a youth; rejoined on outbreak of war; Gazetted Lieutenant on Service, and transferred to the R.N.V.R.
- MACLEOD—*DONALD, 1st Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 7th Jan., 1916, aged 20 (son of Mr Colin Macleod).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.

Winners of Fleet Rowing Race.

FINE ACHIEVEMENT BY LEWIS CREW.



Back Row:—Standing (Left to Right)—Angus Macleod (Kenneth) Back; Donald Nicolson; stroke oarsman, North Tolsta; Murdo Macdonald, 1 North Tolsta; John Macdonald, Sheshader; Donald Macleod, 45 North Tolsta; Jack Kelly, Ireland; Lieut. Bonham Carter, the Racing Officer.

Sitting Row:—Angus Macleod, Keose, Lochs; Donald Macleod, Lochs, Andrew Coull, A.B., coxswain, Montrose; Alexander Mackenzie, Lochs; Torquil Mackenzie, Aignish.

Lying on Deck:—John Beaton, Lochewe; Donald Patience, Balintore.

GREENPARK.

MACIVER--*KENNETH MACKENZIE, Captain, South African Rifles; awarded Military Cross; thrice mentioned in despatches; accidentally killed in Nyassaland, Oct. 30, 1918, aged 38. JAMES, Major; served in East Africa. This fine soldier was wounded in the Soudan, at Battle of Atbara, in the Kitchener Advance, 1898. JOHN, Sergeant; had served 20 years in the Regulars, rejoined on outbreak of war; served in Gallipoli, Salonika and Egypt. *WILLIAM M., Sergt., 2nd Rhodesian Infantry; came to France and was killed 22nd March, 1918, aged 36 (sons of the late Sergt. Malcolm Maciver).

SCHOOLHOUSE.

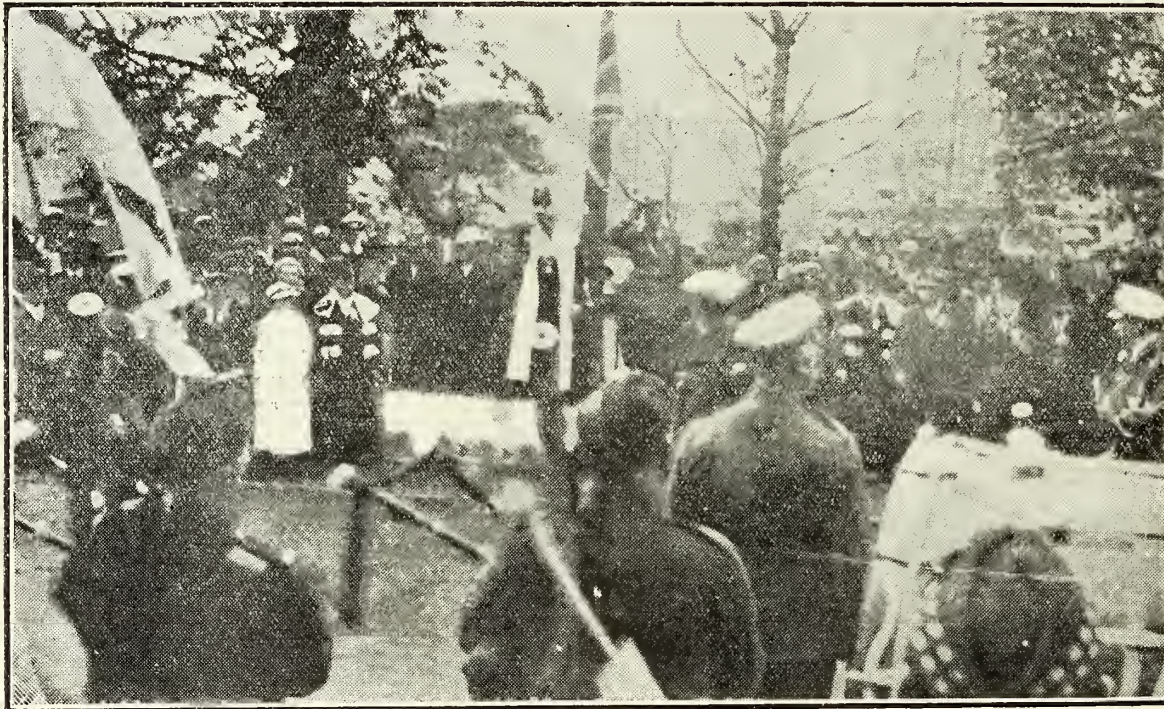
MACIVER--NORMAN, Lance-Corpl., Royal Scots. ANGUS, Sergt., U.S. Infantry.

LOWER BAYBLE.

- 1 MACDONALD--ANGUS, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 2 GRAHAM--JOHN, Canadians. WILLIAM, R.N.R. ANGUS, Seaforth; wounded.
- 3 STEWART--JOHN, R.N.R. *PETER, R.N.R.; killed on H.M.S. "Otway" when she was torpedoed, July 1917, aged 34 (sons of Mr Peter Stewart).
- 4 MACLEOD--ANGUS, R.N.R. *DONALD, Seaforth; was on service at outbreak of war; killed in action 16th Nov., 1917, aged 20. RODERICK, Gordons; twice wounded (sons of Mr Colin Macleod).
MACLEOD--RODERICK (Donald), R.N.R.
- 5 MACLEOD--ALEXANDER, R.N.; taken prisoner at Battle of Jutland, 1916. Roderick, R.N.R.
MACLEOD--NORMAN, Sergt., Camerons.
- 6 SMITH--*JOHN, Seaman, R.N.R.; died in hospital, Groningen, 18th Oct., 1917, aged 39.
- 8 MACLEOD--*NORMAN, R.N.R.; took part in Battle of Jutland; died of pneumonia, Nov., 1918, aged 39.
- 9 STEWART--MURDO, R.N.R.; saved from "Iolaire."
- 10 STEWART--ANGUS, R.N.R. GEORGE, R.N.R. PETER, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 11 MACLEOD--DONALD, R.N.R.; saved from "Iolaire."
MACLEOD--ALEXANDER, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (father and son).
MACLEOD--DONALD (Peter), R.N.R. ALEX. (Peter); interned in Holland.

- 12 MACKAY--ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 13 MACRAE--ANGUS, R.N.R.; prisoner in Holland. DONALD, R.N.R.
- 14 MACKENZIE--MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 15 MACKENZIE--DONALD, R.N.R.
MACLEOD--ALLAN, R.N.R. JOHN, Cpl., 1st Seaforths; served 10 years with Seaforths in India; killed in action in France, 9th May, 1915, aged 27 years.
- 17 MACKAY--JOHN, R.N.R. PETER, R.N.R.
MACLEOD--DONALD (John), R.N.R.; torpedoed three times.
- 18 SMITH--DONALD, R.N.R.
MACIVER--JOHN, R.N.R.
- 19 MACIVER--JOHN, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 46 years. MURDO, R.N.R. (father and son).
MACKENZIE--JOHN, R.N.R. JOHN MURDO, R.N.R.
- 20 MACIVER--ANGUS, R.N.R.
MACASKILL--KENNETH, Coast Guard, R.N.
- 21 CAMPBELL--*KENNETH, C.P.O., R.N.; served 27 years in the R.N.; died in Chatham Naval Hospital, 5th Jan., 1917, aged 42. JOHN, R.N.R.; died in Chatham Naval Hospital, 5th Sept., 1915, aged 34 (sons of Mr Donald Campbell).
- 21 MACRAE--DONALD, R.N.R. EVANDER, R.N.R. ALEX. J., R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R. NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 22 CRICHTON--RODERICK, R.N.R. ANDREW, R.N.R. HUGH, R.N.R. (father and two sons).
MACKENZIE--DONALD, R.N.R.
- 23 MACARTHUR--ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 24 MACKENZIE--PETER, R.N.R.
- 25 MACLEOD--ALEXANDER, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. JOHN, Australians.
- 27 MACLEOD--ALEXANDER, Canadians; prisoner in Germany. PETER, R.N.R. GEORGE, R.N.R.
MACLEOD--*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned on East Coast, February, 1917, aged 45. MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 29 MACLEOD--*JOHN, R.N.R.; died 28th July, 1917 at Mudros, aged 46.
MACDONALD--*ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; lost on "Iolaire," aged 42 (son of Mr John Macdonald). JOHN, R.N.R.
- 29 MACIVER--ANGUS, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. KENNETH J., R.N.R.
- 31 CAMPBELL--MALCOLM, R.N.R. RODERICK, R.N.R. NORMAN, Seaforths.
- 32 MACDONALD--ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 33 MACLEOD--*MALCOLM, R.N.R.; drowned 15th Dec., 1916. DONALD, Seaforths (father and son).

Peace Celebration at Stornoway.



TAKING THE SALUTE.

[Photo, by Mr K. J. Bain.

- MACDONALD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.; prisoner in Germany.
- 34 MACIVER—KENNETH, R.N.R.; twice torpedoed. *MALCOLM, Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, Jan. 1916, aged 22 (son of Mr Kenneth Maciver).
- MACLEOD—DONALD (William), R.N.R. PETER, R.N.R.
- MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. EVANDER, R.N.R.
- SMITH—NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 35 MACLEOD—EVANDER, R.N.R.
- 36 MACIVER—*MURDO, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster. COLIN, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. (father and two sons),
- 37 MACDONALD—DONALD, Seaforths. *WILLIAM, R.N.R.; drowned July, 1918, aged 35 (son of Widow John Macdonald).
- MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R.
- MACLEOD—*DONALD, Pte., 1st Seaforths; killed in action 9th May, 1915, aged 20 (only son of the late Mr John Macleod).
- MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 38 MACDONALD—FINLAY, R.N.R.
- 39 NICOLSON—JOHN, R.N.R.
- NICOLSON—MURDO, Canadians. JOHN, R.N.R. MALCOLM. ALEX. D., R.N.R. (father and three sons).
- 40 MACKENZIE—DONALD, R.N.R. WILLIAM, R.N.R. DONALD, Canadians. DONALD, R.N.R.
- MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R.
- MACLEOD—MALCOLM, Canadians.

PARK.

- 41 MACIVER—*KENNETH, 1st Gordons; killed in action in France, 6th Nov., 1914, aged 19 (son of the late Mr John Maciver).
- 42 MACIVER—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 42 MACRAE—JOHN, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. *MALCOLM, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; died at Grimsby, 4th Nov., 1916 (sons of Mr Farquhar Macrae).
- 42 MACRAE—*NORMAN, 9th Coy., Canadian Machine Gun Corps; died of wounds on 31st Oct., 1917 in France, aged 29 (son of Mrs Mary Macrae).
- 43 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. KENNETH, R.N.R. MURDO, Gordons; severely wounded, 1914. DONALD JOHN, R.N.R. (son of Mr Alexander Macdonald).
- 44 MACDONALD—*WILLIAM, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 21. *DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned 1st Dec., 1917, aged 24. ALEXANDER, Gordons; wounded (sons of Mr Donald Macdonald).
- 45 MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. PETER, R.N.R. *ANGUS, Seaforths; served ten years in Regular Army; trans-

ferred from India with 2nd Seaforths; wounded 1914, and fell at Roeux, near Arras, 3rd May, 1917, aged 27 (sons of Mr Donald Maciver).

- 48 MACIVER—KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 48 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (father and son).

GELIR.

- 29 MACLEOD—ALEX. (Malcolm), R.N.R.
- 30 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. NORMAN, Canadians.
- 32 SMITH—DONALD, R.N. JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD (John), R.N.R.
- 32 SMITH—*DONALD, 1st Licut., 1st Seaforths; twice wounded in France; died at Alexandria of pneumonia while on his way home from Mesopotamia, Jan., 1919, aged 26. DONALD, Captain, Mercantile Marine. JOHN, Captain, Mercantile Marine (sons of Mr Murdo Smith).
- 33 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 33 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.; interned in Holland. *JOHN, 2nd Gordons; killed in action in France, 3rd Nov., 1914, aged 19 (sons of Mr Norman Macleod).
- 33 STEWART—JOHN, Mercantile Marine.
- 34 MACAULAY—*MURDO, 1st Seaforths; killed in action in France, 11th March, 1915, aged 20. *ALEXANDER, Canadians; killed in action in France, 1917, aged 36 (sons of late Mr John Macaulay).
- 34 CAMPBELL—DONALD, R.G.A.; 1914 Star, Gallipoli Medal; wounded in the Balkan advance; student, Aberdeen University.
- 37 CAMPBELL—*NORMAN, Sergt., Seaforths; killed in action in France, 20th Oct., 1914, aged 35. He was the first to fall from the district. DONALD, Canadian; (sons of Mr John Campbell).
- 38 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, U.S. Infantry.
- 39 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.; interned in Holland. JOHN, R.N. DONALD, S.M., Seaforths; wounded in France, Feb., 1915 (brothers). All hold 1914 Star.
- 52 SMITH—DONALD, R.S.M., 1st Seaforths; wounded; promoted Sergeant and awarded D.C.M. for conspicuous bravery, killing, single-handed, eight of the enemy that made a rush on his trench at Givenchy, 20th Dec., 1914.
- 52 SMITH—JOHN, R.N.R. JOHN, Mercantile Marine. RODERICK, Mercantile Marine.

Peace Celebration at Stornoway.



NURSES IN THE PROCESSION.

[Photo, by Mr K. J. Bain.

KNOCK SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Knock, Swordale and Aignish).

Population last Census, 845 (Males, 383; Females, 462).

THIS School District has given of its best in the defence of King and Country during the world war, which has happily come to a close by the signing of the Peace Treaty with Germany. Out of a total of 383 males at the last census, there were 202 men (or 52.7 per cent. of the male population) on active service on sea and land, and of these 44, or 21.7 per cent., laid down their lives in the cause of Righteousness and the freedom of mankind throughout the world. They served in every theatre of war—from the plains of Flanders to the burning sands of Mesopotamia and Palestine.

The patriotism and zeal for the defence of King and Country shown by the older men at the beginning of the war spread among the boys attending school, so that many who were then of school age, before completing their sixteenth year joined up for military or naval training, and before attaining their eighteenth year were beating back the German hosts on the battlefields of France and Flanders. It should also be put on record that, while the war went on and our young men were enduring hardships and facing dangers in the trenches, many of our young women were engaged as munition workers in the South. Those at home were also doing their utmost to help the different agencies at work for providing comforts for our men on active service.

The toll of life has been distressingly severe, and the

darkest cloud of all swept over the district on New Year's morning, 1919, which shall be remembered as long as the Atlantic waves beat on Lewis shores. On that morning over 200 of our gallant Navymen were launched into eternity on the Beasts of Holm within a stone-throw of the shore. Of the nine Navymen from this district on board the ill-fated *Iolaire*, only one escaped from the lamentable and awful catastrophe. The mourning and gloom cast over the district was appalling.

Many of our brightest and most promising young men, after enduring years of the burden and horrors of war, laid down their lives, and of these special mention may be made of 1st Lieut. John Macleod, Seaforth Highlanders, Swordale; 2nd Lieut. John Munro, M.A., Seaforth Highlanders, Aignish; 2nd Lieut. Donald Mackay, Seaforth Highlanders, Headmaster of Kilmaluag Public School, Skye, also from Aignish; and R.N.R. Malcolm Maciver, Assistant Master of John Neilston Institution, Paisley, Aignish.

The following were promoted during the war:—Major Donald M. Macrae, South African Medical Corps, Aignish Farm; Capt. Duncan M. Macrae, South African Medical Corps, Aignish Farm; 2nd Lieut. John Munro, M.A., Seaforths, Aignish; 2nd Lieut. Donald Mackay, Seaforths, Aignish; 2nd Lieut. Roderick Macleod, Seaforths, Aignish; 1st Lieut. Donald Macleod, South African Rifles,



D. MORRISON, Knock.

Aignish; Sergt. Donald Macleod, Seaforths, Aignish; King's Sergeant Hector Macdonald, Seaforths, Aignish; 2nd Lieut. Kenneth B. Macleod, R.G.A., The Manse, Knock; Sergt. Murdo Macleod, Canadians, Knock; Sergt. Alex. John Macleod, Canadians, Knock; 1st Lieut. Rev. Alex. Macdonald, South African Rifles, Swordale; 1st Lieut. John Macleod, Seaforths, Swordale. Decorated for meritorious work and distinguished conduct in the field:—2nd Lieut. John Munro, M.C., Seaforths, Aignish; Sergt. Murdo Macleod, M.M., Canadians Knock; Pte. Donald Crichton, M.M., K.O.S.B., Swordale. Mentioned in despatches:—Sergt. Alex. John Macleod, Canadians, 5 Knock; Leading Seaman Donald Macdonald, R.N.R., 20 Knock. For meritorious service in Mediterranean:—Leading Seaman Malcolm Macleod, R.N.R., 5 Knock, received a £50 bonus for sinking a German submarine in the Mediterranean.

DONALD MORRISON.

The Schoolhouse, Knock.

KNOCK.

- 1 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 2 MUNRO—JOHN, Canadians; wounded. *JOHN M., Gordons; killed in action at La Basse, 12th Nov., 1914, aged 19 (sons of Mr Malcolm Munro).
- 4 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R. MURDO, Sergt., Canadians; wounded, and awarded M.M. for gallantry and devotion to duty at Passchendale in 1917.
- 5 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, Gordons; thrice wounded, and discharged in 1917. DONALD, Skipper, R.N.R. *MALCOLM, Gunner, R.N.R.; lost with s.s. "Merredio," 1917, aged 20. ALEX. JOHN, Sergt., Canadians; mentioned in Despatches; killed in action in France, 5th Nov., 1918, aged 25 (sons of Mr Alexander Macleod).
- MACKENZIE—JAMES, R.N.R.
- 6 MUNRO—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 7 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.
- 8 MACLEOD—MURDO, Seaforths; wounded. KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 9 MACRAE—MURDO, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, Canadians.
- 10 MACAULAY—DONALD, R.N.R.

- 11 FINLAYSON—JOHN, R.N.R.
- NICOLSON—FINLAY, R.N.R. *ANGUS, 1st Gordons; killed in action in France, 20th July, 1915, aged 18. NORMAN, Welsh Artillery. JOHN, Mate, U.S. Navy (sons of Mr Angus Nicolson).
- 12 CRICHTON—HUGH, R.N.R. *ANGUS, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 41 (sons of the late Mr Colin Crichton).
- 13 MACKENZIE—*JOHN, Gordons; killed in action 20th September, 1915, aged 18 (son of Mr Alexander Mackenzie).
- 13 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 14 MACKENZIE—MALCOLM, R.N.R. JAMES, R.M.B.
- 15 CRICHTON—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. MALCOLM, Canadians; twice wounded. *DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 23. TORQUIL, R.E. (sons of Mrs Alexander Crichton).
- 16 MURRAY—WILLIAM, Pte., Gordons; prisoner in Germany.
- 17 MACIVER—MURDO, Gordons; wounded. DONALD, Canadians; severely wounded.
- 17 MACLEOD—*MALCOLM, 15th Canadians; wounded in France; died of pneumonia in Belgium, 10th Feb., 1919, aged 28. DONALD, C.R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. JOHN, Canadians (sons of Mr John Macleod).
- 18 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. *ANGUS, R.N.R. (T); drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 23 (sons of Mr Torquil Macleod).
- 18 MACLEOD—GEORGE, Canadians; severely wounded. *DONALD, Canadians; died of wounds in England, 1918, aged 31 (sons of late Mr Hector Macleod).
- 19 MACLEOD—*JOHN, Gunner, R.N.R.; died of pneumonia in Glasgow, 1919, aged 28. MALCOLM, R.N.R. WILLIAM J., R.N.R. (sons of Mr William Macleod).
- 20 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R. *DONALD, Gunner, R.N.R.; drowned Jan., 1918, aged 30. *DONALD, Leading Scaman, R.N.R.; died 19th May, 1917, aged 23; was commended by the Admiralty for meritorious work in the Eastern Mediterranean (sons of Mr Donald Macdonald).
- 21 MUNRO—*KENNETH, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; served on H.M.S. "Yarmouth" at Battle of Jutland; died at home 3rd Aug., 1918, aged 25 (son of Mr John Munro).
- 22 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 23 MACLEOD—*KENNETH, R.N.R.; accidentally killed on board ship. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 23 MUNRO—ALEXANDER, Driver, R.M.B.
- 24 MACKENZIE—*JOHN, R.N.R.; enlisted in 1914 before age of 18; died at Shotley, 26th May, 1917, aged 21 (son of Mr John Mackenzie).

- 24 MACKENZIE—KENNETH, Seaforths; twice wounded; last severely—loss of right hand and thumb and forefinger of left hand. MALCOLM, R.M.B. WILLIAM, R.N.R. DONALD, R.M.B.
- 26 MACKENZIE—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 27 MACIVER—JAMES, Gunner, R.M.B.
- 27 CRICHTON—JOHN, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 28 MARTIN—NORMAN, Gunner, R.N.R.; was transferred to a French warship and lost at sea, 1917, aged 24 (son of Mr Murdo Martin).
- 28 MUNRO—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 30 MACDONALD—WILLIAM, R.N.R.
- 31 MURRAY—JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R.
- 32 MURRAY—COLIN, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 32 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.

SCHOOL PARK.

MATHESON—JOHN, Corpl., Camerons.
MACAULAY—DONALD, R.M.B. DONALD, Canadians.

E.C. MANSE.

MACLEOD—COINNEACH B., Lieut., R.G.A.; holds 1914 Star.
MALCOLM, Engineer on board a merchant ship.

SWORDALE.

- 1A MACKENZIE—*WILLIAM, R.N.R.; died in Turkey, 1917, aged 24; has not been heard of since fall of Kut-el-Amara (son of Mr Murdo Mackenzie). DONALD, R.N.R.
- 1B MACLEOD—MALCOLM, 1st Seaforths.
- 2 MACDONALD—MURDO, Australian Field Artillery. JOHN, Lance-Cpl., Canadians. *JOHN, Seaman, R.N.R.; drowned when H.M.S. "Hythe" was sunk in collision at Dardanelles on night of 28-29 Oct., 1915, aged 17 (son of Mr Angus Macdonald).
- 4 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 5 MACKENZIE—*RODERICK, Mate, R.N.R. (T); drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 32 (son of Mr Murdo Mackenzie). MURDO, R.N.R.
- 7 MACLEOD—TORQUIL, Seaman, R.N.R.; was prisoner in Germany; holds 1914 Star. RODERICK, Gunner; wounded
- 8 MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R.
- 9 MACKENZIE—ANGUS, R.M.B. DONALD, R.N.R.
- 10 MACAULAY—COLIN, R.N.R.
- 10 MACRAE—DONALD, R.N.R.

- 11 CRICHTON—NEIL, R.N.R. *COLIN, R.N.R.; died at Portsmouth, July 1918, aged 18; joined when barely 16 (son of Mr Colin Crichton). DONALD, H.L.I.; wounded. TORQUIL, Seaman, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star.
- 12 MACIVER—DONALD, R.M.B.
- 13 MACDONALD—*MURDO, Gunner, R.N.R.; lost with s.s. "Hollington," 22nd June, 1917, aged 27; was on H.M.S. "Kent" at Falkland Islands Battle, and took part in sinking of "Dresden." MACRAE—MURDO, Deckhand, R.N.R. (T) (sons of Mrs Macrae or Macdonald).
- 14 MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 14 MACLEOD—WILLIAM, R.N.R.
- 15 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 15 MURRAY—WILLIAM. Seaforths. DONALD, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star.
- 15 MACLEOD—*MURDO, R.N.R.; torpedoed in Mediterranean, 18th June, 1918, and drowned (son of late Mr Donald Macleod).
- 16 MACKAY—ANGUS, R.N.R. *MURDO, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 32; had been on service since 1914 (sons of Mr Angus Mackay).
- 17 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.; was prisoner in Germany; 1914 Star. PETER, Gunner, R.N.R.
- 18 MACDONALD—Rev. ALEXANDER, 1st Lieut., South African Rifles. NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 19 MACLEOD—*JOHN, Lieut., 1st Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 7th Jan., 1916, aged 42 (son of late Mr K. Macleod). FINLAY, Sergt., Canadians; wounded. KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 20 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.
- 21 CRICHTON—TORQUIL, R.N.R.
- 22 MACLEOD—*DONALD, R.N.R.; died at home, 1917, aged 38. *TORQUIL Sergt., Seaforths; killed in action 6th June, 1917, aged 30 (sons of Mrs Macleod).
- 23 MACLEOD—JOHN, Sergt., Seaforths.
- 24 MACMILLAN—RODERICK, R.M.B.; wounded. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 25 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. WILLIAM, R.N.R.
- 26 CAMPBELL—*ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (T); drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 18 (only son of Mr James Campbell).
- 27 MACIVER—JAMES (Sen.), R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. JAMES, (Jun.), R.N.R.
- 28 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. KENNETH, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; saved from the "Iolaire." ALEXANDER, Sergt., Seaforths; wounded.
- 30 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R. DONALD ALEX., Pte., Seaforths.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*John Macdonald, R.N.R.,
Sworddale,
(Drowned 28th/29th Sept., 1915).



*Angus Nicolson, Knock,
(Killed 20th July, 1915).



*Lieut. John Macleod, Seaforths,
Sworddale.
(Killed 7th Jan., 1916).



*Gunner John Macleod, R.M.B.,
Aignish.
(Died of Wounds, 9th Sept., 1915).



*John M. Munro, Seaforths, Knock,
(Killed 12th Nov., 1914).



*John Mackenzie, R.N.R., 24 Knock,
(Died 26th May, 1917).



*Malcolm Mackenzie, Aignish,
(Died of Wounds, 12th May, 1915).

AIGNISH.

- 1 MACLEOD—DONALD, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.
- 2 MURRAY—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 3 MACLEOD—GEORGE, Second-hand, R.N.R.
- 5 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. *MALCOLM, R.N.R. (T); lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 19 (son of above).
- 6 CRICHTON—WILLIAM, Seaforths.
- 7 MACLEOD—RODERICK, Lieut., West African Frontier Force, Nigerian Regiment; wounded severely in action. Was six years in the Army before war broke out; discharged 1913; re-enlisted voluntarily August 1914, having come home at his own expense to join the Seaforths. On recovery from wounds was sent to West Africa, where he was promoted Lieutenant "for meritorious work on the field." DONALD (Sen.), R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.A.S.C. MURDO, U.S. Army. DONALD, Sergt., Seaforths; severely wounded at Arras in April, 1917.
- 8 MACKENZIE—DONALD, R.G.A.; discharged on account of wounds received in action. *RODERICK, Gunner, R.N.R.; drowned when s.s. "Borg" was torpedoed, 10th June, 1918, aged 20. *MURDO, Cameron Highlanders of Canada; killed in action in France, 8th August, 1918, aged 23. MALCOLM, Gordons; died of wounds in France, 12th May, 1915, aged 19 (sons of Widow Murdo Mackenzie).
- 9 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, Lieut., King's African Rifles; was a teacher in East Africa in the employment of the United Free Church when war broke out. He and the rest of the Mission staff capable of bearing arms, together with the native soldiers, were hastily mobilised, and with the aid of other fifty British settlers defeated the Germans at Karonga, and saved the situation till reinforcements came from headquarters. RODERICK, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland, 1914 Star.
- 10 MACRAE—*ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; lost at sea in collision off Butt of Lewis, 3rd March, 1916, aged 25. MURDO, Manchester Regiment; served in Palestine (sons of Mr Evander Macrae).
- 11 MACKENZIE—KENNETH, Canadian Engineers. JOHN, Canadian Engineers. DONALD, R.N.R. TORQUIL, R.N.R.
- 12 MUNRO—ALEXANDER, R.N.R., H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth.
- 13 MACKAY—DUNCAN, R.N.R. *MURDO, R.N.R.; died at Plymouth, March 1917, aged 26. Took part in the defence of Antwerp, and was one of the few Naval Reservists who escaped after the fall of that city, making his way on foot across Holland dressed in clothes given him by a friendly Dutch farmer; 1914 Star (sons of Mr John Mackay).
- 14 MACMILLAN—KENNETH, 2nd Hand, R.N.R. COLIN, R.N.R.
- 16 MACASKILL—ALEXANDER, Gordons; frost-bitten. *MALCOLM, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; died of pneumonia in Kirkwall, 12th Nov., 1918, aged 31 (sons of Mr Wm. Macaskill).

- 17 MACLEOD—NEIL, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 18 MACLEOD—JOHN, Gunner, R.M.B.; wounded at Suvla Bay, 8th Aug., and died 9th Sept., 1915, aged 22. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; wounded. JOHN, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star (sons of Mr Murdo Macleod).
- 19 CAMPBELL—*KENNETH, Seaforths; died of wounds and pneumonia in France. DONALD, Seaforths.
- 20 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, R.N.R. FINLAY, Gordons; twice wounded.
- 21 MACSWEEN—DONALD, Gordons. *KENNETH, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 11th Aug., 1915, aged 21.
- 22 MACDONALD—NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 23 MACIVER—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 24 MACLEOD—*RODERICK ROSS, Gordons; killed in action, Dec., 1914, aged 17 (son of late Mr Murdo Macleod, contractor).
- 24 MACKAY—ANGUS, Seaforths; wounded. *DONALD, Lieut., 2nd Seaforths; died of wounds in France, 17th Nov., 1918, aged 31 (sons of Mr John Mackay).
- 25 MACDONALD—DONALD, Seaforths. MURDO, R.N.R. *HECTOR, King's Sergeant, Seaforths; wounded; promoted Sergeant for bravery; died of wounds in France, 25th March, 1918, aged 23. When a Corporal, in a tight corner he led his Company after all his officers had been put out of action; took a strongly-fortified blockhouse and a large number of German prisoners. For this action he was promoted King's Sergeant (son of Mr Donald Macdonald above).
- 26 MACDONALD—DONALD, Gordons; wounded in France, 1915. NORMAN, Gordons; thrice wounded.
- 27 MUNRO—*TORQUIL, Gunner, R.N.R.; died of pneumonia in Glasgow, 1919, aged 24. WILLIAM, R.N.R. JOHN, M.A., Lieut., 7th Seaforths; killed in action 16th April, 1918, aged 28; awarded the M.C.: "For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when he covered the withdrawal of the battalion with his platoon until it was nearly surrounded, and extricated it from a very difficult position in a most skilful manner" (sons of Mr John Munro).
- 28 MACIVER—COLIN, R.N.R. *MALCOLM, R.N.R. (T); lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 37 (sons of Mr Malcolm Maciver).
- 29 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 30 MACDONALD—ANGUS, Seaforths.
- 31 MACLEOD—ANGUS, Seaforths. MURDO, R.A.S.C.; thrice wounded. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 32 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.

AIGNISH FARM.

- MACRAE—DONALD M., Major, South African Medical Corps.
DUNCAN M., Captain, South African Medical Corps.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



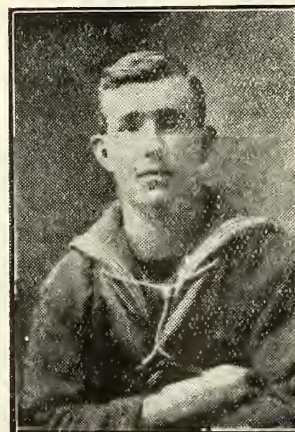
*Leading Seaman Malcolm Macleod,
R.N.R., 5 Knock
(Lost with S.S. "Mereddio.")



*Lieut. John Munro, Seaforths,
27 Aignish,
Awarded M.C.
(Killed 16th April, 1918).



*Sgt. Alex. John Macleod, Canadians,
5 Knock.
(Killed 6th Nov., 1918).



*William Mackenzie, R.N.R.
1a Swordale.
(Died in Turkey).



*Leading Seaman Donald Macdonald,
R.N.R., 20 Knock.
(Drowned 30th Jan., 1918).



*Leading Seaman Donald Macdonald,
R.N.R., 20 Knock.
(Died 19th May, 1917).

SANDWICK SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Sandwickhill, Lower Sandwick, Holm, Stenish, Melbost, Branahuie and Battery Park.)

Population last Census, 891; (Males, 422; Females, 469).

EVEN before the trumpet of war sounded through the British Isles the Sabbath peace of our Township was disturbed by a notice issued by the Admiralty, calling upon all reservists to report for duty. This unexpected summons caused a profound sensation and filled every heart with uncomfortable forebodings which were more than fulfilled by the struggle that followed. Four reservists who were at home at the time—Neil Macdonald, Alex. Macdonald, Robt. Mackenzie, and Murdo Matheson left immediately by the "Sheila"—the first to leave the island. Mackenzie served in H.M.S. "Glasgow," and took part in the memorable battle of the Falklands. The whole four came through the war unscathed.

Although the inhabitants of this district are to a certain extent seafaring, they contributed more to the Army than to the Navy. Out of a total of 217 men called up, 98 served in the Navy as against 219 in the land forces. Of this total 30 made the supreme sacrifice.

There were several distressing cases of double bereavement:—Mr Alex. Macdonald, Holm, lost two sons—Donald, Lt.-Commander of the "Ascot," who was drowned when his ship was mined the day before the Armistice was signed; also John, drowned in the wreck of the "Tolaire." Mr John Macleod, 1 Holm, also lost two sons—John, a Sergeant in the

H.L.I., and Donald, a private in the same regiment.

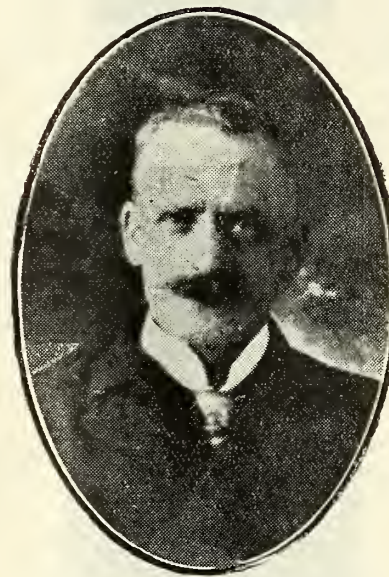
The late Mr James Macleod, Stenish, lost two sons: Malcolm, killed in the Spring offensive of 1918, and Thomas died in hospital from illness brought on by being gassed.

Mr Angus Macdonald, Stenish, had six sons in the Service, two of whom laid down their lives. Alexander, died in France, and Malcolm, a sergeant in the Canadians, killed while attempting to rescue a wounded comrade.

The most distinguished soldier from this district is Lieut.-Colonel John Macrae, a native of Branahuie. When war broke out he held the rank of Lieutenant, and was rapidly promoted until he finally attained the rank of Lieut.-Colonel. He was awarded the D.S.O. with bar for conspicuous bravery on the field. He was dangerously wounded in Mesopotamia, but made a good recovery. He had three brothers and two sons in the Service. His eldest son John, a most promising youth, was killed in action.

Sergt. Donald Macleod, Sandwick, was awarded the Military Medal and also the Distinguished Conduct Medal. Colour-Sergeant A. J. Thompson, Battery Park, the Distinguished Conduct Medal. C.P.O. Murdo Macaulay, Distinguished Service Medal, and Engineer Philip Morrison, Sandwick, Distinguished Service Medal.

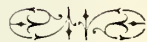
WM. FRASER.



WM. FRASER, Sandwick Public School.

The Schoolhouse, Sandwickhill.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



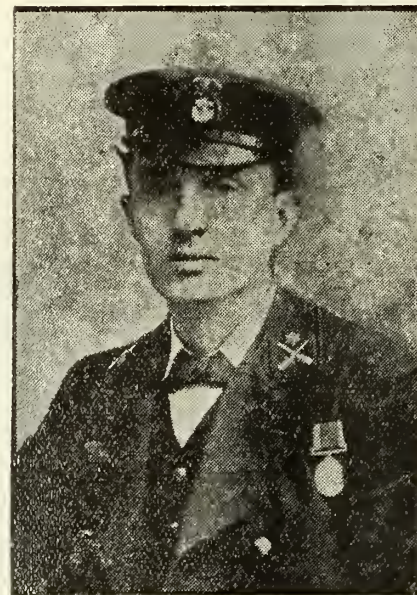
*Sergt. Alex. J. Morrison, Canadians,
13 East St., Sandwick.
(Killed 11th August, 1918).



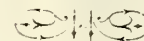
*Lieut.-Corpl. Donald Angus, 27 Lower
Sandwick.
(Died 21st July, 1915).



John M. Maciver, Scots Guards, 21 East
Street, Sandwick.
(Wounded and seriously gassed).



C.P.O. Murdo Macanlay, R.N., 23 East St.,
Sandwick.
Awarded D.S.M.



NORTH STREET, SANDWICK.

- 3 BEATON—PETER, Driver, R.E.; twice wounded.
- 3 MACDONALD—KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 4 MACLEAN—DONALD, R.N.R. *FINLAY, Scottish Rifles; was wounded at Loos; died at Ruchill Hospital, Glasgow, 5th May, 1918; aged 30; (sons of Mr John Maclean).
- 4 DODDS—DUNCAN, Corpl., R.E.
- 5 MACLEOD—*HECTOR, R.N.R.; died on H.M.S. "Heroic," 28th June, 1915, of wounds received 25th June, 1915.
- 8 MARTIN—JOHN, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Kenneth Martin).
- 9 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R.; served on H.M.S. "Glasgow" at Battle of Coronel.
- 14 MACIVER—JOHN, Scots Greys.
- 15 CHAPMAN—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 17 MORRISON—CHARLES, R.N.R.
- 13 MACLEOD—GEORGE, R.A.S.C.
- 20 MORRISON—DONALD, R.N.R.; was through Jutland Battle before he was 18 years of age.
- 21 MACLEOD—NORMAN, Canadians; *JOHN, Canadians; died of wounds received in action in France, 1917, aged 28 Had been previously twice wounded and once gassed (sons of Mr John Macleod).
- 21 MACIVER—JOHN MURDO, Scots Guards; gassed in France. KENNETH, Mercantile Marine (sons of Mr John Maciver, now of Govan).
- 24 BURNETT—DONALD, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.A.S.C. HEPBURN—ROBERT (jun.), R.N.R.
- 29 MACSWEEN—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 31 BIRNIE—LOUIS, R.N.R.
- 33 BUCHANAN—ALEXANDER J., R.M.B. MALCOLM, R.N.R.(T.)
- 34 MACKENZIE—RODERICK, Captain, Mercantile Marine. DUNCAN, C.P.O., Royal Navy.
- 35 MACKENZIE—MALCOLM, Canadians. JOHN, R.N.R. (T.). JAMES, R.N.R. (T.).

EAST STREET, SANDWICK.

- 3 GRAHAM—JOHN, Carpenter, Mercantile Marine; once torpedoed. ALEXANDER, Gordons; wounded and trench feet. JOHN, R.M.B. (father and two sons).

- 5 MACKENZIE—DONALD J., Lance-Corpl., Gordons. JOHN, Canadians; twice wounded.
- 5 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 6 MACDONALD, PHILIP, R.N.R. *ALEXANDER J., R.N.R.; drowned at sea 4th November, 1917, aged 18 years. KENNETH, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Angus Macdonald).
- 7 MORRISON—PHILIP, F.R.A, Mercantile Marine; awarded the Distinguished Service Medal.
- 8 MACDONALD—*DONALD M., R.N.R.; drowned in wreck of hospital ship "Rohilla," 30th October, 1914, aged 18 (son of the late Mr Donald Macdonald).
- 8 MORRISON—RODERICK, R.N.R.
- 11 MACPHAIL—JOHN, Canadians. DUNCAN, R.N.R. DONALD, Gordons; twice wounded.
- 13 MORRISON—*ALEXANDER J., Sergeant, Canadian Scottish; killed in action in France, 11th Aug., 1918, aged 30. JOHN, H.L.I. DANIEL, P.O., R.N. (sons of Mr John Morrison).
- 15 GILLIES—ALEXANDER, H.L.I. JAMES, R.A.M.C. DONALD, M.T., A.S.C.
- 17 MACDONALD—JOHN; severely wounded. MACKINNON—DONALD, Canadians.
- 18 MACDONALD—DONALD, Canadians. JOHN Mercantile Marine.
- 21 MACFARLANE—DONALD, R.G.A. RODERICK, R.N.R.
- 23 MACDONALD—*RODERICK, South African Highlanders; killed in action in France. DONALD, Canadians. KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 24 MACDONALD—DONALD, (Sen.), Warrant Officer, R.N.R. DONALD (Jun.), R.M.E. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. NEIL, R.N.R. (sons of Mr Philip Macdonald).
- 25 MACKENZIE—*RODERICK, A. and S. Highlanders; killed in action in France.

SCHOOLHOUSE.

FRASER—RODERICK M., Signaller, Seaforths; wounded 23rd July, 1918.

LOWER SANDWICK.

- 3 MACLEOD—*WILLIAM JOHN, Sergt., 1st Seaforths; killed in action at Baku, 26th Aug., 1918, aged 31. DONALD, Sergt., Canadians; awarded M.M. and subsequently D.C.M. "for gallant conduct on 5th June, 1916, when, under heavy fire, he rescued wounded infantry from a crater." In April, 1916, in

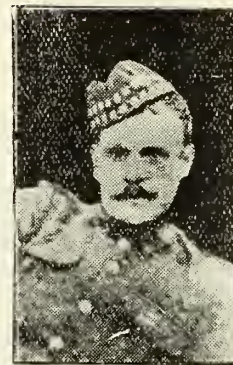
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Sergt. John Macleod, Holm.
(Killed 25th Sept., 1915).



*Hector Macleod, R.N.R., Sandwick,
(Died of Wounds, 28th June, 1915)



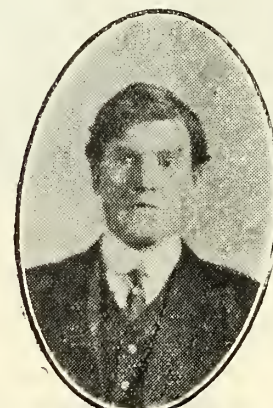
*Donald Macleod, Seaforth, Holm,
(Killed 11th April, 1917).



*Finlay Macleod, Scottish Rifles, 4 North
Street, Sandwick.
(Died 5th May, 1918).



*Philip Macleod, R.F.A., Stenish,
(Killed 26th Aug., 1914).



*Angus Macleod, R.N.R. (T.),
5 Holm.
(Died 13th Feb., 1919).

a fierce hand-to-hand encounter with the enemy he was one of six survivors of his Company (sons of Mr Wm. Macleod).

- 5 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R. (T) (father and son).
- 6 MACKENZIE—JOHN, Canadians; wounded. ANGUS, R.N.R. (T). ROBERT, R.N.R. *KENNETH, Sea orts; killed in action; had been in regular Army; was in merchant service at outbreak of war; on mobilisation, joined his old battalion, 1st Seaforth, and was wounded once before being killed in action (sons of Mr John Mackenzie).
- 7 MACDONALD—JOHN, Seaforth's, severely wounded.
- 9 MATHESON—ANDREW, R.N.; discharged on account of wounds. JOHN, 1st Seaforth's; was twice wounded in France and once in Mesopotamia. MURDO, R.N.R.
- 10 MACAULAY—MURDO, C.P.O., R.N.; awarded D.S.M. *ALEXANDER, Canadians; killed in action in France, 9th Sept., 1916, aged 37 (sons of the late Mr John Macaulay).
- 11 FRASER—RODERICK, R.N.R.
- 12 MACASKILL—*JOHN, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 24 (son of Mrs Kenneth Macaskill). MALCOLM, Driver, Canadians.
- 16 MACDONALD—RODERICK, Mercantile Marine.
- 19 MUNRO—ALLAN, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.
- 20 MURRAY—DONALD, Black Watch.
- 21 MACDONALD—*DONALD, R.N.R.; died in 1916 through a strain got on service, aged 50. ALEX. JOHN, Corpl., Royal Scots; was taken prisoner, 1st Aug., 1917 (nephew of above).
- 22 MACDONALD—ANGUS, U.S. Army; served in France. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 23 JAMIESON—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 25 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 27 MACKENZIE—RODERICK, Canadians. HECTOR, Canadians. DONALD, New Zealand Contingent.
- 27 ANGUS—*DONALD, Lance-Cpl., 1st Gordons; died in hospital at Aberdeen, 21st July, 1915, aged 20.

HOLM.

- 1 MACLEOD—*JOHN, Sergt., H.L.I.; killed in action 25th Sept., 1915, aged 35 years. *DONALD, H.L.I.; died of wounds (sons of Mr John Macleod).
- 2 GRAHAM—KENNETH, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. ANGUS, Deckhand, R.N.R. (T).
- 4 GRAHAM—ALEXANDER, Seaforth's.
- 5 MACLEOD—*ANGUS, Deckhand, R.N.R. (T); died through illness contracted on service, Feb., 1919. JAMES T., U.S. Army

- 5 MACKAY—DONALD, Gunner, R.G.A.
- 7 MORRISON—DONALD, Deckhand, R.N.R. (T).
- 8 MACLEAN—DONALD, Sergt., Seaforth's; twice wounded.
- 8 MACRAE—ROBERT, Corpl., R.G.A.
- 9 MACIVER—ANGUS, S.A. Medical Corps.
- 9 CAMPBELL—JOHN, A.B.; Mercantile Marine.
- 10 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (father). KENNETH, Captain, Mercantile Marine. *DONALD, Lieut.-Commander R.N.V.R.; drowned when H.M.S. "Ascot" was mined, 10th Nov., 1918, aged 25 years. MALCOLM. ALEXANDER. *JOHN, Deckhand, R.N.R. (T); drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 18 (sons of Mr Alexander Macdonald above).

STENISH.

- 1 MURRAY—MALCOLM, R.N.R. JOHN, East Yorks.
- 3 MACDONALD—ANDREW, Sergt., 1st Seaforth's; wounded, Sept., 1915, and May, 1917. *MALCOLM, Sergt., Canadians; killed while trying to rescue a wounded comrade in France, 22nd Sept., 1916. KENNETH, Sergt., Scots Guards. *ALEXANDER, R.G.A.; died of fever in France, May, 1917. DONALD, Diver, R.N. ANGUS, R.N.R. (T) (sons of Mr Angus Macdonald).
- 5 MACARTHUR—DONALD W., Signaller, R.M.B.
- 6 MACARTHUR—*JOHN, Seaforth's; killed in action in France, Dec., 1916.
- 7 ALLAN—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 7 MACDONALD—WILLIAM, R.N.R.
- 8 MACSWEEN—RODK., R.N.R. WILLIAM, R.N.R. DONALD W., Scots Guards.
- 9 MACDONALD—WILLIAM, Scots Guards. ALEXANDER, Lovat Scouts.
- 11 SMITH—DONALD, R.N.R. *MALCOLM, Sergt., Canadian R.A.M.C.; killed when hospital at Etaples was bombed by Germans, May, 1917. GEORGE, Seaforth's; wounded.

GOLF HOUSE.

- MACLEOD—RODERICK, R.N. KENNETH, R.N. *PHILIP, Saddler, R.F.A.; killed in action during retreat from Mons, 26th Aug., 1914, aged 27. He was the first Lewisman to fall in the war. ANGUS, R.M.B. (sons of Mr Roderick Macleod).
- 14 MACLEOD—*THOMAS, Canadians; gassed; died in hospital. *MALCOLM, Seaforth's; killed in action, 23rd March, 1918, aged 20 (sons of Mr James Macleod).

·'LOYAL LEWIS' ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Col.-Sergt. A. J. Thomson, D.C.M.,
Battery Park.
(Died 9th Oct., 1918).



*Malcolm Macleod, 14 Stenish.
(Killed 23rd March, 1918).



*Thomas Macleod, 14 Stenish.
(Died in Hospital).



*Donald M. Macdonald, 8 Rast St.,
Sandwick.
(Drowned 30th Oct., 1914).

MELBOST.

- 2 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, Canadians; wounded. NORMAN, R.N.R. (T).
- 6 MACLEOD—ANGUS, Canadians; wounded.
- 7 MACLEOD—ANGUS, Canadians. DONALD, Canadians.
- 8 MACKENZIE—JAMES, Carpenter, Lieut., R.N.
- 8 THOMSON—RODERICK, Piper, Seaforths; enlisted and served in France when under age; 1914 Star.
- 9 MACIVER—ANGUS, Canadians.
- 14 GRAHAM—*ALEXANDER, Canadians; killed in action, June, 1915. ROBERT, Canadians; wounded. KENNETH, Gordons.
- 15 SMITH—JOHN, Piper, Canadians.
- 15 MACIVER—EVANDER, R.F.A.; gassed.
- 16 MACIVER—JOHN, Canadians.
- 18 MACFARLANE—MALCOLM, Canadians.
- 19 MACKINNON—HUGH, Canadians; was prisoner in Germany. *ANGUS, Canadians, killed in action, June, 15th, 1916.
- 22 MACLEOD—KENNETH, R.N.R.; drowned 2nd Aug., 1918.
- 23 MACDONALD—JOHN M., R.N.R. (T).
- 25 MATHESON—JOHN, Australians. KENNETH, R.N.R. (T)
- 26 MACFARLANE—CHARLES, R.N. DONALD, Seaforths.
- 27 MACFARLANE—*JOHN, 16th Canadian Scottish; killed in action in France, 26th August, 1918. MURDO, Black Watch; wounded, 1918 (sons of Mr Macfarlane, F.C. Missionary).

BRANAHUIE.

- 1 MACLEOD—DUNCAN, Canadians.
- 3 MACRAE—JOHN N., Lieut.-Colonel, Seaforths; several times wounded; mentioned in despatches, and awarded the D.S.O. with bar. *JOHN, Sergeant, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 1918. HECTOR, Sergt., Seaforths (sons of Lieut.-Colonel J. N. Macrae). DONALD, Seaforths. MALCOLM, Corpl., R.E. DAVID, Canadians; wounded (brothers of Lieut.-Colonel Macrae).
- 5 MACKENZIE—MALCOLM, Black Watch; wounded.
- 7 BUCHANAN—ALEXANDER, Canadians; wounded. FINLAY, Cpl., Canadians; wounded. NORMAN, Signalman, R.N.R. (T); saved from the "Iolaire."
- 10 SMITH—JOHN, Seaforths. DONALD, Black Watch.

- 11 MACLEOD—*HECTOR, Corpl., Transvaal Scottish; died in hospital in South Africa, 1917. JOHN, Canadians; gassed
- 12 MACIVER—KENNETH, R.N.R. (T). *MALCOLM, R.N.R.; died in Mediterranean, 1916.
- 13 MACKENZIE—MALCOLM, Canadians; was wounded and taken prisoner. ANGUS, Canadians. *EVANDER, Seaforths; killed in action, 10th May, 1917, aged 38 (son of Mr John Mackenzie).
- 13 MACLEOD—ALEX. JOHN, R.E. JOHN, R.N.D.; wounded.
- 15 CAMPBELL—JOHN, Canadians; wounded. DONALD, R.N.R. (T).
- 16 MONTGOMERY—MALCOLM, R.N.R. (T). ANGUS, Seaforths.
- 17 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 18 MACKENZIE—JOHN, Sergt.-Major, Canadians. GEORGE, Piper, Canadians.
- 20 MACIVER—RODERICK, Boatswain, Mercantile Marine.
- 20 MUNRO—NORMAN, R.N.R. (T).
- 22 MACDONALD—DUNCAN, Canadians; wounded.
- 24 MACAULAY—KENNETH, R.G.A.; wounded. AULAY, Corpl., Seaforths; was wounded and taken prisoner.
- 26 MACLEOD—JOHN, Trooper, Canadian Mounted Rifles; wounded.

BATTERY PARK.

1. MACKENZIE—RODERICK, R.N.R. (T.) (son of Mr Malcolm Mackenzie).
- 2 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R. (T.) (son of Mr Donald Macdonald).
- 3 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. (T.) (Sons of Mr Alex. Macleod).
- 4 MACLEOD—JOHN, A & S. Highlanders. NEIL, R.N.R. (T.) *RODERICK, Seaforths; wounded and since died (sons of Mr Alex. Macleod).
- 5 MACLEOD—MURDO, Gordons.
- 6 CAMPBELL—MALCOLM, Sergt.-Major, Seaforths; wounded; served as instructor to troops in East Africa.
- 7 MACLEOD—JOHN, Mate, R.N.R. (T.)
- 8 MACLEOD—RODERICK, R.N.R. (T). DONALD ROBERT, R.N.R. (T.) NORMAN FINLAY, Mate, R.N.R. (T.) (sons of Mr Donald Macleod).
- 10 MONTGOMERY—NORMAN, R.N.R. DONALD, Sergt., Gordons; twice wounded. NORMAN, R.N.R. (T.) (sons of Mr Norman Montgomery).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Sergt. Wm. John Macleod, Seaforths,
3 Lower Sandwick (killed 26th Aug., 1918).



*Lieut.-Commander Donald Macdonald,
R.N.V.R., 10 Holm
(drowned 10th November, 1918).



*Alex. John Macdonald, 6 East Street,
Sandwick (died 4th Nov., 1917).



(killed June 15th, 1916)
*Angus Mackinnon, Canadians, 19 Melbost

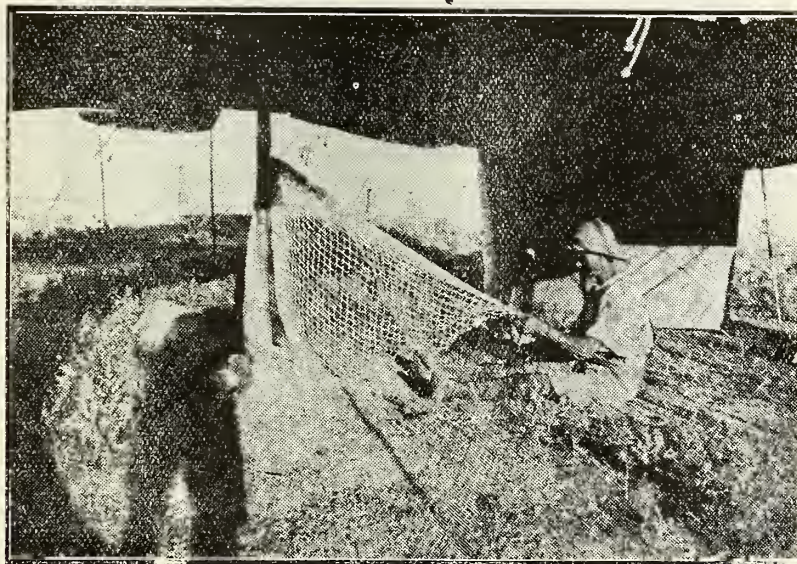


Sergt. Donald Macleod, Canadians, 3 Lower
Sandwick, awarded M.M. and D.C.M.

- 11 NICOLSON—RODERICK, R.N.R. (T.)
- 13 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. (T.)
- 15 MATHESON—JOHN, R.N.R. (T.) MALCOLM, R.N.R. (T) (sons of Mr John Matheson).
- 16 MACKINNON—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 18 MORRISON—DONALD, Seaforths. *JOHN, Gordons; wounded, since died (sons of Mr John Morrison).
- 19 MACKENZIE—COLIN, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. (sons of Mr John Mackenzie).

- 20 THOMSON—*JOHN, Colour-Sergt., Gordons; died of pneumonia at Coomassie, Gold Coast, 9th Oct., 1918. Had been awarded D.C.M. for gallantry in the field. NORMAN, R.N.V.R. (sons of Mr Wm. Thomson).
- 23 MONTGOMERY—MURDO, Mate, K.N.R.
- 25 NICOLSON—ANGUS, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; saved from "Iolaire."
- 27 MACLEOD—DONALD ANGUS, R.N.R. (T.) son of Mr John Macleod).
- 29 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.

In Mesopotamia.



[Photo. by Major Mackay, Callanish
LEWISMAN MAKING NET WITH WHICH TO FISH IN THE TIGRIS.



✓
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR



Brevet-Major JOHN N. MACRAE, D.S.O.,
1st Battalion Seaforth Highlanders.

A Distinguished Lewis Soldier.

BREVET-MAJOR JOHN N. MACRAE, D.S.O., 1st Seaforth Highlanders, has had a brilliant career in the Army. In 1893, at the age of 16, he enlisted in the county regiment—the Seaforths. He served with the 2nd Battalion as Sergeant during the South African War (1899 to 1902), receiving the King's and Queen's Medals, with seven clasps. He was present at the Battles of Magersfontein and Paardeberg, as well as numerous other engagements throughout the war, and was mentioned in Lord Roberts' despatches for gallantry at Paardeberg. On 8th July, 1910, he was promoted Sergeant-Major (Warrant Officer), and on 25th February, 1914, was promoted to a commission as Lieutenant and Quartermaster to the 1st Battalion in India, joining that Battalion on 2nd May, 1914. In September he left India for active service in France, and was mentioned in despatches by Sir John French after the Battle of Neuve Chapelle in March, 1915, "for valuable, gallant, and distinguished services" in the field. He vacated his appointment as Quartermaster, and was appointed Captain and Adjutant of the Battalion on 18th August, 1915, and he was again mentioned in despatches for gallantry in action at the Battle of Loos, 25th Sept., 1915.

From France he went with his Battalion to Mesopotamia in December, 1915, and was honoured with the immediate award of the D.S.O. at the Battle of Sheik Sa'ad, where "when all the senior officers had become casualties he took command of the Battalion, thereby saving a critical situation." In this action he was captured by the Turks, but escaped by the use of his fists, and carried on with the action. He was dangerously wounded (chest and right lung) in the attack on the Sann-i-yat position on 6th April, 1916, and was invalided to England. For his gallantry in this action he was promoted Brevet-Major. On 13th December, 1916, he rejoined his Battalion in Mesopotamia, and took part in General Maude's advance on and capture of Baghdad, 10th March, 1917. He

was again mentioned by General Sir S. Maude for conspicuous gallantry at the Battle of Istabulat, between Baghdad and Samarra, 13th April, 1917. His great gallantry at the Battle of Tekrit on 5th November, 1917, won for him a bar to his D.S.O. The following is the official memorandum of the award:—"Though wounded in the early part of the battle, he commanded and carried on with a section of the attack, until again wounded very severely in the chest and left lung, in the capture of the second line of Turkish trenches."

From Mesopotamia he proceeded with his Battalion to Palestine in January, 1918, and in May of that year was appointed Temporary Lieut.-Colonel to command the 2/4th Battalion of the Devon Regiment. In August, 1918, he was appointed Commandant of the 21st Corps Reinforcement Training School in Palestine, and in September, 1918, was posted to command the 1/4th Battalion Wiltshire Regiment, taking part in General Sir E. Allenby's destruction of the Turkish Armies, September to October, 1918, and was again mentioned in despatches. He commanded the 1/4th Battalion Wiltshire Regiment in Palestine, Egypt, and the Sudan until October, 1919, when the Battalion was demobilised, and he relinquished the Temporary Rank of Lieut.-Colonel and rejoined his own Battalion Seaforths at Fort-George as a Brevet-Major.

In addition to the Queen's and King's South Africa Medals, with 7 clasps, he is in possession of the D.S.O. with Bar, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, King's Coronation Medal, 1914 Star with Bar, General Service Medal, and Victory Medal. Brevet-Major Macrae, who is a son of Mr Donald Macrae, Branahue, Stornoway, is one of four brothers who have served in the Army, and his own two sons served in their father's regiment, one of them, the eldest, alas, being killed in France.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Alexander Macdonald, R.F.A., 3 Stenish
(died of wounds, 13th May, 1917).



*Sergt. Malcolm Macdonald, Canadians, 3
Stenish (died of wounds, 22nd Sept., 1916).



Brevet-Major JOHN N. MACRAE, D.S.O.,
1st Battalion Seaforth Highlanders.

The Ross Mountain Battery on Service.

EVEN such a brief account of the doings of the Battery as this, must make some mention of the war training period at Bedford. The training was rigorous in the extreme, and only the highest efficiency was tolerated. This was no more than we expected and wished, but in six months' time it was bound to pall and become a task very often trying and generally unpleasant, on account of the time of year. This was much more than compensated for by the very pleasant relations which were developed with the people of the town, and which extended as time went on. Not only did the intercourse with the townsfolk form a pleasant change from training, but it had an actual military value in that it welded together the many cliques within the Battery, and gave a painless death to the old inter-section rivalry which had in the meantime paid its way in providing an extra stimulus to training. We owe a great debt of gratitude to the good people of Bedford, and one would have much pleasure in dwelling on this most pleasant phase of the history of our Battery if space permitted.

After many alternating waves of optimism and despair, according to whether the rumour of the moment was that we were leaving on the umpteenth of next month "sure" or were for Home Defence for the duration, we finally left in the third week of March, 1915.

We had a pretty fair idea of what our destination was. We had been transferred some weeks earlier from the Highland Territorial (51st) Division to the 29th Regular Division. We reached Alexandria in the early days of April. Here the

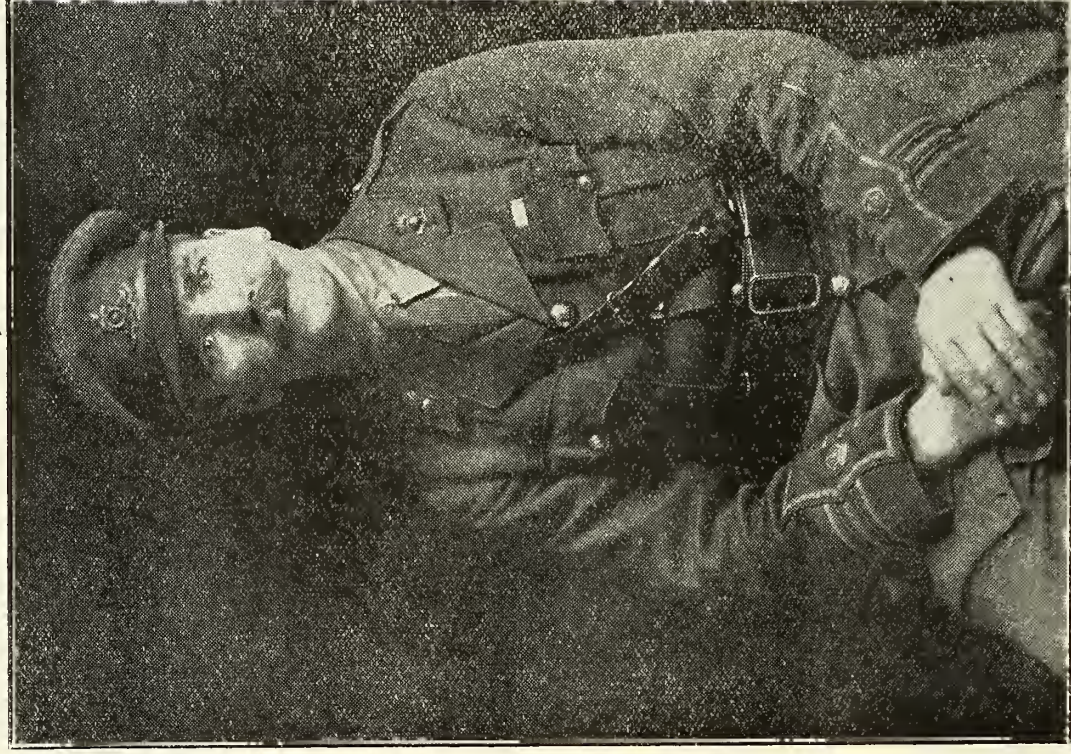
Brigade, consisting of the Ross and Argyll Batteries with their respective Ammunition Column sections, and Brigade Headquarters was taken over by Lieut.-Col. F. A. Wynter, D.S.O. We were again inspected by the Commander-in-Chief (Sir Ian Hamilton) and after a week or so in Chatty Camp embarked on the "Mercian" and joined the rest of the expedition in Mudros Bay, in the Island of Lemnos. Here for nearly a fortnight we practised slinging horses and guns from the ship to the horse-boats; landed a section once and did some drill ashore; and got lectures on the difficulties which were known to be ahead and some which were apprehended. The Divisional Commander's Address, of which every man got a copy, made it very clear that the landing was to be a very formidable undertaking, and that heavy casualties were expected.

The expedition left Mudros on the evening of the 24th of April. The morning of the 25th broke hazy. Before dawn one could hear the rumbling of heavy guns to the north-west. With dawn a heavy bombardment developed in



Lieut. A. J. MACLEOD, R.G.A.

COMMANDER OF THE BATTERY.



Major THOMAS NICOLSON, T.D.

Major Nicolson at outbreak of war was in command of the Stornoway Territorials (Left Section of Ross Mountain Battery). He proceeded on active service with them as Captain of the Battery, and was wounded at the Dardanelles, 29th June, 1915. Later commanded 2nd Ross Battery. Promoted Major, June, 1917. Invalided out February, 1919. Always a keen Territorial, he had completed 25 years' service.

our own neighbourhood. To the right front we could see the entrance to the Straits. On the Asiatic side of these, the Russian "Askold"—the "Packet of Woodbines"—with apparently innumerable light guns, was noisily supporting the landing of a French detachment. To our front were the precipices of Cape Helles and Tekke Burna, with between them the small beach (W), known since as Lancashire Landing. The village and forts of Sedd-el-Bahr on the European side of the entrance, beneath which the "River Clyde" was run ashore, were being pounded by a couple of cruisers. Around us a good many battleships were shelling the trenches and wire entanglements between "W" beach and Krithia. Heavier ships further out were hammering the landscape in a more or less general sort of way. The first boat load of casualties from "W" beach had just come alongside when the Right Section was ordered to get into the horse-boats. We were towed in by a trawler, and landed without casualty—a happy accident which can only be attributed to the local disorganisation amongst the enemy due to the heroic attacks delivered by the shattered remnants of the 1st Lancs. Fusiliers.

We proceeded to the site of Helles Lighthouse and dug in. The drivers returned to the beach. The infantry were running out of ammunition and water. The drivers volunteered to supply them, and during the whole period of our stay at Helles, this extremely hazardous duty they made their own: and often when parties of infantry were running short of ammunition in hot corners, they were no less pleased than astonished to see some of these drivers leading their ponies at a canter across the open, loaded with the precious explosives. It was only to be expected that many of these should become victims both to the regular enemy and to the many snipers with whom the broken country swarmed at the beginning of the campaign. To the gunners the first night, although a bit of a nightmare, was only typical of many to follow. The infantry were so closely engaged all night that it was impossible to use the guns without endangering our own troops. A false message sent the Section back to the reserve trenches, but the error was discovered before dawn and the guns and ammunition were man-handled to the original position before

daybreak. The following day we ran on to the crest in front and had some good shooting direct at retiring enemy infantry. That evening we were rushed into the Old Castle, an advanced post which had just been taken and which the enemy made two attempts to recapture during the night. The Section, firing point blank, helped largely to repel these attacks. The following day we joined the French Corps, which now took over the right of the line, and on the 28th the Section alone supported a French attack, the rest of the artillery being unable to reach the position. The following day the Section was relieved by the Left, and the weary gunners got a day's sleep and a good feed—both badly needed. The following day we left French command. The same night the Left Section, in an awkward position, got one of their guns destroyed. About this time the two Batteries were amalgamated, as the Highland Mountain Battery casualties, which could not be replaced, made this essential.

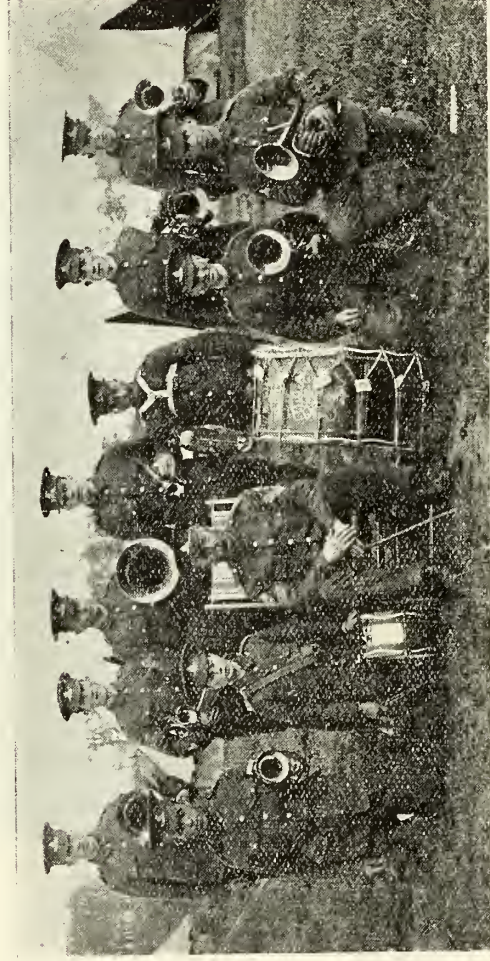
It is unnecessary to give an account of doings from day to day. The Division had not much artillery. What there was ran short of ammunition. The nature of the ground made it impossible both for field and naval guns to reach many of the targets. There was no excuse for screw-guns not getting there even if we had to go up within a hundred yards of it. So it was that we got scattered, a gun here behind a trench parapet, another enfilading the enemy firing line a little distance away on higher ground; another in the support trenches waiting for any enemy machine guns to show up; away to the left on Gurkha Bluff another can look right into a large extent of enemy trenches. A little further back the rest together lie ready to support our own or to crush the enemy's attacks. But positions were occupied only as long as there was no urgent cry from another part. One had to be ready to move wherever the need was most. The amazing accuracy of these guns would have made them popular even if any others were there to do the job. The guns were unshielded, and so the gunners had to work with next to no cover. The absence of a buffer often rendered it necessary for the detachment to retrieve the gun after every round, a fact which was much appreciated by enemy sharpshooters. Casualties were replaced from the drivers, who were, however,

Battery Boys at Bedford.



Back Row (left to right)—Bom. Malcolm Murray, Gunner Ken. Macleod, Driver Kenneth Macdonald, Bayhead.
Front Row (left to right)—Driver Mundo Murray (wounded), *Driver Kenneth Macdonald (died of wounds, 28th May, 1915), Corpl.-Saddler Alf Johnson.

The Battery Band.



Back Row (left to right)—Bom. M. Macaulay, Sergt. Mundo Kennedy (wounded), Qn. Mr. Sergt. Wm. J. Campbell, Bom. Don Maclean (wounded), Gunner Don M. MacLennan, Sgt. Alex. Matheson, D.C.M.; Gunner Donald Mackay.
Front Row (left to right)—Gunner Malcolm Macdonald, Trumpeter Wm. N. Rudland, Master Gunner F. W. Craig, Bom. John Matheson, Corpl. Malcolm Macewan.

suffering grievously themselves. Some of the guns got worn out, and one had to be withdrawn. Disease—dysentery and enteric—began to spread. Many of the dead could not be buried, and the great heat brought plagues of flies. Fortunately when there was a breeze it generally blew towards the enemy, a fact which we could well appreciate whenever the evening whiff came our way. The most stringent sanitary measures alone could keep disease down, but in trying circumstances these were often overlooked. Reinforcements came who failed to realise the danger, and shortly the whole place was putrid with disease.

The thoughts of people were less on personal well-being, however, than on the job in hand. Everybody was needed at the moment, and all jeopardised their chances of recovery and stuck to their tasks. That the spirit was as strong as ever was shown at the most trying time of the summer by the magnificent feat of No. 4 detachment on the 12th of July, when in the "Worcester" trenches, under a concentrated fire from many enemy guns, they refused to "chuck it" although all the other guns in their neighbourhood had. Their emplacement was smashed (no fewer than six shells burst in it), several of the crew were knocked out, but the remainder kept up an accurate fire on their own allotted portion of the enemy front line, a few hundred yards away, until it was taken by the infantry, and then went on to the rest of the programme that had been given to them. This by a few lads, commanded by a sergeant who was himself a schoolboy, all more or less suffering from painful disease. So it went on. The rest might be at peace, but there was no peace for the people who had the ammunition and could get there. The guns had always to be carried, as the positions were impossible for ponies. Anyone who finds it difficult to realise the conditions can get something approaching them by trying to climb the side of a house with a sack of flour on his back whilst someone is pelting him with large bricks.

However, all good things come to an end, and those who were left at the end of July were much bucked at receiving from the Staff profuse expressions of regret at their impending departure from the command. The standing joke at Helles was that the 29th Division was going home! The optimists

thought that this hoary chestnut was going to stand up for itself. Some hopes! Within a week, most of which was spent doing fatigues on the island of Imbros, they were at Suvla Bay enacting again the scenes of the last week of April. They landed with reduced detachments, which within a couple of days were reduced by 50 per cent. In one action No. 2 Gun's crew was reduced to one man, who continued to serve it alone, until two signallers came to his assistance. Our signallers were always ready to turn a hand to anything. The arch humorist of Flanders, Ian Hay, has been rather unkind to the R.A. Signaller. Those fellows of ours were as versatile as they were daring, and their professional skill was only equalled by their acquisitive ability.

The story of Suvla is well known. Raw troops and lack of discipline: disease, and then the blizzard. Still there was no rest for the screw guns. From Chocolate Hill to Jefferson's Post, on the plain or on the ridges, they were at it if anybody was. The band got smaller and smaller. Occasionally wounded came back from Egypt, but it was very few of the old lot who were left to make the last oddments in the "Iron Duke's" cargo of soup kitchens, ambulances, bicycles, guns, and details of troops. It was with very mixed feelings, too, that one looked back at that rugged Peninsula, where so many of our gallant mates were resting their last. It felt so much like deserting them, for it was not easy to think of them but as we knew them, full of life and eager to be in the thick of it.

Brought together again at Ismailia, where the Suez Canal enters the northernmost of the Bitter Lakes, we must have looked a weird assortment of human beings. Indeed, Sir Archibald Murray left us in no doubt as to that. Emaciated, haggard, weather beaten, attired in odds and ends of every possible variety of clothing, we might have been New Zealanders, Indians, or a native Labour Corps, as far as appearances went.

The anniversary of the Helles Landing saw the Battery heading for the desert on the march to Kantara. Few units could have done that march. Between forty and forty-five miles were covered, in full marching order, over heavy sand, through marshes, between three in the afternoon and eight the next morning. A cup of tea and two hours halt from

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.

Battery Non-Com. Officers.



Staff-Sergt Farrier James Macfarquhar,
22 Bayhead; mentioned in despatches.



Bombardier George Montgomery,
Garrabost.



Bombardier M. Morrison, Laxdale
(wounded).



Corpl. D. Macleod, 51 Bayhead
(wounded).



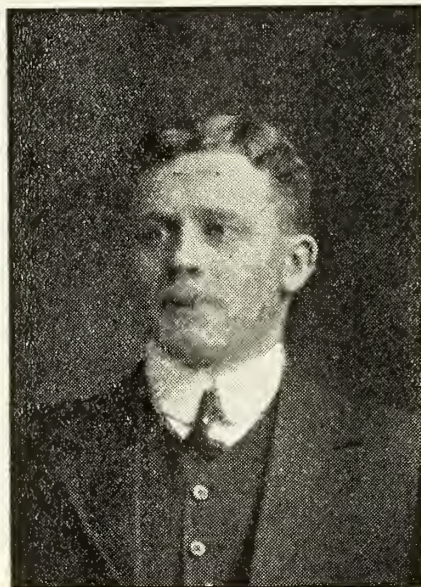
Corpl. A. M. Macleod,
Francis Street.



Bombardier Wm. Mackenzie,
24 Bayhead (wounded).



Bombardier A. Mackenzie,
53 Bayhead.



B.Q.M.S. Wm. J. Campbell, 28 James
Street (wounded).



Bombardier D. Mackay, New Street.

two to four a.m. was all they had to refresh them. Another march to Romani followed, and from then on the Battery was continually on the move up and down the Corps front, which was indeed a weary land wherein was precious little water. The Canal was being threatened by a large Turkish army. Before the attack came, however, an urgent call came to go over into Macedonia and help the Mountain Batteries there, which were unable to maintain a working strength on account of the malarious nature of the country. We looked forward very little to leaving at the time when the attack for which we had prepared so much appeared imminent, especially to go to a theatre which we understood to be stagnant as regards fighting and infested with disease. Our chagrin was increased when just before we embarked at Alexandria news came of the Turkish attack and the brilliant British victory at Romani, which was the beginning of the drive which wrested Palestine from the Turks. Re-equipment at Salonica occupied a few weeks; then a three days' march brought us to our sector of the front. At dawn following our arrival we got a "reception" from an enemy field battery, which a week or two later we had the pleasure of destroying in a direct duel.

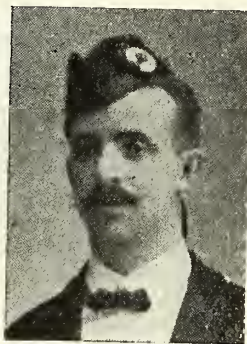
Our service with the Salonica Army continued until the Armistice. The work, if less showy than that on some of the other fronts, was certainly not less trying. Generally it was either lying in forward positions under the enemy's guns, where one had to lie close all day, with nothing to look forward to but the next attack of

fever, or a few 4.2's from the ridge opposite in the evening, or climbing interminable mountains by the most execrable paths, to raids on enemy posts, with a company or two of infantry. Often many miles from supplies, exposed to all extremes of temperature and climatic conditions, prevented by a vagabond existence from preparing adequate shelter (for invariably it was another move as soon as the dug-out was finished), and all suffering from some form of malaria, we were yet bound together by a powerful Clan spirit which made the name of the Battery a bye-word in the Salonica Army for almost superhuman endurance and faultless behaviour in action. When "The Day" came, and the wall of the Belechtza Mountains was scaled and stormed and the Bulgar chased far into his own country, they were, as always, in the forefront, on one particular occasion even in front of the cavalry, and although the C.-in-C. has credited an English Yeomanry Regiment with the honour of being the first British troops to enter Bulgaria, it is very doubtful if the honour does not belong to the R.M.B. Certainly they were the first artillery, as they were in Gallipoli and Sinai. Unfortunately jealousy in high circles again came between them and the honours they so richly earned; but that is indeed a small point when weighed against the knowledge that every man has who has had any connection with the Battery, that every regiment that was ever associated with it, was avowedly proud of that Association.

A. J. MACLEOD.



"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Gunner John Macdonald, R.M.B., 4 Plantation Road (died of wounds, 2nd July, 1915).



Captain Norman Maciver R.M.B.,
34 Francis Street.



*Gunner Murdo Macaulay, R.M.B.,
2 Keith Street (died of wounds, 15th
July, 1915).



Battery . . .
Gun Group.



From left to right—Gunner Donald Macleod (wounded), Driver Angus Macdonald, Corpl. Colin S. Mackenzie, Sergt. Alex. Murray, Sergt. Norman Mackay (wounded), Corpl. Angus Macmillan (wounded),
*Bombardier A. A. Mackenzie (killed, 2nd May, 1915), Corpl. A. Thomson, Saddler J. M. Macgregor.

THE BURGH OF STORNOWAY.

Population last Census, 3980: (Males, 1739; Females, 2221).

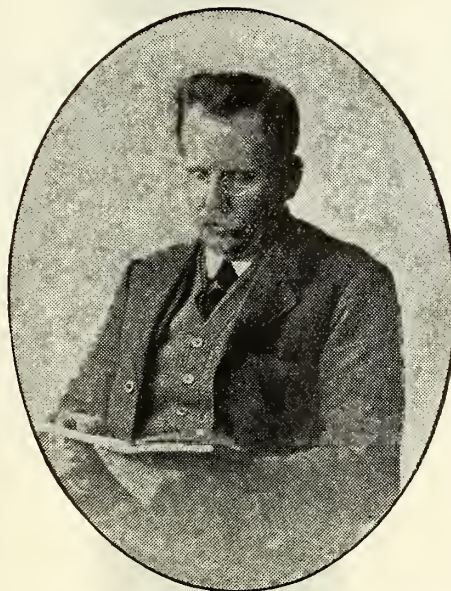
THE Burgh of Stornoway contributed in no small degree to the magnificent record of the Island of Lewis as a whole, and we have had our full share of the sorrows as well as of the honours of war. Stornoway boys flocked to the colours from all quarters of the globe. In the land forces they fought on every front: on the sea, the old town was represented in every important battle and in many minor engagements and exploits.

Quite a number of our men were mobilised with the 3rd Battalions of the Seaforths, Camerons, and Gordons, and were sent to Flanders in the vanguard of the Expeditionary Force. The first of them to fall was Neil Smith, Keith Street, on 13th October, 1914. Three days later Donald Stewart, Bells Road, was killed, and in quick succession came news of the death of Malcolm Crockett, Bayhead; Malcolm Mackay, Newton, and Donald Kennedy, Keith Street. Of the gallant band of our Militia boys who were with the "Old Contemptibles" but few, alas, escaped with their lives. All honour to the men who first met and out-fought the Hun when he was immensely superior in numbers and munitions! Upwards of 70 town lads were mobilised with the Ross Mountain Battery, and interest in

the attempt to force the Dardanelles was immeasurably heightened for the community when it became known that the Battery was detailed for service in the land operations there.

We were particularly proud of the fact that they were the only Territorial artillery unit selected to serve with the 29th Division in that desperate undertaking. How they took their baptism of fire with a gallantry unsurpassed by the seasoned troops with whom they co-operated, and how they played their part on the Peninsula, and in other theatres of the war, is described elsewhere in these pages by the graphic pen of Sergt. A. J. Macleod, of the Battery (afterwards Lieut., R.G.A.).

In New Zealand, Australia, Africa, the Argentine, Chili, as well as in Canada, the call of the Mother Country met with a ready response from Stornoway men. The spirit that animated these dauntless fellows may be symbolised by the case of Donald Macrae, New Street, who formed one of a little band of seven who travelled from Fort Nelson a thousand miles to Winnipeg in order to enlist. Two hundred and fifty miles of it was done on foot through swamps. They had rivers to cross and had to hire Indians to ferry them in their canoes. Often their clothes were frozen



WILLIAM GRANT ("Stornoway Gazette"),
Editor, "Loyal Lewis Roll of Honour."

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Nurse Allena Morison, 76 Keith St.,
Matron, Naval Base Hospital, Inverness.



*Lieut. George M. Macleod, Gordons,
Cobden House (killed, 7th April, 1917).



Nurse Mary Maclean, Queen Alexandra Imperial
Nursing Service, Cairo.



Bgde.-Trumpeter R. J. Sime, R.G.A.,
21 Lewis St. (Mons Star)



*Donald Kennedy Camerons, Maciver's Bldgs.
(killed, December 1914).



Louis Miller, Black Watch, Bells Road;
prisoner in Germany.

on them, and they had to stop to light a fire to thaw themselves. The officer who enrolled them at Winnipeg said he heard of their coming from Nelson, and wanted to get the bunch, as, said he, any man who came over the Nelson trail can come through anything. Unfortunately, like many another Lewis Colonial, Macrae found a hero's grave in France, where he died of wounds in July, 1916.

Altogether 116 Stornoway men gave their lives in the war, representing over 16 per cent. of the number serving. No less than 12 families suffered double losses, namely, that of the late Mr John Macfarlane, Inspector of Poor; Mr James Mair, fishcurer; Mr Donald Macleod, 38 Point Street; Mr Murdo Stewart, Bells Road; Mrs Mackinnon, 8 Newton Street; the late Mr Alexander Stewart, cooper, Scotland Street; Mr Neil Murray, tailor, Church Street; the late Captain Macdonald, 37 Keith Street; Mr Alexander Smith, 2 Maciver's Buildings; the late Mr Donald Macleod, contractor, Keith Street; Mr Angus Murray, 6 Maciver's Buildings; and Mr George Macdonald, 52 Bayhead Street, who was himself on service, along with his six sons and two sons-in-law. One family, that of the late Mr Robert Nicolson, Plantation Road, lost three sons.

The list of war honours shows that Stornoway men and women distinguished themselves ashore and afloat. Sister M. B. Martin, Cromwell Street, and Sister Annie Buchanan, Marybank, were awarded the Royal Red Cross decoration. Sergt. Hector Mackenzie, Bells Road, won the D.C.M. with bar, and also received the Order of St Stanislaus from the

Russian Government. The Croix de Guerre was awarded to Major Alfred L. Robertson, O.B.E., R.A.M.C., and Major J. N. Anderson, R.F.A. Captain Charles P. Anderson, R.F.A., won the Military Cross, as did also Lieut. Kenneth Maciver, R.F.A., and Lieut. Murdo Maclean, R.F.A. Captain Lawrence W. Bain, R.A.M.C., and his brother, Lieut. Angus A. Bain, were both awarded the Military Cross. Quite a number received the Military Medal. Sergt. Donald Macfarquhar, South African Expeditionary Force, was twice mentioned in despatches, and received the Belgian Medal Militaire. James Sutherland, 63 Bayhead, was awarded the Croix de Chevalier Legion of Honour, for his services as special guide to the Lake Nyassa Field Force. Lieut. Alex. M. Murray, R.E., received the Order of St Stanislaus for his services with the White Sea expedition. Of the sea awards the most notable was the Distinguished Service Cross awarded to Lieut. Alexander J. Mackenzie, R.N.V.R., commanding officer of the "Marguerite," O. 154, for a successful fight with enemy submarines.

The lists for Stornoway which follow will be found arranged on the following plan:—Newton, James Street, South Beach, North Beach (including Point Street and the small cross streets), Cromwell Street, Bayhead; streets running East and West (commencing with Scotland Street), streets running North and South (commencing with Kenneth Street), ending with Matheson Road and the Castle Policies.

WILLIAM GRANT.



"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR



*John Macfarlane, Seaforths, 27 Kenneth St.
(killed 20th Oct., 1916).



Sister M. B. Martin, Cromwell Street,
awarded Royal Red Cross



*Samuel Mackenzie, Wireless Operator,
Garden Rd. (died 1st July, 1918).



*James D. Macrae, Canadians, 78 Keith
Street (died 23rd November, 1917).



Nurse Kate Macgregor, Cairndhu, 29 Gen.
Hospital, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force.



*John A. Macrae, 26 Lewis St., Scottish
Horse (died of wounds).

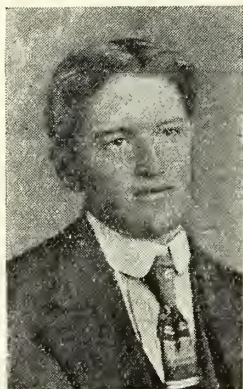
THE BURGH OF STORNOWAY.

Newton Street.

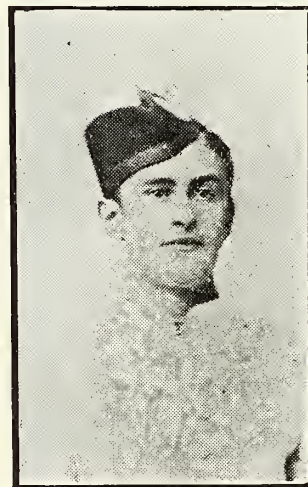
- 1 POPE—WILLIAM, Engineer, Mercantile Marine; torpedoed.
FINLAYSON—DONALD, Corpl.-Piper, R.M.B.
- 2 MACLEAN—DONALD, Bombardier, R.M.B.; wounded. GEORGE,
R.M.B. (Sons of Mr Donald W. Maclean).
- MACSWEEN—*ALLAN, Signalman, R.N.; drowned in "Invincible" at Jutland, 31st May, 1916.
- 5 MACARTHUR—JOHN, R.N.R.
MACLEAN—JOHN M., R.N.
MACLEOD—ARCHIE, Lance-Corpl., Royal Scots Fusiliers
- 3 MACLEAN—*WILLIAM, Engineer, Mercantile Marine; killed by torpedoing of "Comrie Castle," 14th March, 1918; aged 30; he was on duty at the time in the engine room, and with several of the ship's firemen was killed by the concussion. *DONALD LACHLAN, Camerons; killed in action in France, 10th September, 1915; aged 27. KENNETH, Wireless Operator. JOHN, Cameron Highlanders and Army Pay Corps. ARTHUR, Gnr., R.M.B. (Sons of late Mr Donald Maclean and of Mrs MacKinnon, 8 Newton Street).
- 11 MUNRO—ANGUS, 1 7th Royal Highlanders. *JOHN, 10th Royal Highlanders; killed in action, April, 1918. WILLIAM, Canadian Field Artillery. (Sons of Mr Angus Munro).
MACDERMID—ALLAN J., Gordons; twice wounded.
- 12 MACKENZIE—ALEXANDER, R.M.B.
- 13 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R. (T.)
- 15 MATHESON—KENNETH, R.N.R. (T.)
- 16 PATERSON—JAMES, R.N.R. (T.).
MACAULAY—JOHN, Seaforths.
MACLEOD—DONALD, Seaforths.
- 18 MACAULAY—*FRANCIS, R.S. Fusiliers; killed in action 21st August, 1918; aged 19. (Son of late Mr Francis Macaulay, Newton House, and Mrs Macanlay, 76 Shaw Street, Govan).
MACKENZIE—MURDO, 1st Class P.O., R.N.

- MACIVER—JOHN, Seaforths.
MACLEOD—KENNETH, 1st Class P.O., R.N.
- 20 MACIVER—MARY, Writer, W.R.N.S. RODERICK, Gordons; prisoner in Germany. (Daughter and Son of Mr William Maciver).
 - MACKAY—AULAY, Seaforths
 - 20 MURRAY—*DONALD WILLIAM; killed in action 26th October, 1917. (Son of the late Mr Donald Murray, Newton, and of Mrs Murray, 96 Viewforth, Edinburgh).
 - 21 MACMILLAN—ANGUS, Sergeant, R.M.B.; wounded 12th July, 1915.
MACAULAY—*GEORGE, Camerons; killed in action 16th July, 1916. (Only Son of Mrs Macaulay).
 - MACDONALD—*KENNETH, R.M.B.; severely wounded 25th May, and died 28th May, 1915; aged 22. (Son of Mr Alexander Macdonald).
 - MACDONALD—COLIN, R.N.R. (T.)
MACDONALD—CHRISSIE, Women's Legion.
 - MACGREGOR—*ALEX., Camerons; killed 9th May, 1915
 - 23 MACLEAN—KENNETH, Gordons. (Son of Mr Roderick Maclean).
 - 24 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, Labour Corps.
 - 25 MURRAY—ALLAN J., E.R.A., C.P.O., R.N.
MURRAY—*ARCHIE, Black Watch; killed in action 23rd April, 1917; aged 28. (Son of Mr John Murray, 104 Kilbowie Road, Clydebank, and nephew of above).
 - 27 CAMERON—ALEXANDER, Sergeant, Royal Marines; survivor from "Majestic." COLIN J., R.F.A. (Father and Son).
 - 23 MATHESON—NORMAN, Warrant Officer, R.N.; awarded Distinguished Service Cross.
MACNEILL—MURDO, 1st Scottish Rifles.
 - 31 MACINTYRE—*PETER, R.N.D.; killed in action, 1918. (Son of Mrs John Murray).
MURRAY—JOHN, R.N.R.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Thomas Murray, Canadians,
Maciver's Buildings
(killed 29th April, 1915).



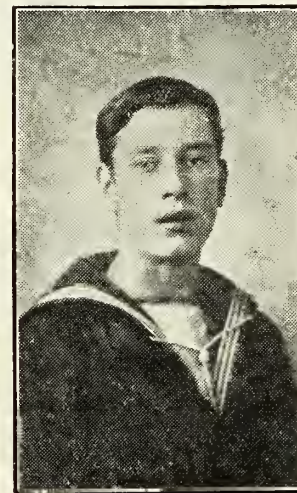
*George Macaulay, Camerons, 21 Newton
(killed 16th July, 1916).



Lieut. ALEXANDER J. MACKENZIE, R.N.V.R.,
Fernlea; awarded D.S.O.



John M. Maclean, Caberfeidh Buildings,
1st Class P.O., H.M.S. "Arethusa";
wounded.



*Allan Macsween, R.N., 2 Newton; drowned
at Jutland, 31st July, 1916.

- 32 CALDER—HECTOR, Canadian Engineers. MALCOLM, Canadians. (Sons of Mr Hector Calder).
- SMITH—COLIN, Lance-Corpl., Royal Scots; prisoner in Germany from 25th April, 1918. DONALD and JAMES. (Sons of Mr Murdo Smith, now of Leith).
- 37 BUCHANAN—DONALD, R.N.R.
- NICOLSON—KENNETH, R.F.A. RODERICK M., Sergt., R.G.A. (Sons of the late Mr Kenneth Nicolson).
- PARKER—JOHN T., Yorkshire Regiment.
- MACKAY—*MALCOLM, Gordons; killed in action in Flanders, 25th October, 1914, aged 20 years. (Son of Mrs Catherine Mackay or Maciver)
- MACKENZIE—FINLAY, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Kent." MURDO, R.E. *DUNCAN, A.B., Drake Battalion, R.N.D.; died of wounds at General Hospital, Boulogne, 22nd November, 1916. ALEXANDER J., H.M.S. "Columbella." (Sons of Mr Murdo Mackenzie, now of Govan).
- 41 SUTHERLAND—JOHN, Staff-Sergt., R.A.S.C. *ROSE A., Bomb. R.F.A., killed in action, 4th November, 1916; aged 25.
- 42 MACKAY—JOHN, R.M.B.
- MACGREGOR—ALEX., Camerons.

Seaview Terrace.

- 12 STEVEN—THOMAS M., Black Watch. (Son of Mr Robt. Steven).

Shell Street.

- 1 MACIVER—KENNETH, R.N.R. (T.)
- 2 MAIR—*HUGH H., Australian Field Artillery; killed in France 9th May, 1917, aged 25. After outbreak of war he joined Australian Bridging Train; formed one of crew of first boat to land at Suvla Bay, and was in one of last boats to leave the shore on the evacuation of Gallipoli. *JOSEPH J., Australians; died at Melbourne, 28th February, 1919; aged 32 years. (Sons of Mr James Mair, Fishcurer).
- 4 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER D., R.E. (Son of the late Mr Donald Macdonald).
- MACDONALD—DONALD, Canadians. ANGUS M., Canadians. (Sons of the late Mr James Macdonald and nephews of above).
- 5 MACMILLAN—RONALD, Seaforths.
- ANDERSON—JAMES, R.N.R. and Seaforths; twice saved from torpedoed ship. ANGUS, Seaforths.

Kipper Road.

- 18 MACLEAN—ANGUS, Lance-Corpl., Seaforths; discharged on account of wounds received at the battle of the Aisne, 14th September, 1914.
- 51 BEATON—KENNETH, R.N.R. (T.)
- 57 LOGAN—JOHN, R.E.
- 67 MACRITCHIE—*JOHN, 26th Canadians; killed in France, June, 1915, aged 40. He saw active service in India, in the Sudan, and in South Africa, for which he held 3 medals with 9 bars. (Son of Mrs Macritchie).
- 79 MACIVER—KENNETH, R.N.R.
- FINLAYSON—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 87 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R. (T).
- MACLEOD—D., Canadians.
- MACASKILL—JAMES N., Canadians. NEIL, Black Watch. JOHN N., 1st Air Mechanic, R.A.F. Also DONALD (see 15 Church Street). (Sons of Mr Neil Macaskill, shoemaker).
- 89 MACLEAN—JOHN M., 1st Class P.O., R.N.; was wounded on H.M.S. "Arethusa," decorated and promoted for services at the Heligoland Bight.
- BEATON—DUGALD, Lance-Corpl., Camerons.

Bell's Road.

- MILLER—WILLIAM, 2 A/Mechanic, R.A.F. LOUIS, Lewis Gun Team, Black Watch; taken prisoner, 30th September, 1918. (Sons of Mr William Miller, Gas Manager.)
- 2 MORRISON—NEIL, R.G.A.
- MACLEAN—GEORGE, R.N.R.
- MACLEAN—DONALD, R.N.R. (T.)
- 6 MACDONALD—DUNCAN, Lance-Corpl., 6th Seaforths
- MACKAY—DONALD, R.N.R. (T.)
- MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, Scottish Rifles.
- 10 STEWART—NEIL, R.N.R. *DONALD, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in France, 26th October, 1914; aged 25 years. Had served five years with 2nd Seaforths in India and was called up as reservist at outbreak of war. *JAMES, Canadians; killed 26th September, 1917. HECTOR MACKENZIE, Sergt., Seaforths; three times wounded. Awarded D.C.M. in Mesopotamia "for conspicuous gallantry during operations in going out twice under heavy rifle fire and machine gun fire, and carrying in two wounded men; on the second occasion carrying a wounded officer 400 yards over open ground." Also awarded the Order of St

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Alex. Macgregor, Camerons, 23 Newton
(killed 9th May, 1915).



Capt. Charles P. Anderson, R.F.A., Lewis
St.; awarded M.C.



*Kenneth N. Macdonald, Canadians, Plantation
Road (killed 14th March, 1915)



Roderick Stephen, County of London Regt.,
James St.; wounded four times.



Major John N. Anderson, Lewis Street;
awarded Croix de Guerre.



Lieut. George Stephen, R.N.V.R.,
James Street.

Stanislaus by the Russian Government for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign in France by the Indian Expeditionary Force. Subsequently awarded a bar to his D.C.M. "for most conspicuous gallantry and coolness during operations under terrific rifle, machine gun, and shell fire in rallying his men. After all the officers of his Battalion were either killed or wounded he took charge and held on to a dangerous position from 2 p.m. until he withdrew at 6 p.m. Wears the Mons Star. FINLAY MACKENZIE, Seaforth's. MALCOLM MACKENZIE, R.N. (Three Sons and three Stepsons of Mr Murdo Stewart).

James Street.

- 10 CAMPBELL—ANGUS, R.N.R. (T.)
 MACLEOD—ANGUS, Canadians; wounded. GEORGE, Seaforth's; twice wounded. JOHN, Camerons; went to France in October, 1914; three times wounded and was a prisoner in Germany for seven months. (Sons of Mr John Macleod).
- 12 MACLEAN—JOSEPH B, Lieut., Camerons; came from Canada to enlist in Camerons.
 MACAULAY—*ROBERT, Cpl., Camerons; killed 31st July, 1917. Aged 39 years. (Son of late Mr Donald Macaulay, master mariner).
 MORRISON—DUGALD, H.L.I. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Alexander Morrison).
- 18 STEPHEN—GEORGE, Lieut., R.N.V.R. RODERICK, 16th Battalion County of London Regiment (Queen's Westminster Rifles); four times wounded. (Sons of the late Mr George Stephen and of Mrs Stephen, Ilford, Essex).
 MACKENZIE—DONALD G., M.M.R.
- 26 MACKENZIE—ANGUS, Canadians. RODERICK JOHN, Ceylon Defence Force. *JOHN, 17th H.L.I. (Glasgow Chamber of Commerce Batt.); killed in France, 1st July, 1916. Aged 25. Joined up shortly after the outbreak of war. Served his apprenticeship in the local branch of the Bank of Scotland, qualified as a member of the Bankers' Institute, taking second place for Scotland. Met a soldier's death while gallantly rushing the enemy's third line of trenches. EBENEZER, Lieutenant, Seaforth's; wounded. He joined the A.S.C. and had been promoted to the rank of Brigade Sergt.-Major when he got his commission. (Sons of Mr Angus Mackenzie, fletcher).
 CAMPBELL—WILLIAM JOHN, B.Q.M.S., Ross Mountain Battery; served with the Battery in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Salonica; wounded in the Vardar Valley, 19th September, 1918, during the last big operation against the Bulgars before the Armistice. (Nephew of the late Mr Wm. John Mackenzie, contractor).

- 30 MACKENZIE—IAN, Captain, R.A.M.C.; served in Mesopotamia. WILLIAM D., Sergt., Trench Mortar Battery, 51st Division, Gassed. (Sons of ex-Provost John Mackenzie).

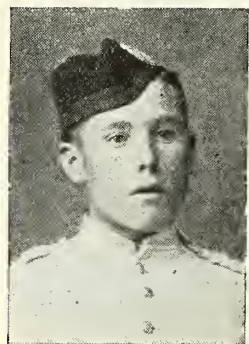
South Beach Street.

- 4 MITCHELL—ANDREW, 1st Class P.O., Royal Navy.
 MACDONALD—HUGH, 10th Black Watch.
 MATHESON—JOHN, Caledonian Hotel, 1st Air Mechanic, R.A.F.
- 7 MACDONALD—HUGH, R.F.A.; served in Mesopotamia, India, Egypt and France. JOHN GEORGE, H.L.I.; wounded. (Sons of Mr Angus Macdonald).
- 9 MACLEOD—*WILLIAM P., Corpl., Seaforth's; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 5th Nov., 1917. (Son of late Mr Murdo Macleod, banker, and of Mrs Macleod, Edinburgh).
- 11 MACAULAY—DUNCAN, 13th Canadian Field Ambulance.
- 13 MACRAE—*PETER MACKAY, Lieutenant, 7th Northampton Regiment, killed in action in France, 24th December, 1917. Was wounded in 1915 while a Sergeant in the Border Regiment. ALEXANDER, Quartermaster-Sergt., Canadians; wounded. DUNCAN D., Lieut., 2nd Rifle Brigade; wounded in 1915 while a Sergeant in the Border Regiment. JOHN D., Lieut., Seaforth's; awarded M.M., December, 1917. (Sons of the late Mr Farquhar Macrae and Mrs Macpherson, Lewis Coffee House).
- ORROCK—COLIN, Cam House, R.F.A. (Son of Mr Charles Orrock, Estate Chamberlain).
- 22 MACDONALD—FINLAY, Seaforth's.
 MONTGOMERY—JOHN, Sergeant, R.A.M.C.
 MURRAY—ALEXANDER, Sergeant, R.M.B.; wounded at Gallipoli.
- 34 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 36 MACDONALD—GEORGE, Canadians.
 MACDONALD—JAMES, R.A.S.C.
 MACLEOD—KENNETH, Slip House, K.R.R.C.
 DODDS—DUNCAN, Beach House, Corpl. R.E.
- 40 MACLEOD—JOHN, Seaforth's
- 41 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 42 MACKENZIE—ANGUS, R.E.
 MACKENZIE—JOHN, Master Mariner, Mercantile Marine.
 MACIVER—COLIN, Beach House, R.E.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Murdo MacLennan, Seaforth's,
15 Plantation Road
(died of wounds 26th Sept., 1915).



*Corpl. Alex. Macleod, Camerons,
Castle Street
(killed 9th May, 1915).



*Major NORMAN G. M. MACLEOD, M.C.,
90th Winnipeg Rifles.
(Killed at the Somme, 26th Sept., 1916).



*Donald Macarthur, Royal Scots
Plantation Road,
(killed 27th September, 1915).



*Malcolm Macleod, Canadians,
84 Keith Street
(killed 24th April, 1915).

Quay Street.

- 1 MACLEOD—NEIL, Ship's Carpenter, R.N. RODERICK D., R.N.R. (Sons of the late Mr John Macleod).
- 2 MACLEOD—ANDREW, R.N.

Castle Street.

- 3 MACKENZIE—*ALEXANDER, Corpl., Camerons; killed in action in France, 9th May, 1915. (Son of Mr John Mackenzie).
- MACKENZIE—MURDO, Canadians, DONALD, Seaforths. (Sons of Widow Mary Mackenzie).
- 13 MACLEOD—JOHN, Labour Corps.
- 15 BUCHANAN—JOHN, R.A.S.C.
- MACKINNON—NORMAN, R.S. Fusiliers.

Bank Street.

MACKENZIE—HUGH, Corpl., Seaforths. (Son of Mr Alexander Mackenzie, Commission Agent).

Point Street.

- 4 MURRAY—MURDO, R.M.B.; wounded. (Son of Mr Kenneth Murray)
- 7 MACKAY—WILLIAM, R.N.R.
- MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, R.E.
- ✓ MACRAE—*JOHN, Canadians; killed in action. (Son of Mr Murdo Macrae).
- 14 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, R.A.S.C.
- MACLEAN—ALEXANDER, R.A.M.C.
- CAMPBELL—FINLAY, R.N.R. DONALD, R.M.B.
- 18 MACAULAY—MALCOLM, 1st Gordons.
- 19 MACLEOD—D., 8th Seaforths
- MACLEAN—DONALD A., R.M.B.
- SMITH—ANGUS, 1st Class P.O., Royal Navy.
- MACDONALD—NORMAN, R.N.R.
- MACIVER—JOHN, R.F.A.
- 20 FERGUSON—MURDO, Able Seaman, Mercantile Marine; was torpedoed in October, 1916, while serving on the "Lord Sefton," and in July, 1916, while serving on the "Ben Lomond." RODERICK, Seaforths.

- ✓ 22 MACRAE—*JOHN, Camerons; killed in action at Hill 60, 23rd April, 1915. Aged 19. IAN, Gordons. (Sons of the late Mr John Macrae).
- 26 MORRISON—ANGUS, Seaforths.
- 27 MACKAY—MALCOLM, R.E.
- 28 MACKENZIE—MALCOLM, R.N.R. (T).
- 34 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. ANGUS, Black Watch. (Father and Son).
- 37 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.E. DUNCAN N., A. and S. Highlanders.
- MACLEOD—ANGUS, Gordons. PETER, R.M.B.
- 38 MACLEOD—*ALEXANDER DAN, Corpl., 2nd Seaforths; killed in action at St Julien, 25th April, 1915. Aged 22 years. Was 7 years with Colours and was a noted athlete and crack shot. Was mentioned for "conspicuous bravery in the field." *ALEXANDER, Lance-Corpl., 8th Seaforths; killed in action at Loos, 26th September, 1915. Aged 21 years. (Sons of Mr Donald Macleod).
- 42 MURRAY—GEORGE, R.E. RANALD M., Lce.-Corpl., R.A.M.C. LEWIS, Corpl., 1/4th Seaforths. (Sons of the late Mr Lewis Murray).
- KENNEDY—ALEXANDER DAN, Royal Highlanders. MURDO, Sergt., Ross Mountain Battery; twice wounded at Gallipoli.

North Beach.

- 12 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. *JOHN A., R.M.B.; killed in action. (Sons of Mr George Macleod, baker).
- 15 MACASKILL—MURDO, Signaller, R.N.V.R. KENNETH, R.N.R. MACLEOD—NORMAN, Drummer, 1st Seaforths
- AFKIN—DONALD, Sergt., R.M.B.
- ROBERTSON—ALFRED L., O.B.E., National Bank House, Major, R.A.M.C.; made officer of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire for valuable services rendered in connection with the military operations in France. Was several times mentioned in despatches and awarded Croix de Guerre (with palm leaf) by the French Government. The following is the memorandum in connection with the award put on record by General des Vallieres, head of the French Military Mission to the British Army on the Western Front:—"While engaged on the night of 12th April, 1917, in attending wounded men at Monchy-le-Preux he discovered in an underground cellar two women in a state of complete exhaustion. He had them fed and provisions given them, and he himself returned on the night of the 13th, exposed to an intense artillery fire, to rescue

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Malcolm Crockett, Gordons, 9 Bayhead
(killed 14th Oct., 1914).



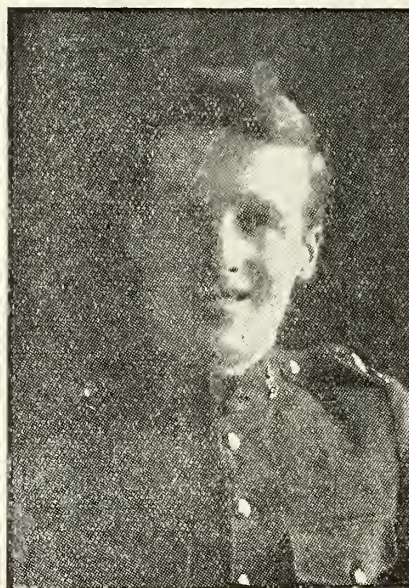
*Neil Smith, Seaforth's, Maciver's Bldgs.
(killed 13th Oct., 1917).



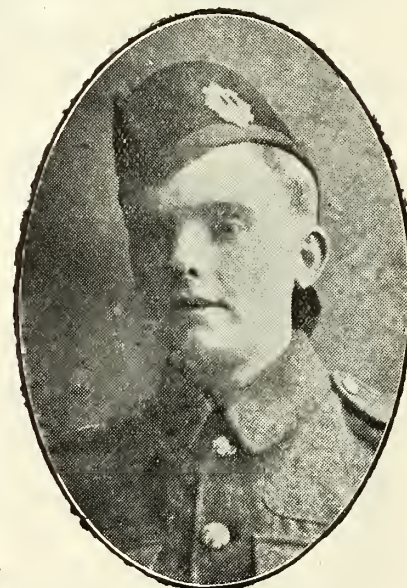
*Donald Stewart, Seaforth's, Bell's Road
(killed 16th Oct., 1914).



*Neil Macqueen, R.N., Stag Road
(drowned December, 1917).



*John Conning, Canadians, 17 Keith St.
(died of wounds, 18 Nov., 1917).



*Murdo Montgomery, Royal Scots, 21 Bayhead
Street (killed 3rd May, 1917).

the women (one of whom was 80 years of age and the other paralytic) in order to have them removed and conveyed to Airas." (Son of Lieut.-Col Ossian Robertson, V.D., National Bank House).

- 24 MACLEOD—MURDO, M.M.R.
 26 MACKENZIE—MURDO, R.N.R. (T).
 28 MACAULAY—NORMAN, Seaforth. RONALD, R.N.R. DONALD, Q.M.S., 10th Howitzer Brigade, R.G.A. THOMAS B., Sub-Lieut., R.N.D.; awarded D.C.M. "for conspicuous gallantry in action. After killing three and wounding one of the enemy, he captured a hostile machine gun, which he brought back to our front line. He set a fine example of courage and initiative throughout." (Sons of Mr Donald Macaulay, merchant).

Cromwell Street.

- 7 CRICHTON—DONALD, R.N.R.
 MACLEOD—DUNCAN, R.G.A.
 MACLEOD—WILLIAM, Mate, R.N.R. (T).
 10 MACLEOD—GEORGE, Canadians; severely wounded and discharged. ALEX., Canadian Pioneers; twice wounded. (Sons of Mr Colin Macleod).
 21a MACLEOD—D. W., R.E.
 21 MACLEOD—ANGUS, 1st Class P.O., R.N.
 21 MACDONALD—WILLIAM, Australians.
 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Malcolm Macleod).

Matheson Court.

- 5 MACLEOD—*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned off American Coast, June, 1916. Aged 42
 9 MACDONALD—DONALD, Canadians.
 MACLEOD—DONALD, Gordons. (Son of Mr David Macleod).
 49 WHITAKER—FREDERICK, C.P.O., R.N.

Murray's Court.

- 2 CAMPBELL—DONALD, R.N.R.
 SMITH—NORMAN, R.N.R.
 MACLEOD—*PETER JOHN, killed in action. DONALD, Canadians. Sons of Mrs Christina Macleod).
 63 MACLEOD—JOHN F., Captain, R.A.M.C.; served in Mesopotamia. *GEORGE M., Lieut., Gordons; went to France with 4th (T.) Battalion Cameron Highlanders and was severely wounded at Festubert. Received commission in Gordon Highlanders; killed in action 7th April, 1917. (Sons of the late Mr John Macleod).

- 72 BENNET—ROLAND A., Lance-Corpl., Camerons; severely wounded September, 1916.
 77 MACLEOD—KENNETH, Seaforths; wounded three times. (Son of the late Mr Roderick Macleod).
 55 STEWART—*DONALD, Sergt., Argyll M.B.; killed at Suvla Bay, November 1915. (Grandson of late Mr Donald Stewart).
 72 MARTIN—MARY B., Sister, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Reserve. Mentioned in General Milne's despatch from Salonica, dated 25th April, 1917, "for distinguished services during the last six months." Afterwards awarded the Royal Red Cross Decoration (2nd Class).
 91 STEWART—GEORGE, R.A Ordnance Corps.

Bayhead Street.

- 1 MACDONALD—NEIL, Camerons; wounded. ANGUS, R.N.R. (T).
 3 MORISON—JOHN, Master, Harbour Fleet Auxiliary. MAY, Chief Section Leader, W.R.N.S. E.L.A., Nurse, Q.A.I.M.N.S. (Son and Daughters of the late Mr J. M. Morrison).
 5 MACLEOD—JOHN, Engineer, Mercantile Marine. (Son of Mrs John Macleod).
 9 CROCKETT—*MALCOLM, 1st Gordons; killed 24th Oct., 1914. Aged 20. Was at the front for only three weeks before he was killed. WILLIAM, Black Watch. JAMES, Skipper, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr James Crockett).
 MATHESON—NORMAN, R.A.S.C.
 11 DELITIS—JEROME, Gordons.
 ✓ 14 MACRAE—RODERICK, R.F.A. HECTOR, R.E. (Sons of Mr John Macrae).
 15 MACIVER—DONALD, Seaforths. IAN KEITH, M.G.C. (Motors); came home from Malay Peninsula at his own expense to enlist. (Sons of ex-Bailie Donald Maciver).
 16 MACKAY—DONALD, C.P.O., R. Navy.
 22 MACFARQUHAR—JOHN, Coy.-Sergt.-Major, Canadians; twice wounded. DONALD, Sergt., South African E.F.; twice mentioned in despatches; awarded Belgian Medal Militaire. JAMES, Staff-Sergt, Farrier, R.M.B.; mentioned in despatches. (Sons of the late Mr Donald Macfarquhar).
 24 MACKENZIE—WILLIAM, Corpl., R.M.B.; wounded in Gallipoli.
 29 MACDONALD—HECTOR, R.M.B. DONALD J., Sgt., Seaforths; gassed. DENNIS, R.N.R.(T). (Sons of Mr Aulay Macdonald).
 29 KERR—MALCOLM, Seaforths. JOHN. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Kerr)

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Surgeon-Lieut. Malcolm B. Macleod, R.N.,
Keith Street.



*Staff-Major D. Macneill, Royal Fusiliers,
31 Lewis Street



*Angus Macneill, Seaforths, 2 Keith St.
(killed 25th Oct., 1918).



*Duncan Macleod, Canadians, Lewis St.
(killed 2nd July, 1917)



*Duncan Mackenzie, R.N.D., 37 Newton
(died 22nd Nov., 1916).

- 30 MACIVER—NORMAN, Royal Scots; prisoner in Germany since 25th April, 1918. NEIL, Canadians. (Sons of Mr Norman Maciver).
- 31 MONTGOMERY—*MURDO, 11th Royal Scots; killed in action in France, 3rd May, 1917, aged 22 years. (Son of Mrs Montgomery).
- 35 MACLEOD—NORMAN, Gordons. *MALCOLM, Scottish Rifles; wounded in action 23rd Jan., 1917, and died at Casualty Clearing Station next day, aged 19; keen to serve in the war, he joined up in Glasgow, and got himself drafted for foreign service after only three months' training; after a fortnight at the Base he was sent into the firing line, and on his second day in the trenches was mortally wounded. (Sons of Mr William Macleod, merchant).
- 36 MACLEOD—*DONALD, L.-Corpl., Seaforths; killed in action 14th April, 1917, aged 20; had been ranching in Argentine, and come home at his own expense to enlist. (Son of Mr John Macleod).
- 38 MACLEOD—DONALD, Gordons. (Son of the late Mr Donald Macleod).

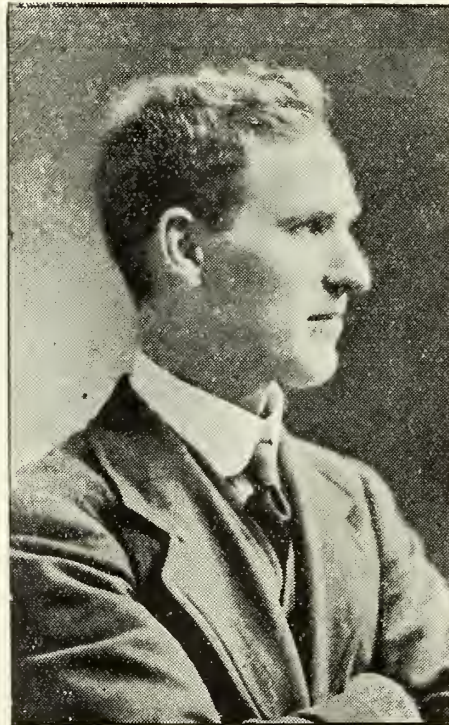
Mackenzie Street.

- 1 MACDONALD—PETER, 2/4th London Regiment. KENNETH, R.M.B. WILLIAM, Labour Battalion. (Sons of the late Mr John Macdonald)
- 4 GUNN—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 6 MORRISON—RODERICK, R.N.R.(T.).
- 6 MACPHAIL—*MURDO, 10/11th H.L.I.; killed in action in France, 9th April, 1918, aged 19 years. (Son of Mr Neil Macphail).
- 8 MORRISON—KENNETH, Seaforths.
- 45 CRAIG—SUSAN, W.R.A.F. (Daughter of Mr Allan Craig).
- 46 MORRISON—*GEORGE, Canadians; killed in action by a sniper's bullet, 31st Aug., 1916. (Son of Mr John Morrison). JOHN SILKSTONE, E.R.A., R.N.R. (Son-in-law of Mr John Morrison).
- 48 MACDONALD—EWEN, R.E. ANGUS, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Macdonald).
- 50 MACLEOD—COLIN, R.H.A.
- 50 MACLEOD—DONALD, Seaforths.
- 50 MACLENNAN—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 51 ROSS—*ANGUS, Canadians; died of shrapnel wounds received in action 12th April, 1917; aged 27; joined up voluntarily at the commencement of war, and served almost continuously in France and Italy. JOHN A., R.N.R.(T.). ROBERT, Gordon Highlanders. (Sons of Mr Alexander Ross).
- 51 MACLEOD—DONALD, Scottish Rifles; served in France as Lance-Corpl., and was gassed and wounded; thereafter was transferred to India, where he has been promoted to Warrant rank. (Son of Widow Macleod).
- 51 MACLEOD—DONALD, Corpl., R.M.B.; very seriously wounded.
- 52 MATHESON—RODERICK, R.A.S.C. (Son of the late Mr Murdo Matheson)
- 52 MACDONALD—GEORGE, Canadians. ALEX. D., R.A.S.C. JOHN, Canadians. RODERICK, Royal Scots Fusiliers. DONALD, Canadians. *GEORGE, 1st Royal Fusiliers; killed at La Basse, 26th Feb., 1915, aged 20. *WILLIAM, 1st K.O.S.B. (attached H.L.I.); killed in action 4th July, 1916, aged 23; came to France from India; afterwards served in Gallipoli and Egypt before returning to France. (Father and six sons).
- 53 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R.; saved from "Iolaire."
- 53 MACKENZIE—ALEXANDER, Bombardier, R.M.B. DONALD J., R.G.A. JAMES, Engineer Lieut., U.S. Navy. KENNETH, R.E.; gassed. (Sons of Mr Donald Mackenzie).
- 61 CRAIG—FRANK W., Master Gunner, R.G.A. JOHN F., Sergt., R.G.A.; awarded M.M. for good services during the retirement on 30th Nov., 1917, when he kept his gun in action until the Germans were within 100 yards, all the time under heavy fire from both flanks and from the air; five of his gun team were taken prisoner, but Sergt. Craig succeeded in making away with the breach block, thus rendering the gun useless; he was previously recommended for bravery and devotion to duty. *ARCHIBALD, 16th West Yorks Regiment; killed in action 3rd May, 1917; was a Trumpeter in the Stornoway Section, R.M.B., and was mobilised in Aug., 1914, when only 16 years of age; discharged on medical grounds, he was still determined to serve, and after more than one unsuccessful attempt to pass the medical test, he was accepted for the West Yorks in August, 1916; on the way to Egypt he had to go into hospital at Cyprus, but afterwards rejoined his regiment in France, where he was killed.
- 63 SUTHERLAND—JAMES, Special Guide, Lake Nyassa F.F.; was awarded the Croix de Chevalier, Legion of Honour, on 21st September, 1917.
- 67 JOHNSTONE—ALFRED W., Corpl. Saddler, R.F.A.
- 67 MORRISON—*DONALD, Chief Engineer, Mercantile Marine; lost with his ship about Aug., 1917; body was washed up at Trevou, France, 12th Oct., two months after his ship had been torpedoed; 55 years of age. JOHN, Warrant Officer, R.N. HENRY, C.P.O., R.N. (Sons of the late Mr Donald Morrison, at one time Manager of Creed Chemical Works).
- 69 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.E.

'LOYAL LEWIS' ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Lce.-Corpl. Alex. Macleod, Seaforth, 38
Point St. (killed 26th Sept., 1915).



*Wm. Macleod, Seaforth, Matheson Rd.
(killed 16th May, 1917).



*Corpl. Alex. D. Macleod, Seaforth,
33 Point Street (killed 25th April, 1915).



Lieut.-Col. Duncan Miller, R.A.M.C.,
28 Lewis Street.



*Lieut. Norman Crichton, Seaforth, 40
Keith Street (killed 14th Nov., 1916).

Stag Road.

- 2 MACQUEEN—WILLIAM, R.E. *NEIL, R.N.; drowned off Holland, Dec., 1917.
- 3 DISHER—*HUGH D., 5th Scottish Rifles; died of trench fever, 17th Oct., 1917. JAMES, Black Watch (Grandsons of the late Mr James Disher).
- 3 MACRITCHIE—DONALD, 5th Seaforths; twice gassed.
- 4 MACDONALD—ANGUS, Seaforths. DANIEL, R.M.B. NEIL, Camerons. KENNETH, Seaforths; enlisted in New Zealand. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Macdonald).
- 8 MURRAY—*MURDO, Sergt., Seaforths; gas poisoned; killed in action 12th Oct., 1916, aged 28 years. (Son of Mr John Murray).
- 9 MACMILLAN—DUNCAN, Piper, Seaforths. ANGUS, Seaforths. (Sons of Mrs Angus Macmillan).
- 14 MACIVER—MALCOLM, R.A.M.C.

Scotland Street.

- 1 MACASKILL—JOHN, Canadians.
- 2 MACDONALD—JOHN M., Corpl., U.S.A. Army; served in France. DONALD W., Piper, Canadians; wounded. JOHN G., Black Watch. (Sons of Mr Donald Macdonald, flesher).
- 4 STEWART—ALEXANDER, R.E.; wounded four times. DONALD, Gordons; awarded M.M. for bravery at Festubert, Dec., 1917; thrice wounded. *ROBERT, 2nd Seaforths; called up at commencement of hostilities, died of wounds 16th Feb., 1915. *JOHN, A.B., Mercantile Marine; drowned. (Sons of late Mr Alexander Stewart, cooper).
- MACLEOD—JOHN, Sergt., New Zealand Contingent.
- 4 MACLEOD—DONALD, Piper, Seaforths; served since 1914; was wounded three times, and gassed. ALEXANDER, Seaforths; wounded. *JOHN, Camerons; enlisted before he was of military age; killed in action 20th July, 1916. (Three sons and a stepson of Mr Alexander Macleod).
- 5 CAMPBELL—RODERICK, R.N.R.
- 8 GEORGE—RICHARD, R.E. JOHN M., Sergt., R.M.L.I. (Grandsons of the late Mr John Morrison, shoemaker).
- 10 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER J., Corpl. Trump., R.M.B. WILLIAM J., Camerons.
- 10 MACIVER—NEIL, Labour Corps.
- 14 MACAULAY—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 15 NICOLSON—THOMAS, Sergt., Canadians.

- 15 MACLEOD—GEORGE, Lieut., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Cowslip"; drowned 25th April, 1918, aged 33 years; entered the service of the Alfred Holt Line in 1913; joined the Navy in November, 1915, obtaining a commission as Sub-Lieut., and in three months was promoted to the rank of Lieut., he, with other four officers and one man, lost his life as a result of an explosion following on their ship being torpedoed. (Son of the late Mr Malcolm Macleod and of Mrs Macleod, 12 Lorne Street, Ibrox).
- 21 MACKENZIE—AENEAS M., Portland Villa, 2nd Lieut., 8th Seaforths; came at his own expense from Portland, Oregon, U.S.A., to enlist in his native County Regiment; prisoner of war in Germany from July, 1917. (Son of Mr John Mackenzie, shipbroker, now of Portland, Oregon).
- 23 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER D., Corpl., R.A.M.C. MALCOLM, Corpl., Seaforth (Sons of the late Mr Malcolm Macleod, baker).
- 23 MATHESON—*WILLIAM H., Seaforth House, Sergt., Canadians; killed in action 17th Jan., 1917, aged 36. JOHN D., Gunner, K.M.B. (Sons of the late Mr Murdo Matheson).
- 23 MURRAY—*HUGH B., Seaforth House, R.N.R.; died in Haslar Hospital, 1st Dec., 1917, aged 52 years. (Son of late Mr Allan Murray).
- 23 MACIVER—IAN, Seaforth House, Black Watch. (Son of Mr Donald Maciver, cooper).
- 28 MACIVER—GEORGE, deckhand, R.N.R.(T.). (Son of Mr Alexander Maciver, merchant).
- 32 MORISON—GEORGE, Woodside Cottage, Australians; prisoner of war in Germany. (Son of the late Mr George Morison, fish-curer).
- 32 MACLEOD—*NORMAN GEORGE MORISON, Woodside Cottage, Major, 90th Winnipeg Rifles; was promoted Captain for his conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in the heavy fighting of 24th April, 1915, and was awarded the Military Cross for carrying important messages out of the trenches in daylight; killed in the fighting between 24th and 27th Sept., 1916, aged 25. (Son of Major D. Macleod, R.A.S.C., and grandson of the late Mr George Morison).

Church Street.

- 1 COCHRANE—FRANK R., H.L.I.
- FORSYTH—DAVID, R.G.A.
- 9 MACAULAY—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 10 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 15 MACASKILL—DONALD, Seaforths; wounded
- MACRITCHIE—NORMAN, R.A.M.C. MALCOLM, Mercantile Marine. (Father and Son).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Sergt. Malcolm Macleod, Caberfeidh House
(killed 12th August, 1918).



*John Murdo Nicolson, Plantation Road
(drowned 21st April, 1918).



*Robert Norman Nicolson,
Plantation Road
(killed 11th April, 1917).



*Alex. Donald Nicolson,
Plantation Road
(died 25th May, 1915).



*Hugh Disher, Scottish Rifles, 3 Stag Rd.
(died 17th Oct., 1917).

20 MACLEAN—MURDO, R.N.R.

MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.

MURRAY—*MATTHEW, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; died at home, 8th September, 1916. Aged 28 years. Was connected with the Army from boyhood. When barely 14 he enlisted in the Seaforth Militia as a bugler, and served 6 years in that capacity. Was four years in the Gordons (T.F.); joined voluntarily the A. & S. Highlanders when war was declared in August 1914. While undergoing training he contracted enteric fever and soon after his discharge from hospital took rheumatic fever; was discharged on medical grounds, 25th July, 1916.

*ALEXANDER D., 24th Battalion Australian Imperial Forces; was a seaman for three years on a colliery transport; went to Australia in 1916; joined Australian Forces, 1917; went into firing line in France in March, 1918, and was killed in action 1st September of that year; aged 25 years. MURDO, 2nd Seaforths; awarded M.M. for gallantry in the field. Single-handed he rushed an enemy gun post, killed two and captured four of the crew as well as the gun; was twice wounded. (Sons of Mr Neil Murray, tailor.)

MACLEOD—ALEXANDER L., R.E. MALCOLM M., Corporal, H.L.I. (Sons of Mr Angus Macleod, baker, now resident in Glasgow).

MURRAY—ANGUS FERGUSON, Electrician, R.N.; served till 1916, when he was discharged owing to a nervous breakdown.

*ROBERT, A. & S. Highlanders; killed in action 12th October, 1917. Aged 21 years. Had been previously gassed on the Somme. (Sons of Mr Robert Clark Murray, now of 3 Johnstone Road, High Street, East Ham, London, E.)

MACDONALD—DONALD, 1st Royal Scots.

21 MACKAY—NORMAN, Sergt., R.M.B.; wounded. GEORGE, Flight-Sergt., R.A.F. (Sons of the late Mr Malcolm Mackay, shoemaker).

33 MACLEAN—DONALD, 1st Seaforths; came from Patagonia at his own expense to enlist. *KENNETH J., Gordons; mobilised with Gordons in 1914; taken prisoner after the retreat from Mons, and was four years and three months prisoner in Germany. Died at home, 1919. (Sons of Mr John Maclean, tailor).

37 MATHESON—JOHN, Corpl., Lovat Scouts.

40 MACDONALD—DONALD M., Canadians. JOHN, Canadians. (Sons of Mr J. G. Macdonald, merchant).

42 MACIVER—MALCOLM J., Royal Scots; discharged on medical grounds. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (T.); saved from "Iolaire." MURDO, Corpl., R.M.B. (Sons of Mr Murdo Maciver, shoemaker).

44 MACMILLAN—JOHN, Corpl., R.M.B.

MURRAY—ALEX. M., The Cottage, Lieut., R.E.; served with Russian White Sea Expedition. Awarded Order of St Stanislaus with Swords (3rd Class). (Son of Dr Murray, M.P.).

MACRAE—MARY A., Barvas Lodge, Matron, Military Hospital, Harrogate. C. M., Nurse, Military Hospital. (Daughters of the late Dr Charles M. Macrae).

MILLS—Rev. GEORGE A., U.F. English Manse, Captain, Army Chaplain's Depot.

Goathill Road.

MACLEAN—RANALD, Uighish, R.M.B.; BARBARA, Nurse; NORMANA, Writer, W.R.N.S.

ROSS—RODERICK E., Berneholme, Lieut., R.M.B.

ROSS—WILLIAM A., Wandene, Lieut., R.M.B.; mobilised with the Ross Mountain Battery; discharged on medical grounds.

BAIN—ANGUS, Major, V.D., Gowancroft; LAWRENCE W., M.C., Captain, R.A.M.C.; award of M.C. included in King's Birthday Honours, 1916, "for services rendered in connection with the military operations in Italy." Mentioned in despatches for conscientious services in the field. ANGUS A., M.C., Lieut., R.G.A.; severely wounded by gunshot in side; awarded the Military Cross. The official memorandum of the award is as follows:—"When his battery was suddenly subjected to a heavy concentration of hostile shell fire, and a direct hit was made on one gun pit, causing a fire in the ammunition store, he rushed in with two gunners to the scene of the fire and extinguished the flames. While doing this he was badly wounded." KENNETH, Lieut., R.G.A. (Father and three Sons).

Francis Street.

2 MATHESON—MALCOLM, 2nd Corpl., R.E.; served from the beginning of 1915, till discharged on account of disability incurred on service. JOHN C. W., Bombardier Signaller, R.M.B.; served throughout the war from the beginning. EDWARD D. C., Signaller, R.G.A. (Siege Battery). (Sons of the late Mr Hugh Matheson, baker).

3 MACKAY—PETER, R.A.S.C. (Son of the late Mr John Mackay).

Havelock Court.

3 MACKAY—*MALCOLM, Gordons; killed in action, 14th Dec., 1914 NEIL, R.N.R.

4 MACKENZIE—JOHN, R.N.R.

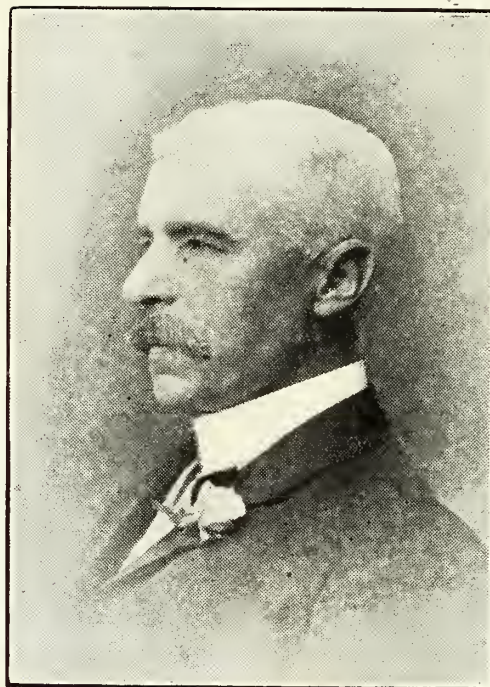
MACLEOD—NORMAN, R.N.R.

MUNRO—DONALD M., Labour Corps.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Lieut. Edward B. D. Mackenzie, R.F.A.;
wounded.



Lieut.-Col. M. Mackenzie, V.D., R.A.M.C.,
mobilised with Ross Mountain Battery.



Lieut. Alex. M. Murray, R.E. (awarded Order
of St Stanislaus with Swords).

- 6 MACKENZIE—NORMAN, R.N.R.
 7 MACKENZIE—JOHN, R.N.R.
 8 MACAULAY—*DONALD, Corpl., Seaforths; killed in France, 3rd May., 1917; aged 27. Was in the Regular Army and went to France with the vanguard of the British Expeditionary Force. (Son of the late Mr Malcolm Macanlay).
 MACAULAY—AULAY, R.M.B.; wounded.
 23 MACLEAN—LACHLAN, R.M.B. JOHN N., Chief Officer, Transport Service; torpedoed and ship lost. CHARLES M., R.M.B. DONALD MACKAY, 4th Officer, Transport Service; torpedoed once and mined once. (Sons of the late Mr John Maclean, merchant).
 26 MACKENZIE—JOHN, R.A.M.C.
 27 MORRISON—MURDO F., Wireless Operator, Mercantile Marine. (Son of Councillor John Macritchie Morrison).
 32 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER M., Corpl., R.M.B. (Son of the late Mr Angus Macleod, painter).
 34 MACIVER—NORMAN, Captain, R.M.B. KENNETH, Lieut., R.F.A.; was twice wounded. Awarded the Military Cross, December, 1917, "for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during a three-hours' bombardment of his battery position when two out of three of his guns were destroyed. When running back to attend to a wounded man of another unit he was himself wounded and his left arm was rendered useless. He nevertheless assisted to remove the wounded man to safety. Later, two dumps caught fire, and flames being of obvious assistance to an enemy aeroplane which was registering on the Battery, he ran back twice into the shelled area and extinguished the flames." DUNCAN, Midshipman, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Duncan Maciver, fishcurer).
 40 TOLMIE—WILLIAM J., Sergt., R.A.M.C. DAVID, Lieut., Jamaica Reserve Regiment. (Sons of Mr David Tolmie, Commission Agent).
 42 RUPLAND—ANNIE, Writer, W.R.N.S. WILLIAM N., Trumpeter, R.M.B. (Daughter and Son of Mr Wm. Rudland, formerly of the Coastguard).
 GREENFIELD—*BENJAMIN, F.C. Manse, Lieut., Canadians; died of pneumonia at Thuso, 28th November, 1918.

Garden Road.

- 2 MACASKILL—JOHN G., Mechanic, R.A.F.
 4 MACIVER—ANGUS, Canadians; wounded.
 7 MONTGOMERY—MURDO, R.N.R.
 MACLEOD—*JOHN, Mercantile Marine; drowned.

- MACIVER—CHARLES, Canadians; wounded.
 13 MACKENZIE—*SAMUEL, Wireless Operator, Mercantile Marine; died at home 1st July, 1918, of illness contracted while on active service abroad in France, Mesopotamia, Egypt, and India; aged 20 years. (Son of late Mr Kenneth Mackenzie, M.A., Airidhantuin School, Barvas, and Mrs Mackenzie, Garden Road).
 NICOLSON—*SAMUEL, R.M.B.; died of pneumonia at Salonika, September, 1918; aged 22 years.
 11 TURPIE—DAVID S., Sergt., 14th Hussars.

Kenneth Street.

- 1 MACKENZIE—DONALD, Seaforths. MURDO, Canadians.
 MACKAY—KENNETH, 1st Seaforths. DONALD A., 1st Seaforths. (Sons of Mr Alexander Mackay).
 23 GIBSON—ANDREW J., Surgeon-Captain, Canadian R.A.M.C. GEORGE, Lieut., 16th Batt. C.E.F. ANGUS, Home Guard Coy., 51st Regiment Canadians. (Sons of the late Mr Andrew Gibson, fishcurer).
 25 MACFARLANE—CECIL, Anstraiians. RODERICK, R.F.A. wounded. (Sons of Captain M. D. Macfarlane).
 26 MACINNES—DUNCAN, R.N.R.; discharged through illness contracted on service.
 27 MACFARLANE—*JOHN, Seaforths; killed in action in France 20th October, 1916; aged 26. *HUDSON T., Corpl., Canadian Mounted Rifles, killed in action 28th March, 1917; aged 23. (Sons of late Mr J. F. Macfarlane, Inspector of Poor).
 27 MACFARLANE—RODERICK R., Canadian Volunteer Reserve (Uncle of above).
 29 MACCALLUM—JACK, Lieut., Canadians; was wounded twice. HUBERT, Master Mariner, Transport Service. NELLIE Nurse, T.F.N.S. (Two Sons and Daughter of the late Mr Neil Macallum).
 30 SMITH—ALEXANDER D., R.M.B.

Matheson Court.

- CAMPBELL—JOHN, 6th King's Liverpool Regiment; twice gassed
 SMITH—JOHN, 1st Seaforths; wounded three times. DONALD, Corpl., 1st Camerons, M.G.C. KENNETH, 1st Seaforths; discharged on account of wounds. (Sons of Mr Finlay Smith)
 MACKENZIE—JOHN, Gordon Highlanders. DUNCAN, R.N. (Sons of Mr John Mackenzie).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



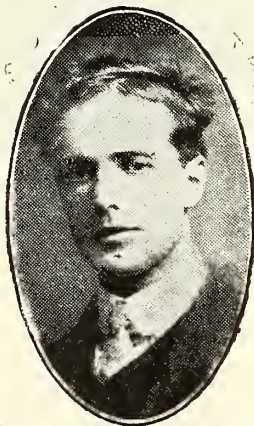
*George Mackenzie, Master Mariner, Mercantile Marine, 37 Keith Street (drowned 19th November, 1917).



Lieut. Thomas Macdonald, R.N.R., 37 Keith Street.



D. Matheson, Seaforth's, Creedmouth Cottage; awarded M.M.



*Alexr. D. Macdonald, A. & S. Highlanders, 37 Keith Street (died 25th April, 1917).



George Mackenzie Macleod, Canadians, 37 Keith Street.

Murray's Court.

- 12 MACLEOD—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 18 (Son of Mr John Macleod).
 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R.
 MACAULAY—*DONALD, Gordons; killed in action, 28th Jan., 1915, (Son of Mrs Catherine Macaulay).
- 37 MATHESON—NORMAN, Lce.-Corpl., 6th Camerons.
- 39 NEWALL—SAMUEL A., 12th Field Coy., Australian Engineers. DONALD, R.G.A.; awarded M.M. for bravery in the field at Framerville on the Somme, August 14th, 1918. While occupying a forward position as signaller for his Battery, the observation post was subjected to heavy shell fire and blown in, burying him and one of his mates in the debris. Those fortunate enough to escape had to retire to the rear for shelter, thus rendering the position desperate. After an hour's hard struggle and with the aid of his tin hat only, he managed to extricate himself and then released his mate. Before leaving the position, however, he discovered an officer and an Australian soldier buried close by, and notwithstanding his own injuries he remained behind and succeeded in extricating them and saving their lives, being subjected to heavy gun fire all the time. FREDERICK, 2/Lieut., A. & S. Highlanders; wounded and gassed. JOHN, 2/Air Mechanic, R.A.F. RODERICK, Signaller, R.N.V.R. (Five Sons of Mr Samuel A. Newall).
- 42 MACLEAN—*KENNETH, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 6th September, 1917; aged 30. MURDO, Canadians; severely wounded. (Sons of late Mr Donald Maclean).
- 47 GRAHAM—RODERICK, C.S.M., R.E. MARY, Nurse. ALEXANDER, Corpl., Winnipeg Rifles; wounded. ANGUS, R.N.D. (Father, Daughter, and two Sons).
- 45 MACRAE—RODERICK N., Scottish Horse.
- 50 MUNRO—*GEORGE, Lance-Corpl., Seaforths; died in hospital at Cromarty, 16th April, 1917. (Son of Mrs Munro).
- 63 MORRISON—*DONALD JOHN, Rockwell, F.F.A.; dangerously wounded in action in France, 19th August, 1918, and died three days later in Casualty Clearing Station. He had been previously gassed and wounded. WILLIAM, Home Guards, Duluth, U.S.A. JOHN, Engineer, H.M.T. "Argyllshire." (Three Sons of Mr William Morrison, Rockwell).
- 66 MACKENZIE—*WILLIAM, Manchester Regiment (Trench Mortars); killed in action in France, 11th December, 1917; aged 23 years. MALCOLM, Seaforths. KENNETH J., Corpl., 7th Camerons. (Sons of Mr Norman Mackenzie).
- 69 ROBERTSON—W. D., Engineer Lieutenant, Transport Service.

MORRISON—MATTHEW G., Sergt., R.E.

- 72 MACDONALD—JOHN M., Seaforths.
- 77 MACLEOD—DONALDINA, L.L.A., Quartermaster Seageant, W.A.A.C. MARGARET M., D.D.D., C.D., Women's Land Army. MALCOLM, 46th Canadians; wounded at Vimy Ridge. (Son and Daughters of the late Mr Kenneth Macleod).

Keith Street.

- 2 MACRAE—JOHN, Canadians. (Son of Mr Alexander Macrae).
- 3 SMITH—*JOHN MACDONALD, 1st Lt. 12th Batt. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); killed Hohenzollern Redoubt, near La Bassee, 12th May, 1916. Aged 26 years. Graduated M.A. at Glasgow April, 1914, was in second year of Theological Course when war broke out. Joined Officers' Training Corps, October, 1914, and was one of the first to offer himself for military service when an invitation was extended to members to submit their names for commissions. In Spring, 1915, received commission in the Special Reserve of Officers, shortly afterwards drafted to 12th Scottish Rifles (Son of Rev. Kenneth Smith, Free Gaelic Church, Greenock).
- MACAULAY—*MURDO, Gunner, R.M.B.; died at Malta 15th July, 1915, as result of wounds received 11th June; aged 22. (Son of Mrs Macanlay or Mackay).
- MACNEILL—*ANGUS, Seaforths; killed in action 25th Oct., 1918; aged 25; served for 3½ years in France. JOHN, Leading Seaman, Machine Gun Section, R.N.D.; served with Naval Brigade at Dardanelles and in France, where he was gassed. DONALD, Signaller, R.N.R.(T.). (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macneill).
- 3 MACLEAN—ANGUS, Sergt., R.G.A.
- MACAULAY—CHRISTINA, was nursing in Queen Alexandra's Hospital, High Barnard, London, at outbreak of war; volunteered her services and was sent to Italy, where she served till the Armistice. *GEORGE, Mercantile Marine; lost when the "Glenart Castle" was torpedoed in the Bristol Channel, 26th February, 1918. RODERICK A. and S. Highlanders. (Daughter and Sons of Mr Murdo Macaulay, cooper).
- 4 MACIVER—D. K., Engineer, Mercantile Marine; ship was mined and sunk. (Son of Mr Colin Maciver).
- 5 MACDONALD—NEIL, Mate, Mercantile Marine.
- 6 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, Scottish Rifles.
- 8 MACLEAN—DONALD, Seaforths. JOHN, Mercantile Marine. (Sons of Mr William Maclean).
- 9 MACPHERSON—MURRAY, R.N.R.(T.). (Son of the late Mr Peter Macpherson).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Lieut. Rodk. E. Ross, Berncholme, Ross Mountain Battery.



Sub.-Lieut. T. B. Macaulay, 28 North Beach; awarded D.C.M.



*Donald I. Maclean, Camerons, 8 Newton (killed 10th September, 1915).



Sergt. Hector Mackenzie, Seaforths, 10 Bells Road, awarded D.C.M. with Bar; 3 times wounded.



*William Maclean, Engineer, Mercantile Marine, 8 Newton (killed 14th March, 1918).



Donald Newall, R.G.A., 39 Kenneth Street; awarded M.M.

- 12 MACDONALD—RAE, Capt., R.E.; wounded. *IAN, Royal Scots; killed in action in France, 8th May, 1918; aged 18; was first attached to the A. and S. Highlanders, afterwards drafted to the H.L.I., and in France was transferred to the Royal Scots. (Sons of the late Mr Alexander Macdonald, C.E.).
- 13 CARSON—*JOHN, Seaman, R.N., H.M.S. "Defence;" killed at Battle of Jutland, 31st May, 1916; aged 30 years
- 14 MACKENZIE—ALEXANDER, Farrier, R.M.B.
GRAHAM—JAMES, 2nd Seaforths; wounded in France; was discharged, and was subsequently torpedoed while serving at sea on s.s. "Sycamore." DANIEL, 2nd Seaforths; wounded. JOHN, Seaforths; was prisoner in Germany. *ANGUS, 8th Canadians; killed in action in France, 14th June, 1916; aged 25 years. (Sons of Mr Angus Graham, seaman).
- 15 MACLEAN—JOSEPH, Sergt., R.A.S.C.
- 16 MACLEOD—MALCOLM B., Surgeon-Lieut., R.N.
- 17 CONNING—*JOHN, Canadians; died of wounds in France, Nov., 1917. CHARLES, Canadians; wounded. JAMES, Gordons; wounded. (Sons of Mr David Conning).
- 18 MURRAY—DONALD, 1st Class P.O., R.N.; now in Australian Navy. RODERICK, 2nd Class P.O., R.N. *MALCOLM, Sergt., Canadians; died in hospital at Shorncliffe, 24th June, 1916; had been fourteen years in the Navy before going to Canada, where he joined up on the outbreak of war; went into the firing line in Jan., 1915. (Sons of the late Mr Donald Murray).
- 18 MACKENZIE—ALEXANDER, R.G.A.
- 20 ROSS—ALEXANDER, Lieut., R.F.A.
- 21 MACLEOD—KENNETH D., Sergt., R.A.M.C. (Son of Mr Norman Macleod).
MACLEAN—KENNETH, R.E. (Son of Mr John Maclean).
- 23 MACLEOD—NORMAN, Corpl., R.A.F. JOHN, R.M.B. (Sons of Mr Donald Macleod).
- 27 MACLEOD—JOHN, Gunner, R.M.B. MURDO, Mechanic, Royal Flying Corps. (Sons of the late Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 29 MACLEOD—IVOR, Seaforths; wounded. DONALD, Seaforths; wounded. MALCOLM, Seaforths. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macleod, carter).
- 30 MACKENZIE, NORMAN, R.N.R.
MACSWEEN—JOHN, Lieut., R.A.F.
- 31 MACLENNAN—DONALD M., Driver, R.M.B.
MACKAY—DONALD, R.N.R.(T.).
- 32 MACLEOD—ALEX. R.N.V.R. (T.)
- 33 MACLEOD—DONALD, Canadians

- 36 GRANT—JOHN A., 2nd Air Mechanic, R.A.F.
- 37 MACDONALD—*ALEX. D., A. & S. Highlanders; died of wounds 25th April, 1917; aged 37. THOMAS, Lieut., R.N.R. *GEORGE MACKENZIE, Master Mariner, Mercantile Marine, H.M.T. "Aperima"; lost at sea when his ship was torpedoed, 19th Nov., 1917. Aged 33. (Sons of late Captain Macdonald and of Mrs Macdonald, 18 Church Street, Partick). GEORGE MACKENZIE MACLEOD, Canadians. (Grandson of the late Mr George Mackenzie, builder, 37 Keith Street, and cousin of above).
- 38 MACLEOD—JOHN, Camerons.
MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R.; interned in Holland.
MACLEAN—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 39 MONTGOMERY—JOHN M., Seaforths; joined voluntarily 16th August, 1914; wounded 25th September, 1915, and October, 1917. CHRISTINA, Nurse. ANGUS, Canadian Rangers Wounded *KENNETH DAN, 2nd Scots Guards; gassed Nov. 1917. Had attack of influenza while with Army of the Rhine, which developed into broncho-pneumonia; died in hospital, 30th March, 1919. (Daughter and Sons of Mr Donald Montgomery, tailor).
- 39 MACFARLANE—JOHN, R.F.A. ALEXANDER M., Canadian F.A.; gassed. DONALD, M.C., Lieut., R.F.A.; came across with Canadian contingent and afterwards received commission in British Army for distinguished services in the field. (Sons of Mr John Macfarlane, now Glasgow).
- 40 CRICHTON—*Rev. NORMAN, M.A., Second Lieutenant, 4th Seaforths; killed in action in France, 14th November, 1916; aged 28 years. (Son of Mr William Crichton).
- 42 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.M.B.
MACLEOD—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster.
- 44 MACKENZIE—NORMAN, Canadian R.E.; served in Italy and France. (Son of the late Mr Murdo Mackenzie).
MACKENZIE—DUNCAN, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Colin Mackenzie).
- 46 MACLEOD—JOHN, Seaforths.
MACRITCHIE—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster.
- 48 CAMPBELL—MURDO, R.N.R. (T.)
- 49 MACLEOD—HUGH, Royal Fusiliers; prisoner of war in Germany

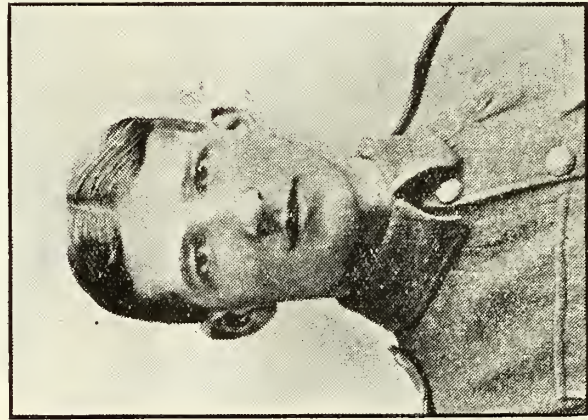
Maciver's Buildings.

- 2 SMITH—FINLAY, Seaforths; twice wounded. *JOHN, Sergt., U.S. Army; killed in France, 15th September, 1918; aged 35. *NEIL, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in France, 13th October, 1914, aged 22. Was in fighting line since commencement of hostilities. RODERICK, Seaforths. EMILY, V.A.D. (Daughter and four Sons of Mr Alexander Smith).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Left.—Sergeant Wm. D. Mackenzie, T.M.B., 51st Division (gassed).
Right.—Capt. Ian Mackenzie, R.A.M.C. (30 James Street).



*Kenneth D. Montgomery, Scots Guards, 39
Keith Street (died of wounds, 30th March,
1919).



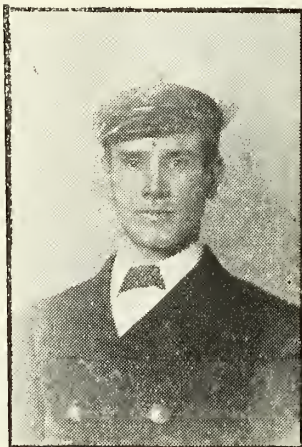
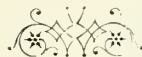
*Donald J. Morrison, R.F.A., Rockwell, Kenneth
Street (died of wounds 22nd Aug., 1918).

- 4 KENNEDY—*DONALD, 3rd Camerons; killed in action in France, December, 1914; aged 20.
SMITH—MARY, Writer, W.R.N.S.
MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 6 MURRAY—*ALLAN, Canadians; killed in action, 25th April, 1915; aged 19 years. *THOMAS, Canadians; killed in action, 29th April, 1915; aged 21 years. (Sons of Mr Angus Murray, who is himself an ex-soldier and served in India, where Allan was born).
- 7 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 8 MACAULAY—NORMAN, Royal Scots.
- 9 GRAHAM—*PETER, 1st Seaforths; killed at Persian Gulf, 7th January, 1915; aged 23 years. MURDO, R.M.B. (Sons of late Mr Colin Graham).
- 52 MACLEAN—JOHN, Seaforths. NORMAN, R.M.B. (Sons of the late Mr Angus Maclean).
- 55 MACLEOD—RODERICK, Pioneer Chemist, R.E. (Son of Councilor John Macleod).
- 56 MORISON—MURDO, Piper, Canadians.
MACDONALD—WILLIAM B., Bombardier, R.F.A.; wounded. JOHN, R.F.A.; wounded. DONALD, Gordons. (Sons of Mr John Macdonald).
- 57 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.M.B.
MACRAE—JAMES, Gordons; came from Canada and enlisted in the Royal Scottish Fusiliers; afterwards drafted to the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and was taken prisoner 23rd April, 1917, while serving with the Gordon Highlanders. *ALEXANDER, Signaller, R.F.A.; died in Germany while a prisoner of war, August, 1918. Had been a prisoner from 23rd April, 1917. (Sons of the late Mr Donald Macrae).
- 60 MACLEOD—ALEX. JOHN, Lieut., R.G.A. CALLUM C., Gordons.
MACLEOD—IACHLAN, Lieut., Camerons; taken prisoner 27th March, 1918.
MACLEAN—ALEXANDER, Camerons. NORMAN, Black Watch. (Sons of Mr Alexander Maclean).
- 63 MACMILLAN—NEIL, R.G.A.
- 64 KERR—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. ALEXANDER J., Ammunition Column, R.F.A. DONALD, Canadians. (Father and two Sons).
- 65 MACDONALD—ALLAN M., Canadians. (Son of the late Mr Angus Macdonald, baker).
MACLEOD—WILLIAM J., R.N.V.R. KENNETH, Saddler, R.M.B. GEORGE, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macleod, Contractor).
- 67 CLARKE—WILLIAM S., Gordons; wounded. ARCHIBALD, R.M.B. (Sons of Mr Wm. J. Clarke, Sheriff Clerk).
- 69 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.M.B.; wounded. *NORMAN, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 12th October, 1917. (Sons of Mr Duncan Macleod).
- 72 MACDONALD—ANGUS, Lieut., R.F.A. WILLIAM, Sergeant, R.E. JOHN M., Air Mechanic, R.A.F.; served in Russia. (Sons of the late Mr John Macdonald, painter).
- 74 MORRISON—LEWIS MURRAY, Singapore Rifle Volunteer Corps; from August, 1914, till May 1917; came home at his own expense July, 1917; joined Royal Navy August, 1917, and served till March, 1919. NEIL, R.E.; enlisted February, 1915, and served till October, 1919. JOHN WILLIAM, Signal Boy, Stornoway Naval Corps, 1914-16; joined Royal Navy September, 1916, and served till January, 1919. (Sons of Mr John Morrison).
- 75 MACASKILL—*JOHN ALEX., Signalman, R.N.V.R.; drowned in "Tolaire" disaster; aged 19. (Son of Mrs Hugh Macaskill).
- 76 MORRISON—ALEXANDER, Matron, Naval Hospital. *ALEX. D., Lieut.-Col., Royal Welsh Regiment; killed in action, 6th July, 1916. (Daughter and Son of Mrs Wm. Morrison).
- 78 MACRAE—JOHN, Canadian Forestry Corps. RODERICK, Cpl. Wheeler, R.M.B. WILLIAM, Seaforths; suffered from trench feet. ALEXANDER, Corpl., Canadians; wounded. *JAMES D., Canadians; died of wounds at Etaples, France, 23rd Nov., 1917. (Sons of the late Mr Roderick Macrae, Macrae Cottage).
- 81 MACLEOD—*MALCOLM, Seaforths; awarded D.C.M.; killed in action in France, 20th August, 1917. Served with the 1st Seaforths in India; was a reservist and in the U.S.A. when war broke out; one of three cousins all named after the same uncle who lost their lives in the war. (Son of Mrs John Macleod).
- 82 MACLEAN—JOHN, R.A.S.C., Labour Batt. DONALD, Seaforths. (Sons of Mr William Maclean).
- 83 STEWART—JAMES R., Lance-Corpl., R.E. (wireless); served in Mesopotamia, Russia and Turkey.
- 84 MACLEOD—*MALCOLM, Canadians; killed in action 29th April, 1915. *HECTOR, 1st Cameron Highlanders; killed by a sniper in France, 19th March, 1916; enlisted in 1st Camerons at the age of 18. Saw service in China in connection with the Boxer Rising. Was a reservist and in Canada when called up in August, 1914. Joined fighting line early in October, 1914. ALEXANDER, Canadians. (Sons of the late Mr Donald Macleod, contractor).
- 87 WILSON—JAMES, Sergeant, H.L.I. MURDO, R.M.B.

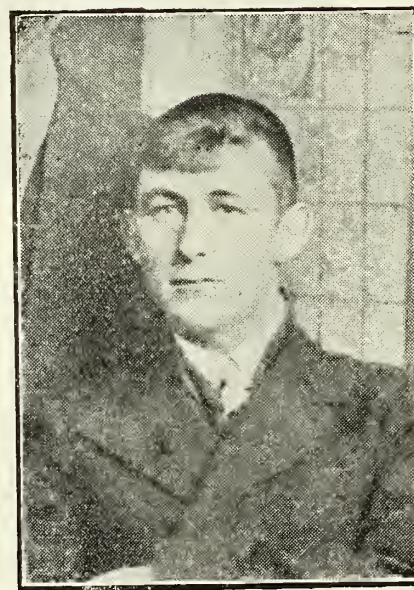
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Robert Murray, A. & S. Highlanders, 20
Church Street; killed 12th Oct., 1917.



Angus F. Murray, 20 Church Street;
Electrician, R.N.



*George Macaulay, 3 Keith Street; drowned
26th February, 1918.



Lewis Street.

ANDERSON—CHARLES P., Plymville, Captain, R.F.A.; mentioned in despatches, 1917. Awarded Military Cross for gallantry and good service in the field, 1918. JOHN N., Major, R.F.A.; was wounded in action, 5th June, 1918; afterwards gassed. Awarded Croix de Guerre with silver star, by French Government for good service at Kemmel Hill. Accompanying the decoration was the following recommendation:—"An officer with presence of mind and remarkable courage, called upon unexpectedly to take command of a battery after having suffered very heavy losses in officers and men, brought it back rapidly to the fight at a critical moment, under one of the most violent of enemy bombardments." (Sons of ex-Prevost J. N. Anderson)

MORRISON—THOMAS, GEORGE, Canadians. ANTHONY, R.F.A. (Sons of Mr John Morrison, Assynt House). House).

MACKENZIE—MURDOCH, Lieut.-Colonel, V.D., R.A.M.C.; mobilised with the Ross Mountain Battery. EDWARD, B.D., Lieut., R.F.A.; wounded. (Father and son).

SMITH—JOHN M., Lieut., West African Rifles. M.G. Officer to Nigerian Regiment. (Son of the late Mr Kenneth Smith, fish curer and merchant).

MACLEOD—*DUNCAN, Craigleor, 16th Canadian Scottish; killed in action, 2nd July, 1917; aged 29. Twice previously wounded. Enlisted 24th August, 1914. (Son of the late Mr George Macleod, prison governor).

- 19 MACDONALD—ALEX. JOHN, Lance-Corpl., 5th Canadians. THOMAS, Sergeant, 9th Seaforths. DONALD J., R.G.A. MALCOLM, 2nd Camerons. (Sons of the late Mr Malcolm Macdonald, baker).

SIME—ROBERT J., Brigade Trumpeter, R.H.A.; holds Mons Star. Had 22 years service with the Colours and, when time expired, re-enlisted for the duration of the war; was through the whole of the Boer War, for which he has the King's and Queen's Medals with seven clasps; and also wears good conduct medal. THOMAS, 4th H.M.B. GEORGE J., R.N.R. (Sons of Sergt.-Major Robert Sime).

- 25 BAIN—KENNETH D., E.R.A., R.N.V.R. (Son of Mr Louis Bain, fish curer).

- 26 MACRAE—*JOHN A., Trooper, Scottish Horse; came from Chili to enlist. Went with Scottish Horse to Gallipoli; struck down with dysentery and invalided home; on being passed again for service went to France attached to the Yorkshire Regiment; died of wounds in field hospital. WILLIAM E., 1st Class Air Mechanic, R.A.F. (Sons of Mr James Macrae, contractor).

- 28 MILLER—PETER, 1st Lieut., 1/5th Somerset Light Infantry; wounded. DUNCAN, Lieut.-Colonel, R.A.M.C.; was with Egyptian Forces from 1915; took part in Senussi Campaign and afterwards was attached to Egyptian Expeditionary Force in Palestine.

- 31 MACNEILL—DONALD, Staff-Major, Royal Fusiliers.

- 42 HENDERSON—JOHN H., Corpl., R.A.S.C.; wounded.

- 48 MACARTHUR—MURDO, Engineer-Lieut., R.N.R. DONALD, Australian Infantry; twice wounded. *ALEXANDER, A.B., Royal Navy; killed at battle of Jutland, 31st May, 1916. Aged 26 years. Had been ranching in the United States before coming to do his bit. After six months' training he transferred from R.N.D. to R.N., and was on board H.M.S. "Defence" when killed. (Sons of the late Mr Alexander Macarthur, merchant).

New Street.

- 4 MORRISON—ANGUS, M.G. Corps.

- 10 MACDONALD—ANGUS, Canadians; prisoner of war in Germany from 11th April, 1918; joined up when he was only 16 years of age. ADAM, K.O.S.B. (Sons of Mr William Macdonald, present address 8 Chapel Street, Maryhill, Glasgow).

MACLEAN—DUNCAN, Seaforths

- 12 CONWAY—JAMES, R.E.; wounded.

MACRAE—*DONALD, 43rd Canadian Infantry; died of wounds in hospital at Boulogne, 2nd July, 1916. With six others he travelled over a thousand miles to Winnipeg in order to enlist, and walked 250 miles of it through swamp. (Son of the late Mr Murdo Macrae). ANGUS, Lieut., R.A.M.C.

- 18 MACKAY—MALCOLM, Engineer, Mercantile Marine. DONALD, Corpl., R.M.B. ALEX. J., Corpl., R.E. (Army Signals).

MACRAE—ALEXANDER, Engineer-Lieut., Transport Service. JOHN, M.A., Lieutenant, R.F.A. (Sons of the late Mr Malcolm Macrae).

- 22 MACDONALD—*ROBERT, Warrant Officer, Royal Navy; died in hospital.

- 26 MACLEOD—*MURDO, 78th Canadians; died in Winnipeg of illness contracted while on active service. ALLAN, Canadians; wounded. KENNETH, Canadians; wounded. (Sons of Mrs Donald Macleod).

Plantation Road.

- 2 MACDONALD—JOHN, Gordons. DONALD, Camerons.

- 3 MACKENZIE—*RODERICK A., Lance-Corpl., Gordons; had four years' service and came to France from Egypt; killed in action,

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Lance-Corpl. Donald Macleod, Seaforth's, 36
Bayhead; killed 14th April, 1917.



*Francis Macaulay, R.S.F., Newton House;
killed 21st August, 1918.



*Lce.-Cpl. Murdo Mackenzie, Porter's Lodge;
killed 4th October, 1917.

- 1st November, 1914. (Son of Donald Mackenzie, police pensioner, now residing at Laxay).
- 4 MACDONALD—*JOHN, R.M.B.; wounded at Dardanelles, 25th May, and died at Alexandria, 2nd June, 1915. Aged 39 years.
- 5 MACRITCHIE—DONALD J., R.M.B.; wounded.
MACDONALD—*KENNETH N., Royal Highlanders of Canada; killed in action in France, 14th March, 1915. Aged 35. JOHN, R.G.A. (Sons of Mrs Neil Macdonald).
- 6 MACLENNAN—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 6 MACIVER—ALEX. J., Lance-Corpl., Canadian Engineer; ALEX. D., R.M.B. MALCOLM, Canadian Engineers. WILLIAM, R.M.B. (Sons of Mr William Maciver, baker).
- 12 MACARTHUR—*DONALD, 1st Scots Guards; killed in action at Loos, 27th September, 1915. Aged 26 years. MARION, Sister, Territorial Force Nursing Service; served in Scottish General Hospital, Stobhill, Glasgow; TINA, Nurse, Northumberland War Hospital, Gosforth. (Son and Daughters of Mr Norman Macarthur, tailor and clothier).
- 14 NICOLSON—*ALEXANDER DAN, Carpenter, Australian Navy; died in hospital at Melbourne, 25th May, 1915. Aged 30 years. *JOHN MURDO, Second Officer, Mercantile Marine; drowned on S.S. "Normandiet," 21st April, 1918. Aged 33 years. *ROBERT N. Corpl., Seaforths; killed in action in France, 11th April, 1918. Aged 31 years. (Three Sons of late Robert Nicolson, Plantation Road).
- 14 NICOLSON—J., R.M.B.
- 16 MACLENNAN—*MURDO, 7th Seaforths; wounded 25th September, and died 26th September, 1915, aged 28 years. WILLIAM, Seaforths. JOHN, R.N.R. (T.) (Sons of Mr John MacleNNan).
- 18 MACKENZIE—KENNETH, Canadians. HENRY, R.N.D.; twice wounded. MURDO. (Sons of the late Mr Kenneth Mackenzie).
- 20 MACGREGOR—NORMAN, Senior Gunner, R.N.R.
MORRISON—W. J., Ammunition Column, 1/4th Highland Mountain Brigade. ALEXANDER D., R.N.R. (T.). (Sons of Mr Alexander Morrison, joiner).
MACLENNAN—I., Seaforths.
- 25 MACKENZIE—ANGUS, Gordons.
MACDERMID—NEIL, Irish Rifles; wounded. ANGUS, U.S. Army. (Sons of Mr Donald Macdermid, joiner).
- 28 SMITH—MALCOLM, Seaforths.
MARTIN—JOHN, R.A.S.C.
MACIVER—KENNETH A., 2/Lieut., 4th Seaforths. (Son of ex-Police Sergt. John Maciver).

Matheson Road.

- 1 MACLEOD—*WILLIAM, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 16th May, 1917. (Son of late Mr Wm. Macleod, photographer).
PAYNE, WILLIAM J., Brentor House, Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.
- MACLEAN—MURDO, M.C., Orinsay Villa, Lieut., R.F.A.; joined R.M.B. September, 1914; transferred to Ammunition Column High. Mtd. Bde., and went to France with the 51st Division; wounded in 1916, transferred to Trench Mortars; came home and got commission in the R.F.A. and went with the 7th Division to Italy, where he served till demobilisation in March, 1919. Was awarded the Military Cross for his work as liaison officer during the crossing of the Piave and subsequent attacks, the decoration being conferred by Earl Cavan on the field. (Son of ex-Provost Maclean).
- MACKENZIE—COLIN S., Park House, Corpl., R.M.B.; went through Gallipoli campaign and served in Egypt; discharged on medical grounds. (Son of Mr C. G. Mackenzie, P.F.).
- RUSSELL—MATTHEW, Mount Pleasant, R.F.A. TOTTIE, V.A.D.
- MACKENZIE—ALEXANDER J., Ferulea, Lieut., R.N.V.R., Commanding Officer of "Marguerite" O. 154; awarded Distinguished Service Cross "for great gallantry and valuable services rendered on the occasion of a successful action fought by him against enemy submarines on the 22nd December, 1917. In the face of tremendous odds, and under the most difficult circumstances he handled and fought his ship in a most praiseworthy manner, destroying one of the enemy and bringing safely back to port a valuable convoy." Was decorated by H.M. the King. KENNETH J., Cadet, H.M. Transport "Mahai." (Sons of Mr Kenneth Mackenzie).
- MACASKILL—JOHN, Lance-Corpl., 4th V.B. (Midlothian) Royal Scots. MURDO, Engineer-Lieut., Mercantile Marine. WILLIAM, Sergt., U.S. Army. COLIN, R.E. ALLAN, Engineer-Lieut., Mercantile Marine. DUNCAN, Corpl., R.E.; awarded Military Medal. IVOR, R.F.A. (Seven sons of Mr John Macaskill, who himself also served on the local Tribunal).
- NICOLSON—Major THOMAS, T.D. In command of Stornoway Territorials who formed the Left Half of the Ross Mountain Battery. Wounded at the Dardanelles, 29th June, 1915. Later commanded 2nd Ross Battery. Invalided out on account of ill-health caused by wounds, Feb., 1919.
- MACIVER—DONALD, Mormonadh, Gordons.
- MACGREGOR—*MATTHEW, M.M., Cairn Dhu, 5th Scottish Rifles; awarded M.M.; killed in action 22nd July, 1918. Aged

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Lee-Corpl. George Munro, Seaforths, 50
Kenneth Street; died in hospital, April 16, 1917.



Pte. Angus Macleod (son of Mr D. H. Macleod,
now in Glasgow); seriously wounded.



*Wm. Mackenzie, Manchester Regt.; killed 11th
December, 1917

29 years. KATE, Nurse, Q.A.M.N.S.R. (Son and daughter of late Donald Macgregor, teacher, Lionel, Ness, and the late Mrs Macgregor, Cairndhu).

Lewis Castle and Policies.

Lewis Castle.

MATHESON—DUNCAN, Lieut.-Colonel, Officer Commanding 2/4th Seaforths. JAMES S. M., Major, 1st Camerons; severely wounded WINIFRED, Nurse, Military Hospital; awarded 1914 Star

Castle Grounds.

CHRISTIE—JAMES, 1st Class P.O., R.N.
MURRAY—ALEXANDER, Corpl., R.A.S.C. MALCOLM, Bombardier, R.M.F. RODERICK, Piper, Seaforths. (Sons of Mr Angus Murray).

MARTIN—WILLIAM, Lieut. London Scottish (See separate sketch).

MACKENZIE—*MURDO, Porter's Lodge, Lance-Corpl, Seaforths; killed in action in France 4th October, 1917.

MATHESON—AULAY, Creed House, Seaforths

MATHESON—D., Creed Mouth Cottage, Seaforths; awarded M.M. for bravery and devotion to duty, 21st March, 1918.

BUCHANAN—ANGUS, Marybank, Canadians. ANNIE, Nurse, Military Hospital; awarded Royal Red Cross.

Three Brave Canadians Done to Death by Poison.



Standing (from left to right)—Sergt. Murdo Morrison, Calbost; Angus Nicolson, Lemreway; *Alex Macdougall Hunter, Barvas (killed 24th May, 1915), Angus Morrison, Calbost.

Sitting (from left to right)—*Allan Murray, Stornoway (killed 25th April, 1915); *George Macdonald, Knock-Carlaway (killed 25th April, 1915); Norman Macdonald, Knock Carlaway.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Lieut. Kenneth Bain, R.G.A., Gowancroft.



Capt. Lawrence W. Bain, R.A.M.C., Gowancroft;
awarded M.C.



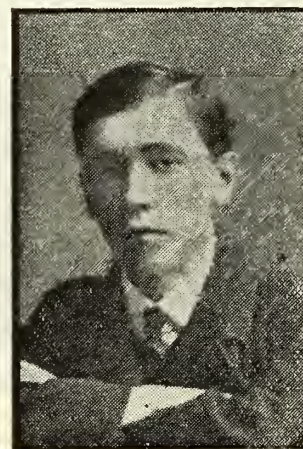
Lieut. Angus A. Bain, R.G.A., Gowancroft;
awarded M.C.



John C. W. Matheson, 2 Francis Street, Bomb.-
Signaller, R.M.B.



Corpl. Duncan Macaskill, R.E., Matheson Rd.,
awarded M.M.



*Kenneth Maclean, Seaforth, 42 Kenneth St.,
killed 6th September, 1917.

The Nicolson Institute.

IN a war so great the share taken by the members of any one institution can be only as a grain of sand on the seashore. Yet the expression of loyal pride in local effort and achievement is not excluded, and has its use. It is, therefore, with pleasure that I have agreed to the request of the Editor of the Lewis Roll of Honour to write a few words on the relation of the Nicolson Institute (which draws its pupils from all parts of the Island) to the great war.

For a number of years it had been the practice for a considerable proportion of the older boys, during their attendance at the Secondary School, to put in their training with the local body of Territorials—the Ross Mountain Battery. At the School Prize Giving of 1914, these boys attended in uniform to be ready to go off the same evening by the steamer en route for the annual training camp. Before the school re-opened, the Territorial Force was mobilised, and for some of these lads there intervened four long years of toil, of fighting, and of sickness overseas, before they saw their homes again.

Of the schoolboys still on the roll of the school at midsummer, 1914, thirty-six went on service with the Ross Battery, and later a number of other pupils who had not belonged to the Battery volunteered.

A census taken during the training at Bedford gave 103 as the total number of Old Nicolsonians then in the Battery. These saw their first service overseas at Gallipoli, where as a

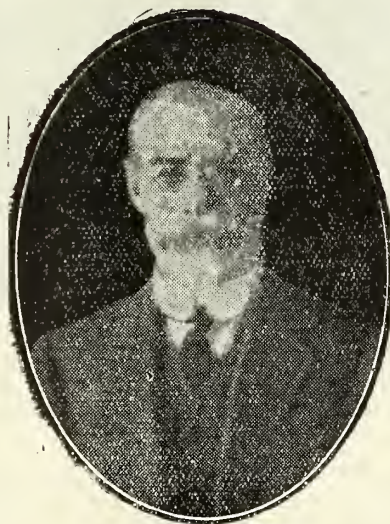
unit of the 29th Division they took part in the first landing. The first British gun fired on the Peninsula was one of our mountain guns. While the gunners were doing fine work with the advanced infantry under the most severe conditions the

drivers were engaged in the no less dangerous task of taking up food and ammunition to the firing line. All on the Peninsula in these days became habituated to living under fire. Even when bathing in the sea beneath the cliffs they were never out of gun range. For a portion of the Battery the no less rigorous days at Suvla followed. It was at Chocolate Hill that the "school gun" (as we regarded it) came under severe Turkish fire and two of the gun crew lost their lives.

Next followed the pleasant, though hard-working, interlude in Egypt. Then the two years in the Balkans brought their burden of tedium and sickness, finishing in the great rush over the mountains into Bulgaria. One of our old boys who had transferred from the Battery to the air service was the first observer to bring back to Headquarters the news of the Bulgar retreat. In the pursuit the Ross Mountain Battery was the first of the Allied artillery over the enemy's frontier. The hard drive over the hills with the guns unceasingly shelling the fleeing enemy, until the

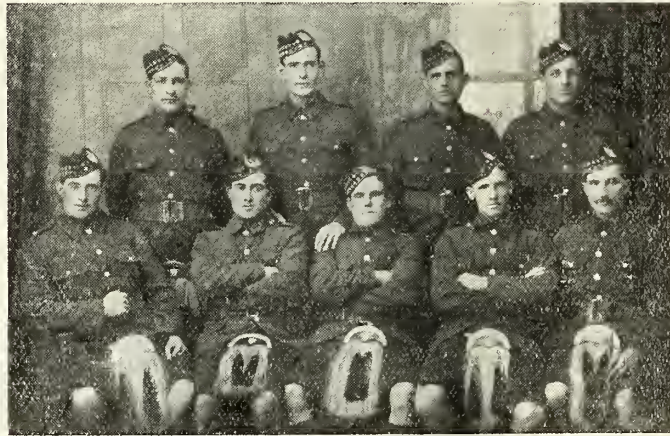
Armistice checked the pursuit, is for these men the last picture the War has left them of active service.

Meanwhile another detachment of the Battery was in



Mr W. J. GIBSON.

Lewis Students' Group of Gordons.



Standing (left to right)—Pte. Mal. Macleod, Kershader (wounded and taken prisoner); Pte. John Maciver, Coll; *Corpl. Murdo Maciver, Coll (killed 16th June, 1915); Lieut. Murdo Murray, Back (wounded).

Sitting (left to right)—Lieut. Alex. Macaulay, M.C., Breasclet (wounded); Pte. John Smith, Tong; *Pte. George Macsween, Garra-bost (killed 15th June, 1915); Lieut. Isaac Maciver, Shawbost (wounded); Pte. John Angus Macleod, Shawbost (wounded).

Palestine sharing in the toilsome scramble over the craggy uplands and across the wadies of Canaan. These helped to inflict the final defeat which at length set the Holy Land free from the Turk's paralysing rule.

On other fronts, in the same way, the old schoolboys bore their share. The accompanying photograph of a group of nine Nicolsonians who, in the first half of 1915, went out to France in the 4th Gordons, gives a glimpse of the nature of the work there, and of the cost of it to the School. Of the nine soldiers here shown two were killed in action, six were wounded, some of them several times over, and the remaining one was on medical grounds returned to home service.

Other regiments had their share of our recruits: a good many of our old boys saw the war through in the Seaforths, some in the Camerons, some in the Black Watch, and a number among the Canadians. No front has been without its quota—Flanders, Artois, Picardy, Champagne, Baku, Archangel, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, North-West India. On all the seas of the world also they have been afloat—as deckhands in minesweepers, as AB's on scouts and patrol-boats, as naval schoolmasters, as surgeons, as commissioned officers. In the mercantile marine, too, those on the bridge or in the engine room have their own stories to tell of perilous escapes from mine and submarine.

Nor have the girls failed to take a share. In Women's Army Auxiliary Corps and Women's Royal Naval Service, as nurses, as munition workers, they have shown the same spirit

of steady purpose and cheerful endurance, and have contributed in their own way to the final defeat of the enemy.

A goodly number of the boys have received recognition for the meritorious nature of their services: one has been awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, one the Distinguished Flying Cross, one the Cross of the Legion of Honour, five the Distinguished Conduct Medal, fifteen the Military Cross, three the Croix de Guerre, eleven the Military Medal, one the Meritorious Service Medal, one the Serbian Gold Medal, one the Greek Military Cross, one the Belgian Medaille Militaire, one the Order of St Stanislaw, and several others have been mentioned in despatches.

The School mourns her many dead. Of those who have been killed in action, have died of wounds, or whose deaths have been a result of the hardships of war, we have counted a hundred and one. Our sympathy goes out to the relatives who have lost their dear ones. The grief felt by the School for those who have gone is leavened with pride when we remember their devotion to duty, their appreciation of the great issues, their spirit of self-forgetfulness and of steady courage. Their example will remain to inspire their successors in the school with something of their spirit of brave endeavour and their recognition of the high purpose for which life is given.

W. J. GIBSON.

The Nicolson Institute, Stornoway.



Lewis Group of 1st Seaforths.



(For Key See Opposite Page.)



*Sergt. Torquil Macleod, Seaforth,
22 Swordale (killed 6th June, 1917).



Donald Maclean, Seaforth, 23 Church St.
(Came from Patagonia to enlist).



*Sergt. John Donald Macrae, Seaforth;
killed 28th July, 1917. (Son of Lieut.-Col.
John N. Macrae, D.S.O.)

KEY TO LEWIS GROUP OF SEAFORTHS.

Back Row (left to right)—D. Macleod, M. Macleod, wounded; J. Macleod, D. Macleod, wounded; Corpl. D. Morrison, J. Mackay, wounded (discharged); Lce.-Corpl. A. Macdonald, wounded; D. Macleod, *A. Mackenzie, killed.

2nd Row from Back (left to right)—M. Macdonald, *Corpl. A. Macleod, killed; D. Macrae, wounded (discharged); D. Macleod, Sergt. D. Macleod, wounded.

3rd Row from Back (left to right)—*Lce.-Corpl. M. Macleod, killed; J. Matheson, wounded; *K. Smith, killed; D. Mackenzie, wounded; *Sergt. W. Macneill, killed; Corpl. D. Maclean, wounded; A. Patterson, J. Montgomery, discharged; C. Mackay, *Lce.-Cpl. M. Maciver, killed.

4th Row from Back (left to right)—Piper G. Macleod, discharged; K. Smith, wounded; K. Campbell, discharged; *K. Mackenzie, killed; Sergt. M. Macleod, *D. Graham, killed; D. Mackay, Sergt.-Major J. Smith, Sergt. D. Mackenzie, D. Macleannan, *Sergt. J. Macdonald, killed; Piper J. Macleod, wounded (discharged).

Front Row (left to right)—*Piper M. Smith, killed; *Lance-Corpl. J. Macdonald, killed; Sergt. J. Maciver, *C.S.M. M. Macgregor, killed; C.Q.M.S. J. Smith, C.S.M. J. Macleannan, wounded; *Major Stewart, A.B.A., killed; *Sergt. M. Macleod, killed; Sergt. K. Macleod, *Lance-Cpl. M. Macaulay, killed; Lce.-Cpl. A. Macdougall, Lieut. D. S. Mackay.

Lying in front—*Drummer R. Mackenzie, killed; *J. Murray, killed; Drummer T. Macleod, wounded.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Alex. Shaw, 10 New Valley; killed
11th November, 1914.



*John Shaw, 10 New Valley; killed
9th May, 1915.



*Norman J. Mackenzie, Canadians, 1
Guershader; died of wounds, 8th Aug., 1918.



Piper Malcolm Mackenzie, Seaforths;
1 Guershader.



Murdo A. Mackenzie, Gordons, 1 Guershader;
twice wounded.

LAXDALE SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Laxdale, Benside, Guershader, New Valley and Coulregrein.)

Population last Census, 826; (Males, 383; Females, 443).

THE Laxdale district comprises the townships of Benside or New Market, Laxdale, New Valley, Guershader and Coulregrein. Prior to the war there was a fair number in the regular army, navy and militia, and before the cessation of hostilities practically every man of war age in the district had been enrolled. It was heartening to see that many of the young men who had emigrated to Australia, Canada and South America, returned—some to fight in the Colonial units and others to join the native Highland regiments.

The losses were heavy; in one week news came of four who had fallen, and with the exception of Laxdale, which is the smallest of the villages, every township has had to mourn the death of some of its youngest and most virile inhabitants. A few suffered long imprisonment in Germany, and nearly all who had been in service for any length of time were wounded, but with one exception no one was unfortunate enough to lose a limb.

Private Graham, the Royal Engineers, son of Mr Murdo Graham, Laxdale, gained the Military Medal and C.S.M. Neil Shaw of the Canadian Machine Gun Corps was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal. This soldier was only in the early twenties at the end of the war, and it was very gratifying to hear of

The Schoolhouse, Laxdale.

the grit of a lad of that age in such a responsible position. He is a son of Mr John Shaw, New Valley, five of whose family were on active service, two of whom were killed in France.



Mr D. CLARK, Laxdale.

From this district, out of a total population of 226, there were 153 men who served, representing 40 per cent. of the male population. Of the total 65 were in Highland Regiments; 33 in the Royal Navy, R.N.R., and Mercantile Marine, while 27 came across with the Canadians.

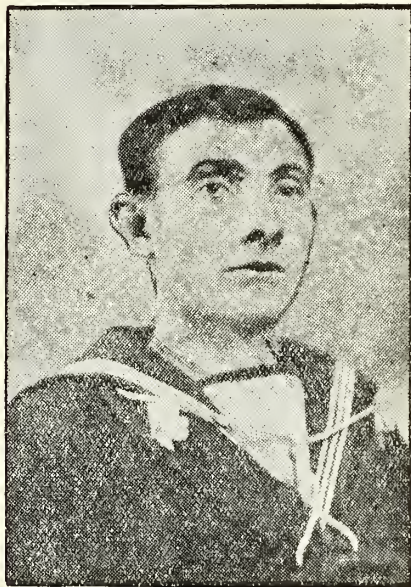
The casualty list numbered 31, being 20 per cent. of those serving. The first to fall was John Robert Macdonald, New Valley, on 6th November, 1914. Alex. Shaw, New Valley, fell on 11th November, and Thomas Stewart, Coulregrein, two days later.

They all did their duty, and perhaps the best epitaph we can devise to the memory of those whose fate it was never to return is to remember the words of the soldier son of Mr Norman Macleod, Benside, who in writing home to comfort his parents on the death of a younger brother in France, said "He has died a good death." They have all died good deaths, and alas! it was decreed that the writer himself should fall in action on the plains of Mesopotamia.

"Gradh as mò na so cha'n'eil aig neach air bith, gu'n leigeadh duine 'anam sìos air son a chairdean."—John xv. 13.

DAVID CLARK.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



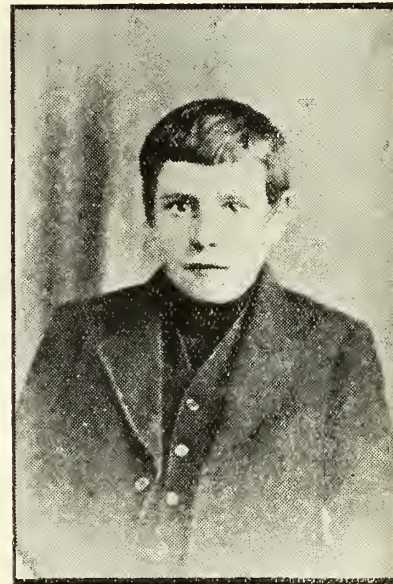
*John Campbell, R.N.R., 28 Benside;
died in hospital, 19th Aug., 1917.



*Alex. Dan Graham, 33 Benside; killed
25th April, 1915.



*William Morrison, Canadians, 2 Sand St.,
Coulregren; died in hospital, 3rd Nov., 1918.



*Donald Morrison, Seaforths, 15 New
Valley; died of wounds, 7th August, 1918.

COULREGREIN.

- 2 MORRISON—*WILLIAM, Canadian; died in hospital, 3rd Nov., 1918, from wounds. Aged 33 years. FRANK H., Seaforths. (Sons of the late Mr John Morrison).
- MACQUEEN—WILLIAM, R.E.
- 3 MACLEOD—DUNCAN, Seaforths. JOHN MURDO, Canadians; wounded. *ALEX., Canadians; killed in France, 5th September, 1917. Aged 26. *WILLIAM GEORGE, Seaforths; died of wounds received in action, 5th June, 1917. Aged 23. (Grandsons of Mrs E. Macleod).
- 3 MACINNES—*KENNETH, Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 13th January, 1916.
- 4 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.E. JAMES R., Seaforths. JOHN MURDO, Seaforths; wounded and gassed.
- 5 MACDONALD—WILLIAM, R.N.R.
- 8 MACAULAY—NEIL, Seaforths; wounded and gassed.
- 9 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, R.E.
- 11 MACLEAN—ALEX., Seaforths.
- 12 FRASER—ANGUS, Seaforths; seriously wounded. JOHN M., Seaforths. DUNCAN, Seaforths.
- STEWART—*THOMAS, 2nd H.L.I.; killed in action 13th Nov., 1914. Aged 31. Served nine years with his regiment in India, and was mobilised as a Reservist on the outbreak of war.
- 14 LAMB—JAMES, Seaforths.

Cross Street.

MACMILLAN—*JOHN, Canadian Mounted Rifles; killed in action 1918. Aged 42. DONALD, R.A.M.C. (Sons of Mrs Malcolm Macmillan).

BAIN—MALCOLM, Seaforths.

MUNRO—ANGUS, Seaforths; injured and discharged. A. D., R.E. JOHN, Seaforths.

ROBERTSON—DAVID, R.E.

LAXDALE.

- 1 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.M.B.
- MORRISON—MURDO, Bombardier, R.M.B.; wounded at Dardanelles, 25th June, 1915. (Son of Mr Alex. Morrison).
- 2 MACKENZIE—JOHN A., M.A., R.M.B. MURDO, M.A., Sergt., Sherwood Foresters. RODERICK, Camerons. (Sons of the late Mr Murdo Mackenzie).

- 3 MACKAY—DONALD, C.P.O., R.N.
- 4 GRAHAM—WILLIAM, R.E.; awarded Military Medal for gallantry in the field.
- 6 GRANT—DONALD, Seaforths; wounded in France. JAMES, Gordons. (Sons of the late Mr John Grant, Laxdale Lane.)
- 7 MACLEAN—DONALD, A. & S. Highlanders.
- MACKAY—JOHN, Canadians.
- 8 MACIVER—JOHN, Canadian Navy.
- 9 MACPHAIL—JOHN NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 17 MACDONALD—ROBERT, R.E. JOHN, Seaforths. KENNETH, Canadians; wounded.
- MACDONALD—DONALD M., Engineer, R.N.R.
- MORRISON—*HECTOR, Hawthorn Cottage, Gordons, attached London Scottish; killed in action in France, 31st July, 1918. Aged 32 years. (Son of late Mr Malcolm Morrison, U.F.C. Missionary, and Mrs Morrison).
- 37 MACIVER—NORMAN, R.M.B.
- 38 MACLEOD—ANGUS, Glasgow's Own Artillery. MALCOLM, Gordons; wounded four times and prisoner in Germany. (Father and Son).
- 46 MACKENZIE—*HUGH, 1st Class Stoker, R.N.; lost on H.M.S. "Triumph," 26th May, 1915. Aged 47 years. Had served through the South African War of 1900. (Son of late Mr Donald Mackenzie).

GUERSHADER.

- 1 MACKENZIE—MALCOLM, Piper, 8th Seaforths. MURDO ANGUS, 9th Gordons; twice wounded. *NORMAN JOHN, Canadian Engineers; died of wounds in France, 8th August, 1918. (Sons of Mr Donald Mackenzie, now of Springburn, Glasgow).
- 1 MURRAY—JOHN, R.E. MURDO, Lovat Scouts. MALCOLM, Seaforths. (Sons of Mr Duncan Murray).
- 7 MACDONALD—JOHN ANGUS, Seaforths. *GEORGE, Sergt., 21st Canadians; killed in action in France, 9th May, 1917. Aged 26. (Sons of Mr Alexander Macdonald).
- 8 MACLEAN—*KENNETH, Canadians; killed in action, 6th Nov., 1917. Aged 30. (Son of Mr M. Maclean).
- MACLEAN—JOHN, Sergt., Seaforths; wounded.
- 11 MACINTOSH—HUGH, C.P.O., R.N. CHRISTOPHER, Seaforths.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*James Macrae, Barvas Road,
Laxdale; killed 12th Oct., 1916.



*Kenneth Macinnes, Seaforths, Coul-
regrein; killed, 13th Jan., 1916.



*Thomas Stewart, Coulregrein;
killed 13th Nov., 1914.



*John R. Macdonald, New Valley;
killed 6th Nov., 1914.



*Murdo Montgomery, 50 Penside;
killed 14th Dec., 1914.

- 12 MACLEAN—ANGUS, Pipe-Major, Seaforth; severely wounded in shoulder at Hill 60 ANGUS, Seaforth; wounded. JOHN, Canadians. DONALD, Corpl., Canadians.

NEW VALLEY.

- 1 MACLEOD—*ANGUS, R.N.R. (T.); drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, 1919. Aged 18. (Son of Mr Alex. Macleod).
- 2 MACLEOD—LEWIS, Canadians. WILLIAM, Canadians. (Sons of Mr John Macleod, emigrated to Canada).
- 3 MACLEOD—DUNCAN, Seaforth; wounded.
- 4 MACKENZIE—JOHN, Scots Greys. DONALD, Seaforth; gassed. Was taken prisoner, July, 1916. Served in the Regular Army and wears the King's Indian Medal and the medal awarded in connection with the rising in China. Was in Canada at outbreak of war, and was called up as a Reservist. ANGUS, Seaforth. (Sons of Mrs Malcolm Mackenzie).
- 5 GRAHAM—*DUNCAN, Lance-Corpl., Canadians; killed in action in France, 8th August, 1918. Aged 32. (Son of Mr Donald Graham).
- 7 MACDONALD—*ALEX., Warrant Officer, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster. Aged 40 years. Joined the Australian Navy at the outbreak of war. Served as a signaller at the Dardanelles. Afterwards was mine sweeping on the Nova Scotian coast. Was at Halifax at the time of the great explosion. ANGUS, Seaforth. MALCOLM, Machine Gun Corps. (Sons of Mrs Donald Macdonald).
- 8 MACIVER—NORMAN, Piper, Canadian Highlanders. JOHN, Piper, Canadian Highlanders. (Sons of Mr Neil Maciver).
- 11 MACKENZIE—COLIN, R.N.R.
- 12 MACIVER—ALEX., Scots Guards; gassed. DUGALD, Seaforth; wounded and gassed.
- 13 MACDONALD—NEIL, Seaforth; gassed. DUNCAN, R.N.R.
- 14 MONTGOMERY—*ROLERICK, Lance-Corpl., Gordons; died while a prisoner of war in Germany, 18th July, 1918. Aged 23. Had been sheep farming in Chili and came home at his own expense in 1916 to do his bit for the Old Country. (Son of Mrs Montgomery).
- 15 MORRISON—*DONALD, Seaforth; died of wounds at Rouen, 7th August, 1918. Aged 18 years. (Son of Mr Angus Morrison).
- MACDONALD—*JOHN R., Seaforth; killed in action, 1914. DONALD, Seaforth, wounded.
- SHAW—*JOHN, Corpl., Seaforth; killed in action, 9th May, 1915. Aged 27. NORMAN, H.M.H.S. *ALEXANDER, Camerons;

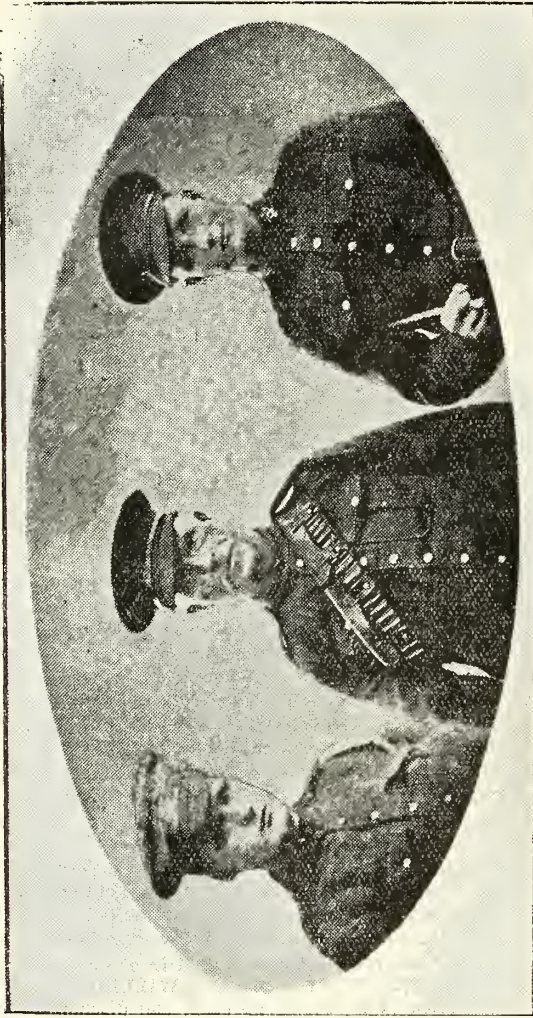
killed in action, 11th November, 1914. Aged 22. NEIL, C.S.M., Canadians; awarded the D.C.M. for gallantry in the field. DUNCAN, Piper, Gordons. (Sons of Mr John Shaw).

- 16 MACLENNAN—DONALD, Canadians. MALCOLM, Canadians. (Sons of Mr John MacleNNan, emigrated to Canada).
- 17 MACPHERSON—MALCOLM, R.A.S.C. JOHN A., R.A.S.C.
- 19 BUCHANAN—ANGUS, Canadians.
- 25 MACKAY—JOHN, Scottish Horse.
- MONTGOMERY—MALCOLM, R.E.
- MACLEAN—ALLAN, Canadians.
- MATHESON—JOHN, Benadrove, R.M.B.

BENSIDE.

- 1 MUNRO—NORMAN, R.N.R. JOHN, Canadians; wounded.
- 2 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. DUNCAN, R.N.R. First served in Seaforth and was discharged on account of wounds and then joined R.N.R. ALEXANDER JOHN, Canadians; prisoner in Germany for over two years.
- 3 MACRITCHIE—*MALCOLM, Seaforth; killed in action in Mesopotamia, Nov., 1917; aged 27 years. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (Sons of Widow Macritchie).
- 4 MORRISON—ANGUS, R.N.R. DONALD, Gordons; prisoner in Germany over four years. (Sons of Mr Peter Morrisou).
- 5 MACLEOD—JOHN MURDO, Army Vet. Corps; leg badly hurt, and discharged. KENNETH, Labour Corps. (Sons of Mr John Macleod).
- 6 MACLENNAN—ANGUS, R.E.
- 7 MACDONALD—ALLAN, M.M.R. ALEX. D., Sen., Transport Service.
- 9 MACLEOD—MURDO, Seaforth; severely wounded in France.
- 10 MACDONALD—*ANGUS, C.P.O., R.N.; died in hospital. JOHN, Seaforth. DONALD M., Piper, R.M.B. (Sons of late Mr Angus Macdonald, joiner).
- MACDONALD—*JOHN, R.N.R.; died in hospital in Glasgow. MURDO, R.N.R. (Son and Grandson of Mr Donald Macdonald).
- 12 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 13 MACLEOD—*ANGUS, Seaforth; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 1916; aged 27. MURDO, R.N.R. WILLIAM, 4th Batt. Canadians; buried twice, blown up once, and discharged on account of injuries. *NORMAN, Seaforth; killed in action in France,

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*John Ross, Canadians;
killed 24th April, 1915.

Donald Ross,
30th B.C. Horse.

*A. G. Ross, Canadians;
Died of wounds, April 11, 1917.

(Son and two grandsons of the late Mr Alex. Ross, mason, Laxdale).



*Wm. George Macleod, 3 New Street,
Couthegrem; died of wounds, 5th June, 1917.



*Lee-Corpl. Angus Mackay, Canadians,
3 Laxdale; killed 13th Nov., 1917.

- 25th Dec., 1914; aged 19. (Sons of Mr Norman Macleod, mason).
- 13½ MACKENZIE—RODERICK, Sergt.-Major, Seaforths COLIN, Seaforths
- 14 MUNRO—DONALD WILLIAM, R.N.R.
- 19 MACKENZIE—DONALD, Sergt., Seaforths; served in France and Mesopotamia; twice wounded.
- 20 NICOLSON—THOMAS, R.N.R. JOHN, Mercantile Marine.
- 21 MACDONALD—JOHN ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 22 MACPHAIL—DONALD, Seaforths; severely wounded.
- 23 MURRAY—*JOHN, Mercantile Marine; drowned in an accident at Port Arthur Texas, 26th Sept., 1916; aged 25. KENNETH, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Donald Murray).
- 24 MONTGOMERY—*MURDO, 22nd Cameron Highlanders of Canada; killed in action 15th May, 1916; aged 26. (Son of Widow Montgomery,
- 26 MACDONALD—DONALD, Blacksmith, Canadians. (Son of Mr Donald Macdonald, who emigrated to Canada).
- 27 STEWART—JAMES, R.N.R.
- 28 CAMPBELL—DUNCAN, R.N.R.; served three years in foreign waters on H.M.S. "Orama." *John, Gunner, R.N.R.; died in

Greenwich Hospital, 19th Aug., 1917; aged 28; after a severe voyage to the White Sea, put in the winter at Scapa Flow, where he endured hardships which undermined his health and ultimately resulted in his death. MURDO, Mercantile Marine: lost his right hand as result of accident, 2nd June, 1917. (Sons of Mr Donald Campbell, fisherman).

- 34 GRAHAM—*ALEX. DON., Seaforths; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle, 25th April, 1915; aged 19. (Son of Mr Donald Graham).
- 39 MACLEOD—MURDO, Australians.
- 43 MONTGOMERY—MURDO, Piper, Seaforths. RODERICK, A. and S. Highlanders. (Sons of Mr Angus Montgomery, tailor).
- 46 STEWART—*JOHN, Gordons; killed in action in France, 27th Dec., 1915; aged 19. ALEX. DON., Gordons; prisoner of war in Germany for over four years (Sons of Mr John Stewart).
- ✓ 49 MACRAE—RODERICK, Seaforths, wounded and discharged; again called up, and served in R.E. JOSEPH, Camerons. *JAMES, Seaforths; killed in action, 12th Oct., 1916; aged 32 (Sons of Mr Colin Macrae).
- 50 MONTGOMERY—*MURDO, Gordons; killed in action in France, 14th Dec., 1914; aged 21. WILLIAM, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Allan Montgomery, mason).



A Gallant Officer.



Lieut. GEORGE THOMSON, M.C., Worcester-shire Regiment.
(Son of Mr Alexander Thomson, F.C. Elder, 32 Tong).

The following is the official memorandum of the award to him of the Military Cross :—"He was wounded early in the attack, but receiving first aid rejoined his platoon and re-organised it under heavy fire. He only withdrew on being wounded a second time."
(The latter wound was a serious bullet wound in the chest; the earlier wounds were in the head and arm.)

TONG SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Tong and Aird of Tong).

Population last Census, 482 (Males, 213; Females, 269).

NOW that the Great War is over, the records of this district give cause for feelings of sadness and pride—sadness for the death on service of twenty-one young men, and pride that they gave their lives for the cause of freedom and that so many as eight war honours were gained by village lads.

When it is mentioned that the total population in the district in 1914 was 500, and the total male population 230, the above numbers, to give their lives and to gain honours, are very striking.

The heaviest casualties took place early in the war among the Militia boys and members of the R.N.R., and, strange to relate, the wreck of H.M.S. "Tolaire," which brought so much suffering to the Island of Lewis, was not responsible for any loss of life in this district, although four young men came on leave that same night, crossing by the s.s. "Sheila."

The following made the supreme sacrifice:—Malcolm Macdonald (Donald), 3 Tong; Evander Maciver, 3 Tong; Norman Macinnes, Q.M.S., 6 Tong (died in Stobhill Hospital); Malcolm Macleod (Angus), 8 Tong; Donald Macleod (Angus), 8 Tong; Malcolm Murray, 10 Tong; Murdo Macleod (Kenneth sen.), 12 Tong; Angus Macleod (Peter), 12 Tong; Malcolm Finlayson, 14 Tong (died at Bombay); John Thomson, 32 Tong; John Macdonald, 6 Aird of Tong; Samuel Macdonald, 8 Aird of Tong; Donald

Macdonald, 8 Aird of Tong; Norman Macfarlane, 9 Aird of Tong (Died at Quebec); Donald Finlayson, 19 Aird of Tong; John Smith, 20 Aird of Tong; Duncan Smith, 20 Aird of Tong; Donald Macmillan, 21 Aird of Tong; John Macmillan, 21 Aird of Tong; Angus Macleod (George), 21 Aird of Tong; John Macleod, 25 Aird of Tong.



Mr JOHN MACIVER.

Honours were awarded to—

Sergeant John Thomson (John)—Recommended Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallantry at Hill 60.

Pte. and Lieutenant. Alex. Thomson (James)—Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallantry at Neuve Chapelle, gained Military Cross for work at Buzancy.

Lieutenant George Thomson (Alexander)—Gained Military Cross for gallantry at Salonika.

Sergeant Donald Smith (Peter)—Gained Distinguished Conduct Medal and Bar to D.C.M. for gallantry.

Quarter-Master-Sergeant Alex. Matheson (Alex.)—Gained Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallantry in Gallipoli.

Sergeant Alex. Mackinnon—Gained Military Medal.

Lieutenant Donald M. Macfarlane (John)—Awarded Military Cross on the field, for gallantry at Paschendale Ridge, November, 1917.

Tong Schoolhouse.

JOHN MACIVER.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



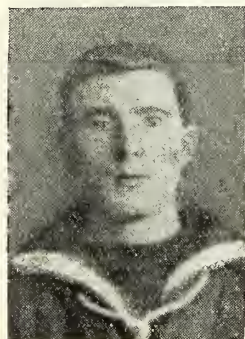
*Lance-Corpl. Angus Macleod, 12 Tong;
killed 9th May, 1915.



Sergt. Donald Smith, D.C.M., 11 Aird of Tong.



*Evander Maciver, R.N.R., 3 Tong;
killed 22nd March, 1915.



*John Macleod, R.N.R., 25 Aird of Tong;
drowned February, 1915.



Sergt. Alex. Mackinnon, M.M., 22 Aird of Tong.



*Malcolm Macleod, 8 Tong; killed
9th May, 1915.

TONG.

- 1 MACLENNAN—ALEX., R.N.R. DONALD, Seaforths. (Sons of Mr Donald MacleNNan).
- 3 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R. *MALCOLM, Seaforths; killed in action, 22nd April, 1916. (Sons of Mr Donald Macdonald).
MACIVER—*EVANDER, R.N.R.; killed in action, 22nd March, 1915.
- 5 MACLEOD—ALEX., Carpenter, R.N.; survivor from H.M.S. "Hawke." MALCOLM, U.S. Army. DONALD, Australians. WILLIAM, Seaforths; wounded on 12th Oct., 1916. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 6 MACINNES—*NORMAN, Q.M.S., Seaforth; died in Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow, on 23rd Oct., 1917. ANGUS, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.A. joined H.M.S. "Glasgow" at Falkland Islands. (Sons of Mr Donald Macinnes).
MACINNES—ANGUS, Lce.-Corpl., Seaforths; wounded at Hill 60. (Son of Mr Alex. Macinnes).
- 7 MACLENNAN—DONALD, R.N.R. GEORGE, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Donald MacleNNan).
MACIVER—MALCOLM, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Donald Maciver).
- 8 MACLEOD—*MALCOLM, 1st Black Watch; wounded at Ypres; killed in action, 9th May, 1915. *DONALD, H.L.I.; killed in action, 21st September, 1918. (Sons of the late Mr Angus Macleod).
- 9 MACDONALD—RODERICK, Canadian Contingent GEORGE, Canadian Contingent. (Sons of the late Mr George Macdonald).
- 10 MURRAY—*MALCOLM, Seaforths; killed in action on 21st Dec., 1914. (Son of the late Mr Kenneth Murray).
CAMPBELL—DONALD (Effie), Canadian Contingent. DONALD, (John), U.S. Army
- 11 STEWART—KENNETH, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.
- 12 MACLEOD—JOHN, Canadians. *MURDO, Canadians, killed in action, 4th December, 1916. ANGUS, Seaforths. WILLIAM, Farrier, R.M.B. ALEX., R.N.R. (Sons of Coinneach Mor)
MACLEOD—MALCOLM (KENNETH), R.N.R.
MACLEOD—*ANGUS, Lce.-Corpl., Seaforths; killed in action on 9th May, 1915. JOHN, Canadians; gassed DONALD, Gordons. (Sons of Mr Peter Macleod).
MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 14 ANDERSON—JAMES, R.N.R.
MACLEOD—DONALD (NORMAN), R.N.R.
CAMPBELL—ANGUS, Seaforths.

FINLAYSON—*MALCOLM, Seaforths; died.

- 15 THOMSON—JOHN, Sergt., Seaforths; wounded at Hill 60. Recommended for D.C.M. ALEX., R.M.B. (Sons of Mr John Thomson)
THOMSON—ALEX., Lieut., Seaforths; wounded and awarded D.C.M. for gallantry at Neuve Chapelle; gained M.C. for work at Buzancy. (Son of Mr James Thomson).
 - 16 CAMPBELL—JOHN, R.N.R.
FINLAYSON—JOHN, R.N.R.
 - 17 MACLENNAN—KENNETH, R.N.R.
 - 29 MACIVER—ALLAN J., Seaforths.
 - 30 SMITH—DONALD, Canadians
 - 31 MACLEOD—DONALD, Ship's Corpl., R.N.
 - 32 THOMSON—ALEX., South African Defence Force. *JOHN, K.N.R.; drowned in Mediterranean, 2nd Feb., 1917. GEORGE, Lieut., Worcesters; wounded at Salonica and gained M.C. The official memorandum of the award is as follows:—He was wounded early in the attack, but receiving first aid rejoined his platoon and reorganised it under heavy fire. He only withdrew on being wounded a second time. (Sons of Mr Alexander Thomson).
- MACIVER—FRANCIS J., Bombardier, Schoolhouse, R.F.A.; gassed at Givenchy, 18th April, 1918.
MACLEOD—DONALD, Hillhead, R.N.

AIRD OF TONG.

- 1 STEWART—ALEX., R.N.R.
- 2 MACFARLANE—JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, Canadians.
- 4 MACLENNAN—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 6 MACDONALD—NORMAN, R.N.R. *JOHN, Seaforths; died of wounds, 17th March, 1915. NORMAN, Seaforths. (Sons of Mr John Macdonald).
- 7 MACKENZIE—DONALD, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr George Mackenzie).
- 8 MACDONALD—*SAMUEL, Seaforths; killed in action, 12th March, 1915. *DONALD, Seaforths; wounded and missing since 9th May, 1915, since officially reported killed.
MACDONALD—DONALD, Piper, Canadians.
- 9 MACFARLANE—*NORMAN, Canadians; died at Quebec. ALEX., Cooper, R.N.R. JOHN, Corpl., Seaforths; wounded at Ypres. (Sons of Mr Allan Macfarlane).
MACLEOD—JOHN, Canadians.

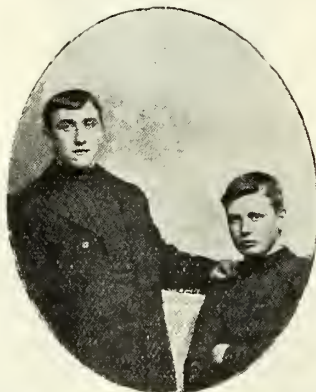
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*John Smith, R.N.R., 19 Aird of Tong;
drowned 20th Oct., 1915.

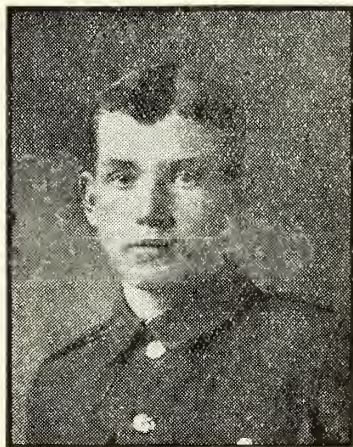


*Donald Finlayson, R.N.R., Aird of Tong;
drowned February, 1915.



Standing—*John Macdonald, 6 Aird of Tong;
died of wounds, 17th March, 1915.

Sitting—*Don. Macmillan, 22 Aird of Tong;
29th October, 1914



*John Macmillan, 21 Aird of Tong;
killed 20th October, 1918.



*Angus Macleod, Canadians, 21 Aird of Tong;
killed 20th April, 1917.

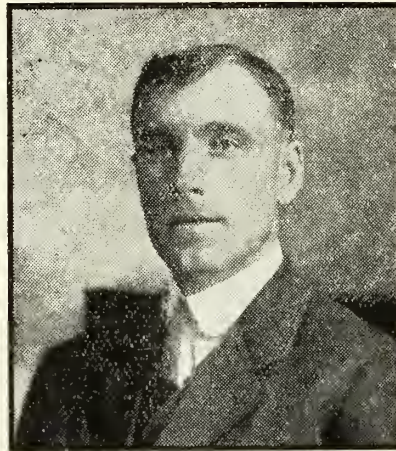
- MACFARLANE—DONALD M. (JOHN), Lieut., Lancs. Fusiliers; awarded M.C. on the field for gallantry at Passchendale, Nov., 1917.
- 10 MACLEOD—MURDO, Seaforths; wounded at Neuve Chapelle, 12th March, 1915.
- MATHESON—GEORGE, R.N.R. GEORGE, R.N.R. (Father and Son).
- 11 SMITH—JOHN, Sergt., Gordons. DONALD, Sergt., Canadians. Gained D.C.M. and Bar for gallantry. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Peter Smith).
- FINLAYSON—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 12 MACIVER—MURDO, Seaforths; wounded 21st July, 1918.
- MATHESON—MURDO, R.M.B.
- 13 FINLAYSON—GEORGE, R.N.R.
- MATHESON—MURDO, Gordons; wounded at Ypres, 3rd March, 1916. ALEX., Q.M.S., R.M.B.; gained D.C.M. in Gallipoli, (Sons of Mr Alex. Matheson).
- 14 MACLEOD—DONALD, Canadians. ANGUS, R.N.R., (Sons of Mr Donald Macleod).
- 15 MURRAY—DONALD, R.N.R.
- CAMPBELL—RODERICK, Seaforths.
- 16 THOMSON—ALEX., Seaforths; wounded. JOHN, Black Watch. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Thomson).
- 17 FINLAYSON—WILLIAM, R.N.R.
- 18 THOMSON—JOHN, R.N.R. JOHN, Sergt., Canadians; wounded and trench fever. MURDO, R.N.R. JAMES, Sergt., A.O.C. (Sons of Mr Donald Thomson).
- 19 FINLAYSON—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Clan Macnaughton," Feb., 1915. WILLIAM. (Sons of Mr Angus Finlayson).
- MACLEOD—MALCOLM, Piper, Canadians.
- FINLAYSON—DONALD, Piper, R.M.B.
- 20 SMITH—*JOHN, R.N.R.; killed at sea, 20th October, 1915.
- SMITH—*DUNCAN, Seaforths; missing; presumed killed.
- 21 MACMILLAN—*DONALD, Gordons; missing 29th Oct., 1915; reported dead. *JOHN, Camerons; killed 20th Oct., 1918. (Sons of the late Mr Murdo Macmillan).
- MACLEOD—*ANGUS, Canadians; killed. (Son of Mr George Macleod).
- 22 MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R.
- MACKINNON—RODERICK, R.N.R. JOHN, Canadians. ALEX., Sergt., Canadians; gained M.M. (Sons of Mr Alick Mackinnon).
- 24 FINLAYSON—ANGUS, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Dona'd Finlayson).
- FINLAYSON—WILLIAM, Piper, Canadians. (Son of Mr Murdo Finlayson).
- 25 MACLEOD—*JOHN, R.N.R.; lost in "Clan Macnaughton," Feb., 1915. ALEX., Gordons; wounded at Ypres.
- 26 FINLAYSON—DONALD, R.N.R.
- CAMERON—ALEX. (MURDO), Sergeant, R.M.; survivor from "Triumph"; discharged.
- CAMERON—DONALD, R.N.R.; interned in Holland. NORMAN, Lieut., Canadians. ANGUS, Australians. MURDO, Seaforths. (Sons of Mr John Cameron).
- 33 MACLEOD—JAMES, R.N.R.
- MACIVER—KENNETH, R.N.R. JOHN, Seaforths; gassed.
- 35 MACKAY—ANGUS, Seaforths; wounded at Festubert, 7th May., 1915. Lost right arm. ALEX., Canadians. (Sons of Mr Alex. Mackay).



"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Donald Stewart, Gordons, 4 Scotland
St. Awarded M.M.



*Donald Munro, U.S. Army, 40 Back;
killed 16th June, 1918.



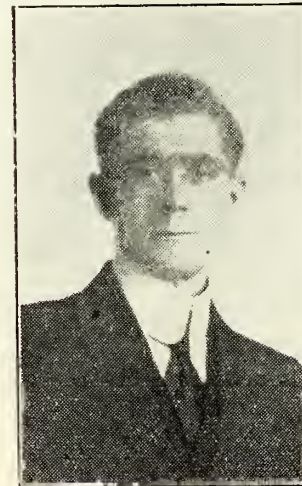
*Angus Ross, Canadians, 51 Bayhead;
died of wounds 12th April, 1917.



*John Macleod, R.N.R., 19 Knock; died
in War Hospital, Glasgow, 2nd Feb., 1919.



*Malcolm Finlayson, 14 Tong; died
of wounds.



*Alex. Macleod, 14 Aird-Tong; died 19th Nov., 1919

The Highland Brigade at Buzancy.

THE following graphic description of the taking of Buzancy by the Highland Brigade, from the pen of Lieut. Alex. Thomson, M.A., D.C.M., M.C., appeared in the "Stornoway Gazette" of 6th September, 1918:—

We had been moved by slow stages from the flat, uninteresting plains of Flanders, where the Scarpe flowed on in its placid way along smooth grassy banks; through the smiling, fertile lands of the Southern Somme; past the wooded hilltops of Compeign, to where the Marne and the Oise flowed into smiling valleys and among fertile cornfields. The morning of July 28th found us holding a front position in one of the thick woods which overlooked Buzancy—thick, treacherous woods, where we knew the stealthy enemy machine gunners lay and watched. Aeroplanes circled overhead, puffs of white smoke around them where the enemy's "archies" burst, artillery well hidden among the trees occasionally boomed—all was quiet and peaceful.

At 12 noon we crept stealthily and silently forward to our assembly positions, and waited grimly for the end of the period that was to elapse before the artillery and machine guns dropped their curtain fire and enabled us to go forward to the assault. It seemed an eternity as I stood with watch in hand beside Captain Macmillan, who commanded the company I was with. I was glad I was with

him, for I have no doubt he is one of our coming Lewis heroes—he follows the lead so nobly set him by David Macleod and John N. Macrae, and if his military career lasts much longer Lewis will be proud of yet another Seaforth officer.



Lieut. ALEX. THOMSON, M.A., Tong.
Awarded D.C.M. and M.C.

With ten minutes to go we were both silent—our minds were far away with our loved ones among our Highland hills; home scenes passed in a panoramic flash before us, and from the bottom of our hearts we prayed that all would be well.

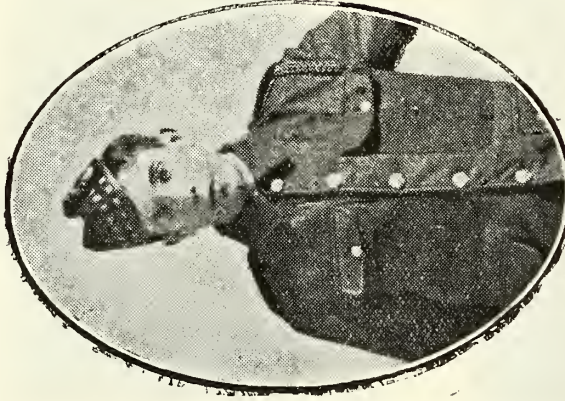
He had just given the order to his men to get ready, and with the words "God speed you," the barrage fell. It seemed as if the heavens had opened to a rolling thunder all along the line. Shells burst in their hundreds of thousands on the village and chateau grounds. Machine guns rattled like the veriest hailstorm, and the attack was launched. The boys advanced as if they were on the parade ground at Cromarty, the enemy machine guns took their toll of the Seaforths as they advanced through a field of standing corn, but never a waver—the broken gaps were quickly filled, the line went forward to the chateau walls and entered the Unknown, behind which lurked—who could tell?

I never saw anything like the advance of the Seaforths that day. Through the thick woods surrounding the chateau they advanced, and nothing could stop them. On, on, ever forward they went—

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*John Macfarlane, Canadians, 27 Mel-
bost; killed 16th August, 1918.



Murdo M. Macfarlane, Black Watch;
27 Melbost; wounded



*Corpl. John Macleod, Sea-
forths, 15 Lower Bayble;
killed 9th May, 1915.



*Hector Ferguson, R.N.R., 1 Port
Voller; drowned at sea, 1919.



*Norman Macrae, Canadians;
23 Upper Bayble; killed
2nd July, 1915.

every minute the ranks getting thinner as the Germans got our range, but the boys never faltered until they had carried the village and consolidated on a ridge beyond it. The Germans could not stand the dash of our men, nor the intensity of our artillery barrage—they huddled in cellars or whatever shelter they could get. In one case a small party of our men captured 100 prisoners, including two officers. The enemy machine gunners were, however, very brave, and stuck to their guns to the very last, even after the situation for them was perfectly hopeless.

The Gordons on our left and the Black Watch on our right had, if anything, a more difficult job to do, for they had to advance through standing corn which gave no cover, but these gallant fellows went forward dauntlessly, suffering a murderous fire but never flinching until they conformed to us and we held an unbroken front to the enemy. Buzancy, the key to the whole situation, was ours; the Highland Brigade had enhanced the reputation it won under Hector Macdonald on the veldts of Africa, the kilts fluttered in the breeze

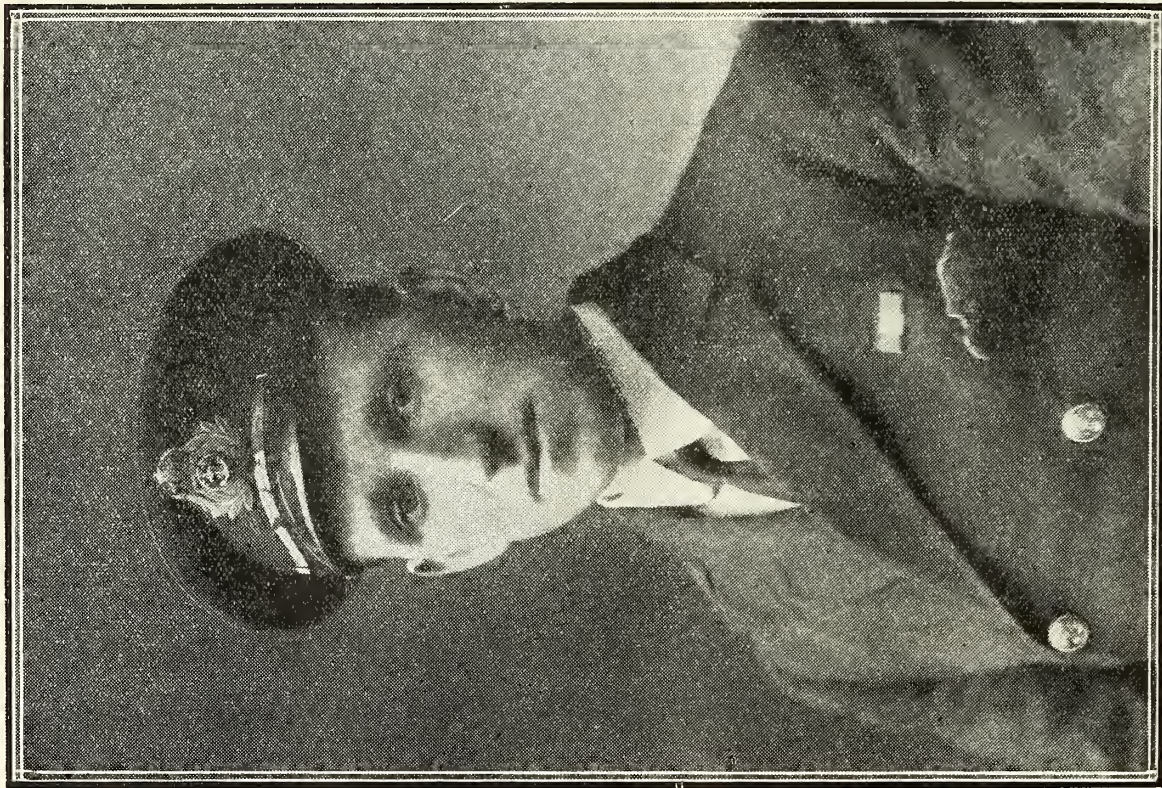
beyond the small French village we had stormed and won, and another glorious page was added to the history of the brave Highlanders.

Our General told us it was an attack which in the earlier days of the war would have become historic, but now would just mean one part of the stupendous counter-stroke on the Marne. Two days later the enemy were in full retreat, but we were too tired to chase him further than nine kilometres, and we were relieved. . . .

This village is miles away from the whirlpool of war. The old peasants come ambling home from their field, the cows walk lazily from pasture, and the peasant girls go peacefully to the milking. The sun is setting and I sit and smoke on the garden seat in the shade. Home seems very, very near—I can almost fancy I hear the waves thundering against the rocks. And—who knows? Perhaps nearer than we expect the dove of peace is on the wing, the laurel wreath of victory is coming to us and to our brave Allies. Who knows? Who knows? —.



"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Lieut. A. B. MACRAE, R.N.R., D.S.C., with Bar.

Born at Back 13th August, 1884. Lieut. Macrae went to sea before the mast in 1902, and had been sailing as Chief Officer in the service of the Federal Company for over three years when war broke out. He volunteered, got a commission in the R.N.R. in November, and joined H.M.S. "Coquette" as 1st Lieut. in December, 1914. On 7th March, 1916, the "Coquette" was blown up, the Captain and 22 men being lost. In April, 1916, Lieut. Macrae got command of T.B. 112 and rendered valuable services in preventing submarine attacks on a convoy in August, 1917, for which he received a letter from the Admiralty expressing their appreciation of his action. Later the same year (24th September), he was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for destruction of an enemy submarine, and in the following month he was awarded a Bar to the D.S.C. for a similar action. On 12th January, 1919, he left the "Osprey" on being demobilised at his own request.

BACK SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Back, Vatisker, Lighthill and Coll.)

Population last Census, 1443: (Males, 668; Females, 775).

WHEN the great call came in August, 1914, with startling suddenness, most of the men in the district were on the East Coast pursuing their usual vocation. Promptly the call was answered, the men in the R.N.R. and the lads in the Militia making their way to their respective depots, without getting the chance to cross the Minch to bid farewell to their loved ones at home—homes which, alas! many were never destined again to see.

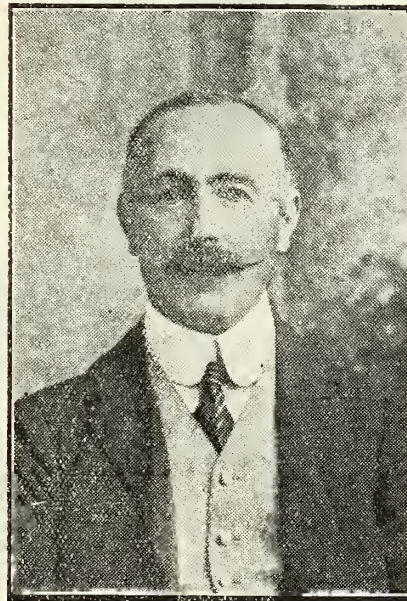
At last census the population of the district was returned as 1443—668 males and 775 females. The total number who joined up was 331—23 per cent. of the total population and almost 50 per cent. of the males. The number who were killed in battle, drowned at sea, or who died as the result of wounds received or disease contracted abroad was 50—15 per cent. of the total serving.

Three families sustained double losses, viz., John Macrae, 25 Coll, who had three sons serving and lost two: Murdo Macaskill, Lighthill, who lost his only sons; and the Beaton family in Coll, who lost two brothers.

Looking back on the past four years, what impressed one most was the crowds which daily wended their way to the Post Office to read the daily bulletins of the war posted up there. A look at the faces of those reading soon told whether the news therein was good or bad. While most at the beginning of the war were optimistic, a feeling of pessimism began to

pervade all as the years passed and there was no sign of the foe being beaten. Everyone heaved a sigh of relief when the Armistice was declared and there was general rejoicing, which, however, a few weeks later was turned into universal mourning when the news of the "Iolaire" disaster became known. It is impossible to picture what followed this awful disaster or to enter into the feelings of those whose cup of joy was so ruthlessly dashed from their lips.

While we still mourn with those who mourn we must also rejoice with those who do rejoice over the meritorious service rendered by all serving, and especially with those whose deeds brought them the rewards of valour. Lieutenant A. Macrae, Vatisker, did yeoman service in hunting down submarines, and for sinking two received the D.S.C. and bar. He was Lieutenant in command of the "Osprey" at the time, his first T.B.D., the "Coquette," having the misfortune to strike a mine. Three received the Military Medal, viz., Lance-Corporal Alex. Graham, 8 Back; John Graham, 31 Back; and Murdo Murray, 52 Back. Two received the D.C.M., viz., Neil Maciver and Alex. Maciver, both of the Canadians and both natives of Coll who emigrated to Canada several years ago.



Mr W. G. MORRISON, J.P.

W. GRANT MORRISON, J.P.

Schoolhouse, Back.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



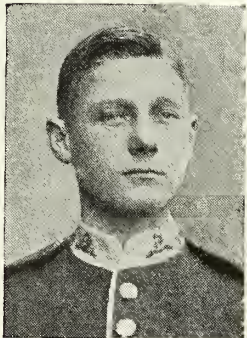
*Donald Graham, Outend, Coll; killed
16th February, 1915.



Neil Maciver, Canadians, Coll; awarded
D.C.M.



John Maciver, Canadians, Coll; awarded
D.C.M.



*Lce.-Corpl. George Macdonald,
29 Coll; killed 20th Nov.,
1915.



*Angus Macdonald, 6 Coll; killed
9th May, 1915.



*Alexr. Mackenzie, 44 Coll;
killed 11th June, 1915.



*Donald Murray, R.N.R., 12 Coll;
drowned 13th March, 1915.

SCHOOL DISTRICT DETAILS.

Township.	On Roll of Honour	Killed.	Percent.
Back	106	12	11.3
Coll	129	22	17
Vatisker	96	16	16.6
	<hr/> 331	<hr/> 50	<hr/> 14.9

BACK.

- 1 MORRISON—JOHN (Sen.), R.N.R. JOHN (Jun.), R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Alexander Morrison).
- 3 MACKAY—*DONALD, Gordon Highlanders; killed in action, 8th Jan, 1915. (Son of Mr Murdo Mackay).
- 6 MACLEAN—DONALD (Sen.), R.N.R. JOHN, Canadians. *DONALD (Jun.), Seaforths; killed in action, 9th May, 1915. MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of the late Mr John Maclean). MACLEAN—MALCOLM, Australians. (Cousin of above).
- 7 MURRAY—DONALD, Seaforths, wounded. (Son of Mr Kenneth Murray).
- 8 GRAHAM—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; ALEXANDER, Lie.-Corpl., Seaforths, awarded M.M. (wounded). MURDO, Seaforths, wounded (father and two sons). GRAHAM—MURDO, Gordons; wounded.
- 9 MURRAY—ALEX., R.N.R. (Son of Mr Roderick Murray).
- 9 MURRAY—JOHN, R.N.R. RODERICK, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Hugh Murray).
- 10 STEWART—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Donald Stewart). FERGUSON—EVANDER, Canadians. (Son of Mr Donald Ferguson).
- 11 MACDONALD—RODERICK, R.N.R.; one of only two survivors from H.M. Transport "Caithness," torpedoed in the Mediterranean. (Son of Mr Murdo Macdonald). GRAHAM—RODERICK, Lieut., Seaforths. (Son of Mr George Graham). MACDONALD—*DONALD; lost in "Iolaire" disaster. John, Seaforths. (Sons of Mr Roderick Macdonald).
- 13 KENNEDY—ALEX. N., Seaforths; came through all the hardest fighting scatheless from the beginning. (Son of Mr Donald Kennedy).
- 15 GRAHAM—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Angus Graham).
- 16 MACDONALD—ANGUS, Canadians.

- 17 STEWART—GEORGE, R.N.R. (Son of Mr George Stewart). MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R. *JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned at sea, 1919. (Father and Son).
- 18 MURRAY—MURDO, Lieut., Seaforths; wounded. (Son of Mr Roderick Murray).
- 20 MACLEOD—WILLIAM, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Kenneth Macleod).
- 21 MURRAY—RODERICK, Gordons; invalided. (Son of Mr Murdo Murray).
- 23 MACKAY—ALEX., R.N.R. (T.) (Son of Mr Duncan Mackay).
- 24 MACLEOD—DONALD (Sen.), Canadians. MURDO, R.N.R. (T.). DONALD (Jun.), Canadians. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macleod).
- 26a MACMILLAN—MALCOLM, R.N.R. JOHN, Canadians. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macmillan).
- 26 MACKENZIE—JOHN (Sen.), R.N.R. (T.) JOHN (Jun.), R.N.R.
- 27 GRAHAM—ALEX. R.N.R.
- 29 MACDONALD—DONALD, Seaforths. (Son of Mr Murdo Macdonald).
- 31 GRAHAM—JOHN, M.M., Canadians. (Son of Mr Angus Graham).
- 32 MACLEOD—*MURDO, R.N.R. (T.); died on Hospital Ship, 14th November, 1918.
- 33 MACRAE—ANGUS, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. (T.) (Father and Son).
- 34 MACIVER—DONALD, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (Father and Son).
- 35 MORRISON—MALCOLM, R.N.R. DONALD, Sergt., Seaforths. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Morrison).
- 36 MACKENZIE—*ANGUS, Canadians; killed in action, 9th May, 1915. JOHN, R.N.R. NORMAN, Canadians. (Sons of Mr Angus Mackenzie).
- 37 MACLEOD—ALEX., R.N.R. (Son of Mr Donald Macleod).
- 39 MACLEOD—*MURDO N., R.N.R.; accidentally killed by a revolver shot while on watch on board H.M.S. "Scarron," 7th July, 1918; aged 20. (Son of Mr Norman Macleod).
- 40 MUNRO—WILLIAM, R.N.R. *DONALD, Canadians; killed in action, 16th June, 1918. (Sons of Mr Donald Munro).
- 41 GRAHAM—ANGUS, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Alexander Graham).
- 42 MACDONALD—ALEX., Seaforths; wounded. MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macdonald).
- 43 MACLEOD—ALEX., Canadians.
- 44 MACLEOD—RODERICK, P.O., G.I., R.N.R., H.M.S. "Orama," ANGUS, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Angus Macleod). MACLEOD—RODERICK, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Donald Macleod).

'LOYAL LEWIS' ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Donald Maciver, 13 Vatisker; killed 26th
Apr., 1915.



Lt. J. Macdonald, R.M.B., 29 Coll



*Donald Maclean, 6 Back: Killed 9th
May, 1915.



*Norman Maclean, R.M.B., 5 Vatisker; died at
Alexandria, 8th May, 1915.



*Alex. Beaton, Canadians, Vatisker; killed
6th May, 1917.



*George Maciver, 24 Vatisker; killed 23rd
February, 1917.

MACIVER—MURDO, Gordons.

- 46 MACKENZIE—DONALD, (Sen.), R.N.R. ALEX., R.N.R. (T.) DONALD (Jun.), Seaforths; wounded. (Sons of Mr Donald Mackenzie)
- 46 MACLEOD—DONALD, Seaforths. MACLEOD—ALEX., Canadians.
- 47 MACIVER—JOHN, Seaforths; gas poisoned. GEORGE, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Maciver). MORRISON—ALEX., Canadians.
- 49 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R. (T.) (Father and Son).
- 50 MACKENZIE—*DONALD, Seaforths; killed in action 9th May, 1915. (Son of Mr Angus Mackenzie).
- 52 MURRAY—JOHN ANGUS, Seaforths; wounded. KENNETH, Seaforths, wounded. MURDO, M.M., Pte., Seaforths. (Sons of Mr Donald Murray).
- 53 FERGUSON—*A., R.G.A., Canadians; killed in action, 1916. (Son of Mr Neil Ferguson).
- 53 MACKAY—KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 54 MACGREGOR—NORMAN, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Hector Macgregor).
- 58 MARTIN—DONALD, P.O., R.N.R. (Son of Mr Alexander Martin).
- 59 MARTIN—*DONALD, Australians; killed in action, 29th July, 1916. MALCOLM, Gordons. (Sons of Mr Allan Martin).
- 60 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R. (Son of Mr John Macleod).
- 62 MURRAY—JOHN, 1st Class P.O., R.N. (Son of Mr Alexander Murray).
- 63 MARTIN—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Donald Martin).
- 65 MACLEOD—*MURDO, Seaforths; killed in action, 7th May, 1916. (Son of Mr Duncan Macleod).
- 66 MACLEOD—ALEX., R.N.R. (Son of Mr Hugh Macleod). MACLEOD—ALEX., Gordons. DONALD, Gordons. MACKENZIE—ANGUS J., Canadians. GEORGE (JOHN), Canadians. MACARTHUR—DONALD, Police Station, R.M.B. (Son of Mr Archibald Macarthur).

New Street.

FERGUSON—EVANDER (JOHN), R.N.R.
GRAHAM—JOHN, R.N.R. ALEX., R.N.R. DONALD, Canadians. (Sons of Mr Murdo Graham).
MACDONALD—*EVANDER, R.N.R., lost in "Bulgarian," 20th June, 1915. Was through the South African campaign with the Seaforths (son of Mr Angus Macdonald).
MACLEOD—DONALD (JOHN), R.N.R.

Outend.

MACDONALD—ALEX. J., Seaforths; seriously wounded. MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macdonald).
FERGUSON—EVANDER, Canadians. (Son of Mr Neil Ferguson).
MACDONALD—RODERICK (JOHN), R.N.R.
GUNN—KENNETH, R.N.R.

VATJSKER.

- 1 MACIVER—DONALD, R.N.R. GRAHAM—RODERICK, Sergt.-Major, Royal Engineers
- 2 MACDONALD—NEIL, R.N.R. NORMAN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Norman Macdonald).
- 3 *CAMPBELL—DONALD, R.N.R., lost in "Iolaire" disaster. (Son of Mr Norman Campbell). MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 4 STEWART—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Kenneth Stewart). STEWART—DONALD W., R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Alexander Stewart).
- 5 MACLEAN—*NORMAN, R.G.A.; died 18th May, 1915, in Egypt. KENNETH, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Donald Maclean).
- 6 MACLEOD—*MURDO, Gordon Highlanders; killed in action, 21st March, 1917. (Son of Mr Murdo Macleod). CAMPBELL—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 7 MURRAY—*MURDO, Seaforth Highlanders; killed in action, 15th May, 1917. KENNETH, U.S. Army. (Sons of Mr Neil Murray).
- 8 CAMPBELL—*ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster. (Son of Mr Norman Campbell). MACASKILL—NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 11 CAMPBELL—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 12 MORRISON—ANGUS, R.N.R. JAMES, R.N.R. DONALD, Gordon Highlanders; wounded. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Angus Morrison).
- 13 MACIVER—WILLIAM, R.N.R. *DONALD, Seaforth Highlanders; killed in action at Hill 60, 26th April, 1915. JOHN, Corpl., Seaforth Highlanders. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Maciver).
- 14 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.; saved from H.M.S. "Hermes." ALEXANDER, R.N.R. DONALD, Seaforth Highlanders. WILLIAM, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macleod)

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Donald Mackay, 3 Back; killed 8th Jan., 1915.



Lieut. Wm. Macleod, Northern Nigerian Regt.,
25 Vatisker.



*Alexr. Macaskill, Vatisker; killed 7th May, 1915.



*Sergt. Norman Macleod, 14 Vatisker;
killed 11th April, 1917.



*Murdo N. Macleod, R.N.R., 39 Back; accident-
ally shot on H.M.S. "Scarron," 7th
July, 1918.

- MACLEOD—*NORMAN, Lance-Corpl., Gordon Highlanders.
thrice wounded, killed in action, 11th April, 1916. JOHN,
R.N.R.; saved from H.M.S. "Formidable." (Sons of Mr
Norman Macleod).
- 15 BEATON—ALEXANDER D., R.N.R. *ALEXANDER, Canadians;
killed in action, 6th May, 1917. MURDO, R.N.R. ANGUS,
Canadians. (Sons of Mr Norman Beaton).
- 16 GRAHAM—RODERICK, R.N.R.
- 17 MARTIN—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; saved from H.M.S. "Formid-
able."
- 18 FERGUSON—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; saved from s.s. "Dundalk."
- 19 MACLEOD—KENNETH, Seaforth Highlanders; four times
wounded. DONALD, R.N.R.
- 20 MURRAY—KENNETH, Canadians.
- 23 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, Labour Corps; discharged as unfit.
- 24 MACIVER, ALEX. M., Seaforth Highlanders. *GEORGE,
Seaforth Highlanders; killed in action, 23rd February, 1917.
(Sons of Mr John Maciver).
- 25 MACLEOD—WILLIAM, Lieut., Northern Nigerian Regiment.
- 27 MACIVER—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 29 MACLEOD—*JOHN, R.N.R.; invalided home and died.
WILLIAM, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Alexander Macleod).
- 29 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R. (Son of Mr William Macleod).
- 30 MORRISON—JOHN, R.N.R. invalided home and died. (Son of
Mr Roderick Morrison).
- 31 CAMPBELL—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 32 FERGUSON—*JOHN, Seaforth Highlanders; killed in action, 9th
April, 1917. (Son of Mr Evander Ferguson).
- 33 MURRAY—KENNETH, Gordon Highlanders; severely wounded.
- 36 MACDONALD—KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 36 MURRAY—NORMAN, Canadians.
- 37 MACLEOD—MURDO, Piper, Gordon Highlanders.
- 38 FERGUSON—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 39 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- ✓ 40 MACRAE—ALEXANDER, Lieut., R.N.R.; D.S.C. with bar.
- 45 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- ✓ 46 MACRAE—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 47 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
PAUL—GEORGE, Canadians.
MACLEOD—G. F., Australians
MACLEOD—ALEXANDER (WILLIAM), Canadians.

- 50 STEWART—JOHN, R.N.R. NEIL, R.N.R. KENNETH, R.N.R.
(Sons of Mr Kenneth Stewart).
- 51 MACKENZIE—KENNETH, R.N.R.; prisoner in Germany.

Catherine Hill.

- MACIVER—MURDO, R.N.R.; prisoner in Germany.
- MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R. *DONALD, Canadians; died,
19th July, 1917. (Father and Son).
- MORRISON—JAMES, R.N.R.
- MURRAY—KENNETH, Seaforth Highlanders DONALD,
Gordon Highlanders, wounded. KENNETH, Gordons.
- MACKAY—RODERICK, R.N.R.
- MACLEOD—*NORMAN, Canadians; killed in action, 6th
June, 1917.
- MURRAY—KENNETH, R.N.R.

Lighthill.

- FERGUSON—KENNETH, R.N.R.
- MACASKILL—GEORGE, R.N.R.; prisoner in Germany. (Son
of Mr Angus Macaskill).
- MACASKILL—*ALEXANDER, Gordons; died of wounds, May,
1917. *JOHN, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster. (Sons
of Mr Murdo Macaskill).
- MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. ANGUS, 1st Class P.O.,
Canadian R.N.V.R. (Sons of Mr William Macleod).
- MACRITCHIE—NORMAN, R.N.R.
- MORRISON—JOHN, R.N.R.
- MURRAY—*ROBERT, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster.
ANGUS, R.N.R. DUNCAN, Canadians. ALEXANDER,
Sergt., R.M.B. (Sons of Mr Angus Murray).
- MURRAY—MURDO, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. (Father
and Son).
- MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- MACLEOD—NEIL, Cameron Highlanders.

COLL.

- 1 NICOLSON—JOHN, R.N.R.; interned in Holland.
- NICOLSON—MURDO, R.N.R. DONALD, Seaforth Highlanders.
(Father and Son).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



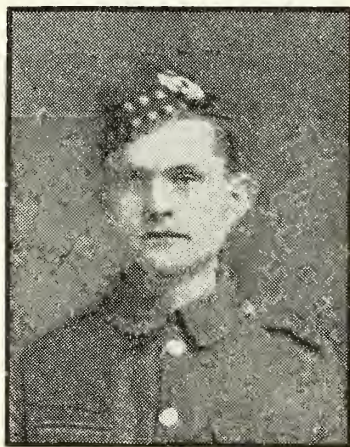
*Donald Macleod, Canadians, Catherine Hill, Vatisker; died 19th July, 1917.



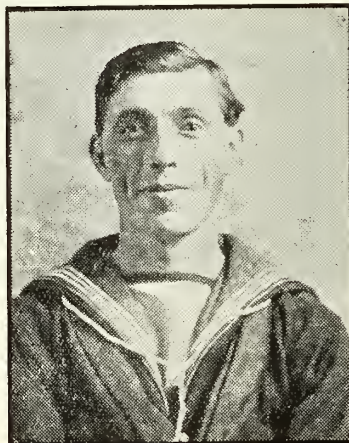
*John Macdonald, R.N.R., 27 Coll; drowned 30th September, 1918.



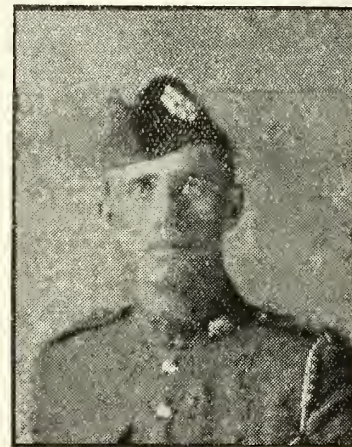
Sergt. John Graham, 31 Back; awarded M.M. and Belgian Croix de Guerre.



*Corpl. Murdo Maciver, 40 Coll; killed 16th June, 1915.



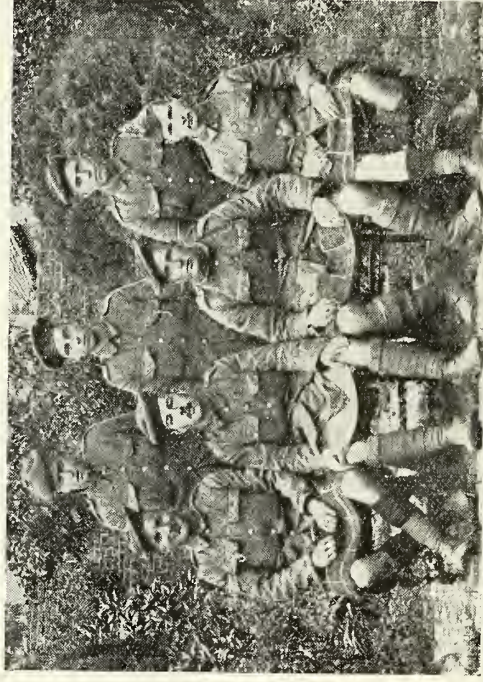
*Alexr. Beaton, R.N.R., 40 Coll; lost in "Tolaire" disaster.



*James Beaton, Canadians, 40 Coll; died of wounds, 9th April, 1916.

- 2 MACLEOD—KENNETH, Scaforth. DONALD, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Neil Macleod)
- 4 MACLENNAN—ANGUS (ALEX.), Canadians. DONALD, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Alexander Macleennan). MACDONALD—NORMAN, Canadians.
- 5 GRAHAM—JOHN, Scaforth. WILLIAM, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R., interned in Holland. (Sons of Mr John Graham).
- 6 MACDONALD—*ANGUS, Scaforth; killed in action, 9th May, 1915. JAMES, R.N.R. (T.). (Sons of Mr Angus Macdonald).
- 7 MACLEAN—KENNETH, R.N.R. *DONALD, Scaforth Highlanders; invalided and died at home. MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Murdo Maclean).
MACIVER—DONALD, R.N.R.; prisoner in Germany. (Son of Mr John Maciver).
- 8 MACLEOD—*WILLIAM, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Angus Macleod).
- 10 MORRISON—*JOHN, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster. (Son of Mr John Morrison)
- 11 BEATON—GEORGE, R.N.R.; prisoner in Germany.
- 12 MURRAY—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Bayano" disaster, 13th May, 1915
MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.
CAMPBELL—JOHN, R.N.R.; prisoner in Germany.
- 13 SMITH—ANGUS, R.N.R.
MACDONALD—KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 15 MACLENNAN—DONALD, Scaforth; wounded. HUGH, Canadians. NORMAN, Scaforth; wounded. (Sons of Mr Alex. Macleennan).
- 17 MURRAY—ANGUS, R.N.R.
MACDONALD—NEIL, R.N.R. ANGUS A., R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Angus Macdonald).
- 19 MACAULAY—ANGUS, Canadians; severely wounded. ALEX., Canadians. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macaulay).
- 20 GRAHAM—ANGUS, R.N.R. ANDREW, Scaforth. (Sons of Mr John Graham).
- 21 MURRAY—ALEX., R.N.R.
- 22 GRAHAM—JOHN, Canadians. NORMAN, Scaforth. *ANGUS, Scaforth, killed in action 21st April, 1917. (Sons of Mr John Graham)
- 23 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.
MACIVER—JOHN G., R.N.R. *KENNETH, R.N.R.; accidentally killed 26th February, 1919, on board "Sagna" at Liverpool.
- 24 MACDONALD—JOHN G., R.N.R.
- 25 MACRAE—*JOHN N., Scaforth; killed in action, 14th July, 1916. *DONALD, Sergt., Canadians; killed in action, 16th Aug., 1918. ANGUS, Canadians. (Sons of Mr John Macrae).
MUNRO—*ALEX., R.N.R.; lost in "Connch" disaster, 9th Dec., 1916. (Son of Mr Malcolm Munro).
- 26 SMITH—*JOHN, R.N.R.; invalided home and died in hospital, 1918. (Son of Mr John Smith).
STEWART—DONALD, R.N.R.; prisoner in Germany. ALEX., R.N.R. NEIL JOHN, Scaforth. (Sons of Mr Alex. Stewart).
STEWART—ANDREW, R.N.R. MURDO, Canadians. (Sons of Mr Andrew Stewart).
- 27 MACDONALD—*JOHN, R.N.R.; lost in 1918 on H.M.S. "Scagull," 30th September. (Son of Mr Donald Macdonald).
- 29 MACDONALD—*GEORGE, Lance-Corpl., Scaforth; killed in action, 20th November, 1915. JOHN, Lieut., R.M.B. (Sons of Mr George Macdonald).
- 30 MACLEAN—RODERICK, R.N.R. *MURDO, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster. DONALD, Canadians. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macleod).
- 31 MACIVER—MURDO, R.N.R.; interned in Holland.
- 33 CAMPBELL—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Murdo Campbell).
MACIVER—KENNETH, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Maciver).
- 34 MACIVER—*NORMAN, R.N.R., lost in H.M.S. "Newmarket," 16th July, 1917. (Son of Mr Murdo Maciver).
- 35 STEWART—HUGH, R.N.R.
STEWART—NEIL, Canadians.
MACKENZIE—STEWART, Canadians.
- 36 MACIVER—*ALEX., Scots Guards; killed. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (T.). (Sons of Mr Kenneth Maciver).
- 37 BEATON—KENNETH, R.N.R. (Son of Mr James Beaton).
- 38 MACIVER—RODERICK, Sergt., Scottish Rifles. JOHN, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Maciver).
- 40 BEATON—MURDO, R.N.R. *ALEX., R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster. *JAMES, Canadians; killed in action, 9th April, 1916. (Sons of Mr James Beaton).
MACIVER—*MURDO, Corpl., Gordons; killed in action, 10th June, 1915. (Son of Mr Alex. Maciver).
MACIVER—MURDO, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Murdo Maciver).
- 41 MACIVER—JOHN, Lieut., R.M.B. JOHN, Scaforth. (Sons of Mr Murdo Maciver).
MACIVER—NEIL, Canadians; mentioned in despatches; D.C.M. JOHN, Canadians; wounded; awarded D.C.M. (Sons of Mr Neil Maciver).

Tong and Back Boys Photographed in France.



Standing (left to right)—A. Mackenzie, Back; N. Macdonald, Tong; D. Mackenzie, Back
Sitting (left to right)—M. Macmillan, Back; A. Thomson, Tong (D.C.M. and M.C.); J. Macfarlane, Tong; *M. Finlayson, Tong (died of wounds)

Some Knock Soldiers.



Back Row (left to right)—Donald Macleod, Aignish; Murdo Macleod, Aignish; Murdo Macleod, Knock; *Kenneth Macsween, Aignish, killed 11th August, 1915.

Front Row (left to right)—*Lieut. Donald Mackay, Aignish; died of wounds, 17th Nov., 1918; *Lieut. John Munro, M.C., Aignish; killed, 16th April, 1918.

- 43 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.; invalided home. (Son of Mr Kenneth Macleod).
MACIVER—*NORMAN, Seaforths; killed in action, Mesopotamia, Jan. 7th, 1916. (Son of Mr John Maciver).
- 44 MACKENZIE—KENNETH, R.N.R. *ALEX., Seaforths; killed in action, 11th June, 1915. (Son of Mr John Mackenzie).
- 45 GRAHAM—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Donald Graham).
- 47 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Angus Macleod).
STEWART—NORMAN, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Malcolm Stewart).
- 49 MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R.; invalided; twice torpedoed. (Son of Mr John Maciver).
- 50 MACDONALD—NORMAN, R.N.R. (Son of Mr John Macdonald).
- 53 STEWART—GEORGE, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Angus Stewart).
STEWART—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of Mr George Stewart).
MACDONALD—ANGUS, Sergt., Seaforths. (Son of the late Mr Angus Macdonald).
- 54 MACLEOD—ANGUS, Sergt., Canadians. *MURDO, Seaforths; killed in action, Jan. 7th, 1916. JOHN, R.F.A. (Sons of Mr Angus Macleod).
- 55 MACLEOD—JOHN, Canadians. WILLIAM, Seaforths. NEIL, R.N.R.(T.) (Sons of Mr Angus Macleod).
- 56 THOMSON—MURDO, U.S. Army. DONALD, Seaforths. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Thomson).
- 57 MACIVER—ALEX., R.N.R.
MURRAY—KENNETH, R.N.R.

- MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 60 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Macleod).
- 61 MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Kenneth Maciver).
MACIVER—*MURDO, Seaforths; killed in action, 2nd October, 1918. KENNETH, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Maciver and Cousins of above).
- 62 MACIVER—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Malcolm Maciver).
- 63 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.; invalided home. ALEX. J., R.N.R.; saved from "Iolaire." (Father and Son). MALCOLM, R.N.R.; invalided home. (Brother of Donald above).
- 65 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 70 MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 71 GRAHAM—ANGUS, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R.; interned in Holland. (Sons of Mr Alexander Graham).
- 72 MACIVER—MURDO, R.N.R.; saved from s.s. "Newminster Abbey"; left leg amputated. (Son of Mr Angus Maciver).

Outend.

THOMSON—ALEX., Seaforths.

MACLEOD—GEORGE, Lee.-Corpl., Seaforths; invalided home. ALEX., R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Macleod).

GRAHAM—*DONALD, Canadians; accidentally killed, France, Feb. 16th, 1915. (Son of Mr Alexander Graham).



"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Lieut. MURDO MACIVER, R.N.

Lieut. Maciver is a son of the late Mr Angus Maciver, 25 North Tolsta, Stornoway. He served for some time as a pupil-teacher in Tolsta Public School. In 1892, at the age of seventeen, he enlisted in the Royal Navy. Fourteen years ago he was promoted to the rank of Warrant Officer. In 1907 he was one of the four champion gunners of the Mediterranean Squadron. At the outbreak of war he was second in command on Torpedo Boat No. 115, and afterwards of a Submarine.

NORTH TOLSTA SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(North Tolsta and Glen Tolsta.)

Population last Census, 853 (Males, 400; Females, 453).

THERE is a general impression amongst strangers that it was because the men of Lewis had, prior to the war, been in either the Royal Naval Reserve or the Militia, that so many of them answered the call of King and Country. But from August to December, 1914, in spite of the large number of her men already on active service, Lewis contributed as liberally as any other part of the British Isles. By nature reticent and not ready to proclaim his patriotism on the house-tops, the Lewisman can be depended on to do his duty in his country's hour of need. When the call came to him he did not hesitate, but at once loyally responded. The district of North Tolsta did magnificently. The population at last Census was 853—400 males and 453 females. The number of men on active service was 231, equivalent to 27 per cent. of the total and 58 per cent. of the males. This record is hard to beat—even in Loyal Lewis.

One hundred and twenty-seven men were called up by mobilisation. Since the beginning of the war no fewer than 104 men enlisted either in the Army or in the Navy. Over 75 per cent. of them had voluntarily enlisted before the Military Act was introduced. Fifty-two enlisted before the end of 1914, twenty-three others joined in 1915, and twenty-nine in the years 1916, 1917, and 1918. This village had responded so well by the end of 1916 that supposing the military age had been then raised to 45 no additional man could have been obtained. The hamlet of

Glen Tolsta with a population of 40, had ten men on active service, and of these seven enlisted between August and December, 1914.

A large number of young men joined before they reached military age, as well as many others who were over 50 years of age. A lad of sixteen whose father was in the army enlisted on hearing of the death of his eldest brother in France. Another man holding an important appointment in the South, when he heard of the death of his youngest brother, at once enlisted in his brother's battalion to fill up the gap. A lad of sixteen who was in the Militia at the outbreak of the war told his father that there was no use trying to get him out of the army, "for," said he, "I am determined to go to the front." To the front he went and there he was wounded before he was 17, and killed at the age of 18. Another man who had spent many years in Canada enlisted in the Trawler Section of the Royal Naval Reserve although he was then 60 years of age. Several men travelled at their own expense from Western Canada to join the Royal Naval Reserve. A sailor, who had gone through the South African War, offered himself at the beginning of the war although he was then about 50 years of age. This man took part in the retreat from Mons

and during the war was four times wounded in action. Many other outstanding cases could be given.

The following particulars show the response made by

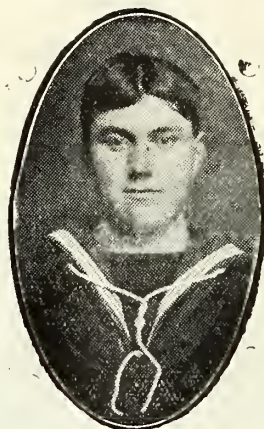


MR DUNCAN MACDONALD.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



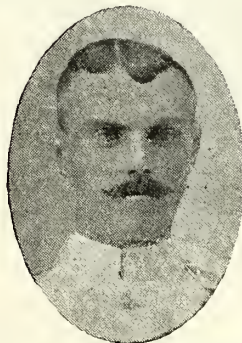
*Sergt. Donald Macleod, 12 North Tolsta;
killed 16th May, 1915.



*Alexr. Murray, R.N.R., 4 North Tolsta;
drowned 6th October, 1918.



*Corpl. Angus Macleod, 56 North Tolsta;
killed 19th June, 1915.



*Murdo Graham, 24th North Tolsta;
killed 17th October, 1914.



*John Macdonald, R.N.R., 12 North Tolsta; in-
valided home and died there, 31st May, 1916.



*John Nicolson, 9 North Tolsta; died of
wounds, 28th February, 1915.

several families in this district:—Mrs John Campbell, No. 54, seven sons. Mr Kenneth Campbell, No. 2, six sons and a son-in-law. Mr Alex. Maciver, No. 25, five sons. Mr Kenneth Macleod, No. 56, five sons and three grandsons. Mrs N. Macleod, No. 6, three sons, four sons-in-law and two brothers. Mrs Macleod, No. 20, her husband, three stepsons, and four brothers. Mr Murdo Mackay, No. 42, three sons, two brothers and a brother-in-law. Mr Angus Macleod, No. 54, three sons and three sons-in-law. Mrs D. Smith, No. 56, her husband, three sons and five brothers. Mrs D. Macleod, No. 56, her husband, four brothers and four brothers-in-law. Mr J. Murray, No. 45, four sons and a son-in-law. Mr M. Maciver, No. 26, four sons and two sons-in-law. Mr J. Macmillan, Glen, four sons, two brothers and a son-in-law. Mr D. Mackenzie, No. 73, three sons, two grandsons and a son-in-law. Mr D. Macdonald, No. 48, three sons and three sons-in-law. Widow Murray, No. 4, three sons, three grandsons and two sons-in-law. Widow Murray, No. 49, two sons, five grandsons and a son-in-law. Widow A. Smith, No. 24, two sons, four grandsons, a son-in-law; and last, but not least, Mrs John Campbell, (jun.), No. 54, who had her husband, six brothers and six brothers-in-law serving. The last mentioned case is probably a record one. There are many others who have given several sons and near relatives, but want of space prevents further details. But the parents who have given their only sons have given their all just as well as those who have given several. They have all done what they could, and posterity will bless them for their noble sacrifice.

If Tolsta has responded nobly she has suffered severely. Fifty of her sons have made the supreme sacrifice—27 belonging to the Royal Naval Reserve and 23 belonging to the various branches of the Army. This is equivalent to 21.6 per cent. of those serving. Of the sixteen Tolsta men on H.M.S. "Iolaire" on her ill-starred trip only five were saved.

Who can describe the poignancy of that disaster! These 50 men have left 19 widows, 54 fatherless children, and over 150 other dependants.

Widow John Campbell, No. 54, lost three of her seven sons. Mr K. Macleod, No. 56, lost three of his five sons. Mr Malcolm Macleod, No. 58, lost two sons and two nephews. Mr A. Murray, No. 49 (now residing in Stornoway), lost two sons. Widow Colin Campbell, No. 47, lost her husband and eldest son. Widow J. Macdonald, No. 12, lost her husband and only brother. Widow J. Martin, No. 76, lost her only son, two sons-in-law and three nephews. Mr Donald Macleod, Hill Street, and Mr Kenneth Morrison, No. 8, have lost their only sons. Widow A. Murray, No. 49, lost three grandsons.

From this district there came:—A Lieut.-Commander, two Warrant Officers, three Petty Officers, a Chaplain with U.S. Army, a Second-Lieutenant, and several Sergeants; also a Chief Carpenter. Three Tolsta soldiers have won the Military Medal for bravery on the field, and one of the three was awarded the Croix de Guerre. A large number of men have received the 1914 Star.

It is worthy of note here that Widow J. Campbell, No. 54, whose seven sons were on active service at the beginning of hostilities, received in December, 1914, a special letter of congratulation from His Majesty the King.

North Tolsta, like the other parts of the Empire, has reason to be proud of her sons at home and abroad. Happy is the nation whose people are so steadfast and loyal when such a testing time comes.

"Rinn eascairdean treubhach bhuir feuchainn gu cruaidh
Ach phill sibh gu leir iad, 's cha d'gheill 's cha do ghluais,
Cho duilich 'ur crathadh ri carraig 's a' chuan
A chumas buan charraid ri slachdraich nan stuadh."

DUNCAN MACDONALD.

Schoolhouse, North Tolsta.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



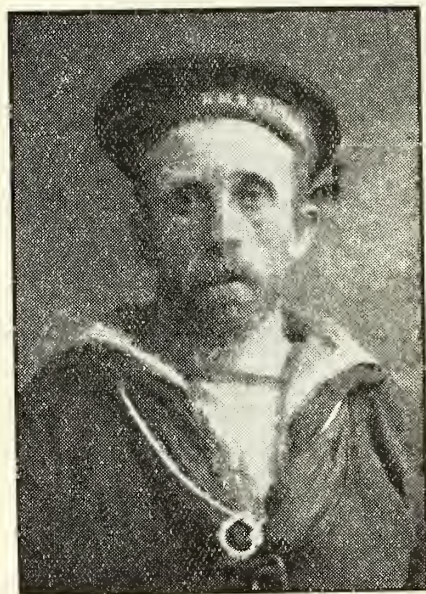
*Donald Martin, 76 North Tolsta; killed
8th July, 1915.



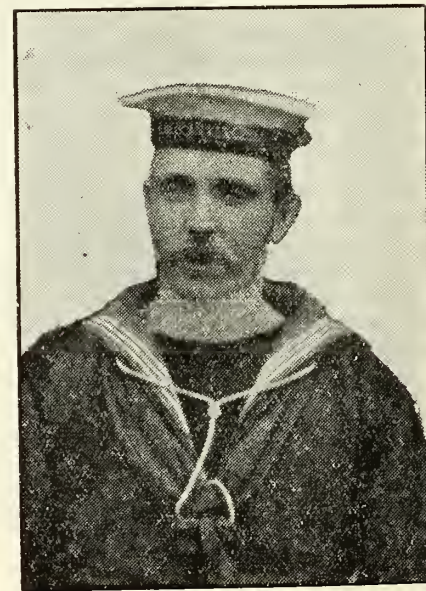
Wm. Macleod, North Tolsta; came from
Alaska to do his bit.



*John Graham, 39 North Tolsta; killed
20th July, 1915.



*Murdo Smith, R.N.R., 65 North Tolsta;
missing since August, 1917.



*John Macleod, R.N.R., 56 North Tolsta;
killed at Jutland Battle.

NORTH TOLSTA.

- 1 MACDONALD—*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, 1st Jan., 1919, aged 42. (Son of Mr John Macdonald, No. 16.) Left four motherless children. JOHN, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. MURDO, R.N.R.; a member of the R.N.R. Team winning the Rowing Cup in 1916. Saved from H.M.S. "Iolaire." (Sons of Mr John Macdonald).
- 2 MACINNES—JOHN, R.N.R.; saved from the "Iolaire." *NORMAN, R.N.R.; lost with H.M. Yacht "Conqueror II," 26th September, 1916, aged 25. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macinnes).
- MURRAY—*MURDO, Sergt., Seaforths; killed in action in France October, 1916, aged 23. (Son of Mr John Murray).
- CAMPBELL—DONALD, Canadians; wounded. NEIL, Canadians; wounded. JOHN, R.N.R. *ALEXANDER, Seaforths; killed in action, 19th May, 1915, aged 19. KENNETH, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (T.). (Sons of Mr Kenneth Campbell).
- 3 NICOLSON—*JOHN, Gordons; killed in action, 16th April, 1917, aged 19. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Murdo Nicolson).
- MACLEOD—*DONALD, R.N.R. (T.); drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 20. Had served 3 years in foreign waters.
- 4 MACIVER—TORQUIL, Gordons; wounded 1914 and discharged 1915. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. (Sons of Widow Maciver).
- MURRAY—ALLAN, R.N.R. *DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned March, 1915. *ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (T.); drowned in H.M. Trawler "Neptunian" in collision at sea off Larne, Ireland, 26th Oct., 1918, aged 19. (Sons of Mr Allan Murray, above).
- 6 MACLEOD—ANGUS (Angus), R.N.R. (T.).
- MACLEOD—*ANGUS, Gordons; killed in action in France, 1st July, 1916, aged 24. Had been at front since 1914. WILLIAM, R.N.R.; survivor from H.M.S. "Triumph." (Sons of Mr Norman Macleod).
- 8 MORRISON—*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 25. (Only Son of Mr Kenneth Morrison).
- 9 MACDONALD—*MURDO, Seaforths; died of wounds, 30th April, 1917, aged 21. Went to France in 1914, and was wounded in 1915. TORQUIL, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. (Sons of Mr John Macdonald).
- NICOLSON—ANGUS, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R.; a member of the R.N.R. Team winning Rowing Cup in 1916. *JOHN, 1st Gordons; died of wounds, 28th Feby., 1915, aged 19. (Sons of Mr Alexander Nicolson).
- 10 MACIVER—RODERICK, R.N.R.; rescued from a torpedoed ship.

- FINLAYSON—*ALEXANDER, Gordons and Royal Scots; killed in action in Palestine, December, 1917, aged 23. WILLIAM, Canadians. (Sons of Mrs Alexander Finlayson).
- 11 MACIVER—ANGUS, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. JOHN, R.N.R. EVANDER, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Norman Maciver).
 - 12 MACLEOD—*DONALD, Sergt., Gordons; killed in action, 16th May, 1915, aged 25. (Son of Mr John Macleod).
 - MACDONALD—*JOHN, R.N.R.; invalided home and died there, 31st May, 1916, aged 41. (Son of Mr J. Macdonald (Buidhe). Left widow and seven children.
 - 13 CAMPBELL—DONALD, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. ANGUS, R.N.R. (T.); saved from H.M.S. "Calgarian" when torpedoed. (Sons of Widow Campbell).
 - MACIVER—KENNETH, R.N.R.
 - 14 MACIVER—ALEXANDER, Seaforths. JOHN, Gordon Highlanders invalided. (Father and Son).
 - 15 MORRISON—ANGUS, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (T.); invalided 1917. (Sons of Murdo Morrison).
 - 16 MACDONALD—MURDO (Sen.), R.N.R. MURDO (Jun.), R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Macdonald).
 - MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R.; discharged 1918.
 - MACKAY—DONALD, R.N.R. (T.). ANGUS, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland, 1914 Star. (Sons of Mr Angus Mackay).
 - 17 URQUHART—JOHN, Farrier, R.M.B. KENNETH, Seaforths; one of the survivors from 51st Division, March, 1918.
 - MACIVER—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in 1915. Left widow and two children. ANGUS, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; served on H.M.S. "Macedonia" at Falklands Battle. (Brother of above).
 - 18 MACIVER—MURDO, R.N.R.; ship torpedoed; rescued after spending 33 hours on raft.
 - 19 MACIVER—MURDO, R.N.R.; invalided March, 1915.
 - CAMPBELL—JOHN, Labour Corps; invalided Sept., 1918.
 - 20 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R. (T.). (Son of Mr John Macleod).
 - MACLEOD—ANGUS, Seaforths. JOHN, Corpl., Seaforths (M.G. Section), awarded Military Medal and Croix de Guerre for conspicuous bravery in action. *JOHN, Lce.-Corpl., Gordons; killed in action at battle of the Somme, 1st July, 1916, aged 22. RODERICK, Seaforths; wounded and on another occasion miraculously escaped fatal wound from bullet which lodged in his pocket Testament. (Father and three Sons).
 - 21 MARTIN—JOHN, Leading Stoker, R.N.R.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Lieut.-Colonel DUNCAN MATHESON, O.C. 2/4th
Batt. Seaforth Highlanders.



Major J. S. M. MATHESON,
1st Cameron Highlanders (severely wounded).

- 21 MURRAY—*DONALD, R.N.R.; invalided; died after joining Fife-shire Constabulary.
- 22 MURRAY—DONALD, R.N.R., discharged 1917. *DONALD, Seaforths, died 11th October, 1915, of wounds received 9th May, 1915, aged 19 years. MURDO, R.N.R. (Father and two Sons).
- 23 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R. RODERICK, R.N.R.; saved from H.M.S. "Iolaire." DONALD, R.E. and Tank Corps; enlisted 1916 at the age of 49. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macdonald).
- 24 GRAHAM—*MURDO, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action, 17th Oct., 1914, aged 31. Joined Seaforths when a youth and had served in India and through South African War. Left widow and three children. (A native of Back).
SMITH—*JOHN, R.N.R.; discharged; died in November, 1918; left widow and two children. DONALD, Worcesters and R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Smith).
SMITH—MURDO, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; discharged Feby., 1918. (Son of Mr Alex. Smith).
- 25 MACIVER—*ANGUS, New Zealanders; served in Gallipoli; died after being invalided to New Zealand. RODERICK, Australians; served in France and Gallipoli. MURDO, Lieut.-Commander, R.N.; wounded in 1916. (Sons of late Mr Angus Maciver).
MACIVER—*RODERICK, R.N.R.; killed by his ship striking a mine, 8th May, 1917, aged 23. (Son of Mr John Maciver).
MACIVER—RODERICK, 2nd Lieut., R.F.A. ALEXANDER, Corpl., Australians. ANGUS, R.N.R. (T.) MURDO, R.N.R. Saved from H.M.S. "Calgarian" when that ship was torpedoed. JOHN, R.N.R.; was chief carpenter on H.M. Transport "Suffolk." (Sons of Mr Alex. Maciver).
- 26 MACIVER—MURDO, R.N.R. JOHN, Sergt., Seaforths; was wounded and gassed. ANDREW, R.N.R. DONALD, Petty Officer, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Maciver).
MACINTOSH—ALEX., Sergt.-Major, R.E.; Army pensioner but re-enlisted when war started.
- 27 MURRAY—*MURDO, R.N.R.; lost with H.M.S. "Invincible" in Battle of Jutland. Left widow and six children. ALEX., R.N.R. (Sons of the late Mr Murdo Murray).
MURRAY—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 28 MACKENZIE—ANGUS, R.N.R.
MACIVER—DONALD, R.N.R.; rescued from his ship when same was mined.
- 29 MURRAY—JOHN, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.N.C.V.R.
- 30 MURRAY—DONALD, Gordons; was prisoner in Germany.
MACIVER—ALEXANDER, Sergt., Australians; awarded M.M.

- MACKAY—KENNETH, R.N.R.; discharged August, 1918.
- 31 MORRISON—JOHN, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Morrison).
- 32 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R. *DONALD, Seaforths; discharged October, 1914, died November, 1918. (Sons of Widow Macdonald).
- 33 MACIVER—DONALD, R.N.R. *ANGUS (Sen.), R.N.R.; killed in action aboard H.M.S. "Broke," at Battle of Jutland, 31st May, 1916, aged 34. Left widow and six children. ANGUS (Jun.), R.N.R. *JOHN, R.N.R.; lost with H.M.S. "Iolaire." Left a widow. (Brother of Angus (jun.), and of Donald, above).
- 34 MACLEOD—MURDO, Warrant Officer, R.N.R. WILLIAM, R.N.R. (T.). JOHN, Canadians. (Sons of Mr Angus Macleod).
MACLEOD—WILLIAM, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; travelled at his own expense from Alaska to enlist; discharged March, 1917.
CAMPBELL—TORQUIL, R.N.R., rescued from a mined ship. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Widow Marion Campbell).
- 35 MACLENNAN—ALEXANDER, Acting Warrant Officer, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R., was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. (Sons of Widow Macleannan).
- 36 MACIVER—ANGUS, R.N.R.; discharged 1917.
- 37 MACKENZIE—*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned off H.M. Trawler "Isaac Walton" in Granton Harbour, 12th August, 1915, aged 34. Left widow and three children. (Son of Mr Norman Mackenzie).
- MURRAY—DONALD, R.N.R.; rescued from a swamped boat and saved from H.M.S. "Iolaire."
- 38 MACIVER—MURDO, R.N.R. *DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 26. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Maciver).
- 39 GRAHAM—DONALD, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. *JOHN, 1st Gordons; killed in action in France, 20th July, 1915, aged 20. (Sons of Mr Angus Graham).
- 40 MACRITCHIE—*JOHN, 1st Seaforths; killed in action in France, 5th October, 1915, aged 21. JOHN, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Macritchie).
MURRAY—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 41 MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R.; served in a Q Boat.
- 42 MACKAY—NORMAN, R.N.R. HECTOR, R.N.R. DUNCAN, Sergt., Gordons, wounded twice. (Sons of Mr Murdo Mackay).
- 43 MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R.; narrowly escaped from a ship totally wrecked in October, 1918. EVANDER, Seaforths.
- 44 CAMPBELL—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 46. Left a widow.

A Lewisman's Service in London.

LIEUT. MARTIN has been a prominent figure in Highland circles in London for many years, and no one has done more for recruiting in the Metropolis. In the old days in Stornoway he was a gunner in the 1st Ross Artillery Volunteers, and for twenty years (1892—1912) he acted as recruiting sergeant for the London Scottish. During the war period he devoted all his energies to work in the national service. For three years (1914-17) he was recruiting officer for his old regiment, and to him belongs the honour of raising the 2nd and 3rd Batts. of the London Scottish as well as the London Contingent sent to the Highland Brigade at Bedford.

Lieut. Martin came into prominence through a dispute with War Office officials over the raising of extra battalions for the Territorial Army, which ended in his complete vindication, the War Office being compelled to admit that he was in the right.

The affair had the publicity of a discussion in the House of Commons in April, 1917. In the course of the debate the Under Secretary for War (Mr Macpherson) paid a very high tribute to Lieut. Martin, who, he said, was "one of

the best men the country had produced, and in his special capacity unequalled by any officer in the Army at home. He had excelled in organisation and did wonders in recruiting,

and his retirement was a great loss to the Army." To Lieutenant Martin's determination is very largely due the fact that the Territorial Battalions were sent to France many months before Kitchener's Army was moved. The Territorial 2nd Battalions and the drafts sent from them to the 1st Battalions were months ahead of the New Army in training and soldierly qualities.

But his war service did not confine itself to recruiting. He worked out a system of checking supplies, etc., which put his Battalion at the top of the list as far as Quartermaster's work was concerned. For efficiency and economy Lieutenant Martin's unit took first place in the London district, which itself was first among all the Home units.

Excellent as was his Army work, however, it was second in importance to his task at the Ministry of Shipping, where during 1917-18 he was chief assistant to Sir Norman Leshe in organising and directing the convoy system.



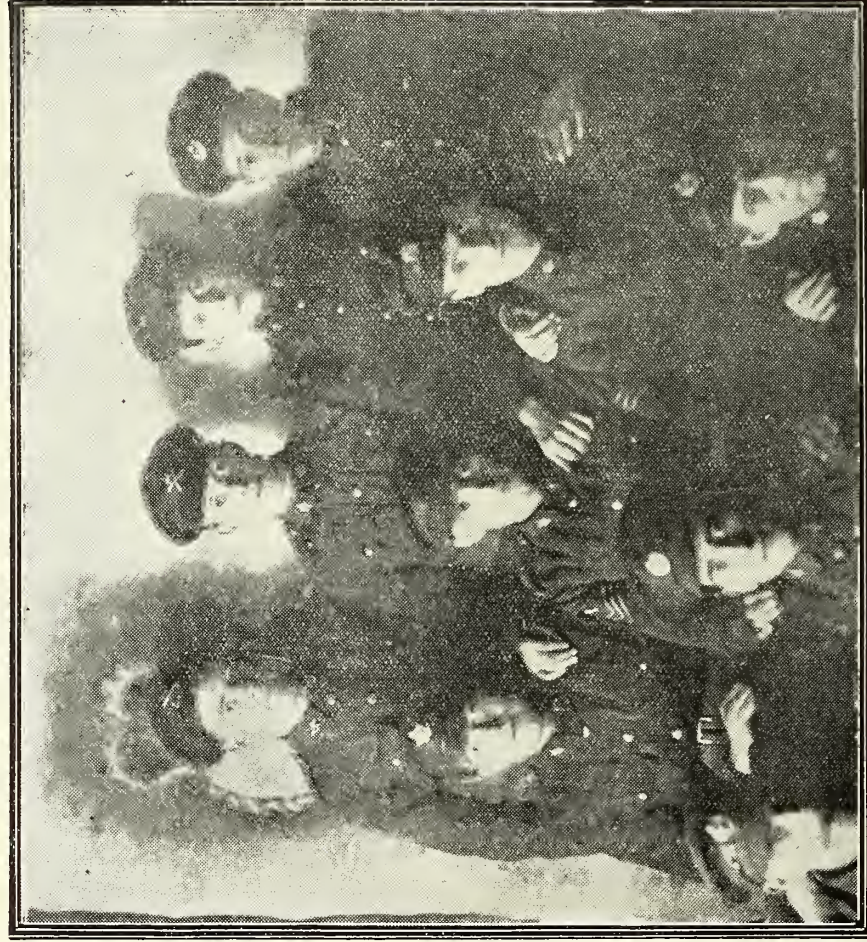
Lieut. WILLIAM A. MARTIN.
London Scottish

- MACINNES—HECTOR, R.N.R.
- 45 MURRAY—MURDO, R.N.R. *EVANDER, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, 1st Jan., 1919, aged 45. Left a widow and a daughter. GEORGE, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Murray). (See also D Murray, No. 69).
- MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. DONALD, R.N.R.; a member of the R.N.R. Team winning Rowing Cup in 1916.
- 46 MORRISON—GEORGE, Seaforths. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 47 CAMPBELL—*COLIN, R.N.R.; swept overboard and drowned, 20th Jan., 1916, aged 48 years. Left widow and family of six. *JOHN, Mercantile Marine; died Aug., 1918, as result of an accident on a transport. ANGUS, R.N.R. (Father and two Sons).
- 48 MACKENZIE—ANGUS, R.N.R.; saved from H.M.S. "Otway," and on another occasion escaped from a German submarine.
- MACDONALD—MURDO, Sergeant, Seaforths, awarded Military Medal; WILLIAM, Seaforths.
- 49 MURRAY—MURDO, Seaforths. NORMAN, R.N.R. (Sons of Widow Allan Murray).
- MURRAY—*ALLAN, Canadians. *THOMAS, Canadians. (Sons of Mr Angus Murray, now residing at Stornoway).
- 50 MURRAY—MURDO, R.N.R.
- MACKAY—MURDO, R.N.R.; was invalided home, 1915; had enlisted at the age of 59. RODERICK, R.E.; holds 1914 Star; wounded 25th March, 1918. (Father and Son).
- 51 MACDONALD—WILLIAM, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. ANGUS, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. KENNETH, Seaforths; wounded. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macdonald).
- CAMPBELL—ANGUS, R.N.R.; wounded.
- MACLEAN—DUNCAN, R.N.R.
- MURRAY—JOHN, R.N.R. (Brother of Allan and Donald, No. 4).
- SMITH—ANGUS, R.N.R. (Brother of John Macdonald, No. 24).
- 53 MACLEOD—*DONALD, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 29th March, 1918, aged 18. Was in France at age of 16. DONALD, Canadians. (Sons of Mr Norman Macleod).
- MACLEOD—DONALD, Signaller, R.M.B.; wounded. JOHN, Piper, Seaforths; severely wounded. (Sons of the late Mr J. Macleod).
- 54 CAMPBELL—MURDO, R.N.R. *ANGUS, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; died on 29th May, 1918, aboard S.S. "Anhui," aged 32 years. Had taken part in defence of Antwerp; 1914 Star. Left a widow. *DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned when H.M.S. "Otway" was torpedoed, 22nd July, 1917, aged 33. Left a widow and two children. JOHN (Sen.), R.N.R.; saved from H.M.S. "Otway." JOHN (Jun.), R.N.R. *KENNETH, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, 1st January, 1919, aged 29. Left a widow and two children. TORQUIL, R.N.R. (Seven sons of Widow John Campbell).
- 55 SMITH—DONALD, Seaforths; NORMAN, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. MURDO, Seaforths; wounded. ANGUS, Seaforths; severely wounded. (Father and four Sons).
- 56 MACLEOD—*ANGUS, Lce.-Corpl., 2nd Seaforths; killed in action, 19th June, 1915, aged 30. Had previously served three years in Seaforths. *ALEXANDER, Corpl., Seaforths; killed in action, 3rd May, 1917, aged 28. Had resigned from Edinburgh Constabulary and enlisted when he heard of the death of his brother Angus. Left a widow and two children. *JOHN, R.N.R.; killed or drowned at Battle of Jutland, May 31st, 1916, aged 42. Left widow and four children. Rev. MURDO, Chaplain with Y.M.C.A. in U.S. Army. DONALD, R.N.R.; discharged 1917. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Macleod).
- 57 GRAHAM—A, R.N.R.
- 58 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.; travelled at his own expense from the Rocky Mountains. *DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 31. *MALCOLM, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 24. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 59 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 61 MURRAY—MURDO, R.N.R.; travelled at his own expense from the Rockies to enlist. Rescued from H.M.S. "Otway."
- 63 MACLEAN—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 62 MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. DONALD, R.N.R. *COLIN, Corpl., 1st Gordons; died of wounds in Military Hospital, Brighton, 6th March, 1916, aged 26. Went to France in 1914. (Sons of Widow John Maciver).
- CAMPBELL—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 64 MACKAY—RODERICK, R.N.R.
- 65 SMITH—*MURDO, R.N.R.; missing since 24th August, 1917. Left a widow and six children.
- 66 MACKAY—ANGUS, C.P.O., R.N.R. RODERICK, Seaforths.
- 67 MACDONALD—WILLIAM, R.N.C.V.R.
- 68 CAMERON—ALLAN, R.N.R.; rescued from a torpedoed ship.
- 69 MURRAY—DONALD, R.N.R.; saved from H.M.S. "Triumph." MACIVER—*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 48. Left a widow and two children.

LEWIS CANADIANS



Returning to Canada after doing their Bit.



Top Row—J. Nicholson, Lemreway; Corpl. Donald Macdonald, Lower Sandwick.
Middle Row—J. Campbell, Marvig; Sergt. A. Mackinnon, M.M., Aird; M. A. Macleod, Garyvard.
Bottom Row—James Macleod, Stornoway; and Murdo Macleod, Gravir.

- 70 GUNN—WILLIAM, Seaforths.
- 71 MURRAY—JOHN, Seaforths. MURDO, Mercantile Marine and R.A.F. (Father and Son).
- 72 MACIVER—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 73 MACKENZIE—DONALD, Leading Seaman, R.N.R. *JOHN, Corpl., Seaforths; killed in action in France, 9th July, 1918, aged 36. (Sons of Mr Donald Mackenzie). (See also A. Mackenzie, No. 28).
- 74 MACLEOD—JOHN, Gordons; thrice wounded. ALEXANDER, Seaforths; gassed and wounded. (Sons of Mr John Macleod).
- 76 MARTIN—*DONALD, 1st Camerons; killed in action in France, 9th July, 1915, aged 21. (Only Son of Widow John Martin).
MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Norman Macleod, No. 6).
- 77 NICOLSON—JOHN, Seaforths; severely wounded and discharged
- 80 MACIVER—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. (T). (Father and Son)
- 82 MACIVER—DONALD, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.

Hill Street.

CAMPBELL—JOHN, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr William Campbell).

MACLEOD—*JOHN, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 1st July, 1916, aged 18. (Son of Mr Donald Macleod).

FINLAYSON—WILLIAM, R.A.F. and Seaforths; wounded.

MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.

Glen Tolsta.

- 2 MACMILLAN—ALEX., Seaforths. ANGUS, R.N.R. DONALD (Sen.), R.N.R. DONALD (Jun.), R.N.R. HECTOR, R.N.R.
- 4 MACMILLAN—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R. HECTOR, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.
- MACMILLAN—ANGUS, R.F.A.; wounded four times. Also served in South African War.

Tolsta Farm.

MACDONALD—DONALD, Royal Scots; severely wounded.

PETER A., A. & S. Highlanders; severely wounded.

NORMAN, R.N.



Lewis Boys in Holland.*

THE heavy bags of mails that constantly pass into Germany via Holland testify how deep is our sympathy for the unfortunates who are imprisoned in an enemy's country—and they cannot have too much of our sympathy.

But let us not forget our boys who are prisoners in Holland—prisoners in a very real and pitiable sense. Do not exaggerate the effects of neutrality in their case. There are regrettable factors in their imprisonment which no neutrality, however benevolent, can relieve. They are all young men—game cocks—who meant to fight for their country as heroically as did their brothers of the "Carmania" and the "Orama."

He is a superficial enquirer who only asks, "Have they got enough to eat?" No doubt food is a first requisite, and in their case the food is coarse in quality; and the scarcity would be serious if the food were more appetising. But the most trying element in their condition is the feeling that one is a prisoner. This feeling is impressed on one's spirit in so many different ways—the click of the lock behind one when one enters—the sense that one is watched, and watched, too, under the muzzle of loaded rifles—the high walls around one of wire barbed and knotted—get on one's nerves. Between us and the main road stands the Groningen State prison, with broad shoulders, with small eyes and high cheek bones, frowning down upon our grounds, and reminding any boy that might be naughty that there are darker cells within.

No doubt their confinement is less stringent now than at

the beginning. For now an agreement has been entered into with the Dutch Government, which has rendered needless all attempts to escape. At the beginning such attempts were determined and often amusing. One or two examples will suffice for illustration.

One day there was a great roll of matting to be carried out to the town. It was carried out on a pole between two sailors. The watch readily opened the gate. The two men, smoking their cigarettes, managed to swing through without betraying the unusual weight of the matting. No sooner were they at a safe distance than they dropped the roll, when a third sailor crept out and got safely away to Flushing, and thence to England.

On another occasion two men, having by some adventure escaped from the camp, found that the railway stations were by this time so well guarded that it was hopeless for an English tongue to attempt getting through to the train. The trick they fell upon raised many a laugh even among the Dutch who were the victims. The two men crossed the country eastward for

about twenty miles, and entered a small town on the German frontier. Here they called upon the "Burgomaster" in a state of great excitement and perspiration, and told him they had just escaped from Germany, and would he be good enough to give them a pass to travel by train to Flushing? This the good man readily gave them, and they travelled in



(Interned in Holland from Fall of Antwerp.)

—*Rev. D. M. Lamont in "Stornoway Gazette," 25th January, 1918.

great glee safe to the homeland! But this is all by the way, to show the eagerness of young men to escape into the free and exciting life of our tumultuous world.

Can our Lewis reader imagine any other set of juveniles on earth more unfitted for a life of confinement than Highlanders—boys from the mountains and the sea, young fellows brought up among sea-birds under the Atlantic breakers? Holland is so true to the origin of its name—"hollow-land"—and a Highlander is always looking for some hill to climb above the level of stagnant canals. Did I not see the far-off looks and the shadow of far-off crags in the blue of their thoughtful eyes!

I think there is nothing that brings out the basic factors of the individual human character as does a long period of imprisonment. And to be brief, I think I have some right, as a chaplain who has worked among our Lewis boys for about seven months, to testify something of their character under those testing and sifting trials. I do not care if this were read to the fourteen hundred Englishmen in our camp. I must record the fact that the Lewismen, with perhaps rare exceptions, were an example to all in showing forth in their daily conduct—and in particular on the Lord's Day—the fear and recognition of God. I had fellow-helpers—very dear and sincere and zealous witnesses for Christ—among the English, whom I shall ever remember. But the main support of religion—at least in the outward tokens of God's claims upon

man's obedience—was found among those Islanders. For example, the Sabbath Day was observed, not in any Pharasaic punctiliousness, but as in a very real sense a Day of God.

Our interned Islanders in Holland are neither sanctimonious saints nor male angels. They have their fun, their jokes, their pipe music. But let me say very emphatically that in morality, and as worshippers of the true God, and in all-round manliness, we may proudly compare them with any section of the British Navy. Commodore Henderson has had occasion repeatedly to congratulate Lewismen on distinctions won at examinations, and I wish some students of our Universities could have a peep at them poring over their books surrounded by shouts and laughter and songs, the wrestling and thumping that goes on continually in those huts.

I have not made this more painful reading by dwelling too much on the miserable monotony and deprivations in their life. Let readers who are possessed with imagination do what they can to alleviate the tedium of the time of their imprisonment by such tangible tokens of their sympathy as they have already more than once received from Lewis. Death has, alas! visited us here more than once; and the death-beds of John Smith and John Macleay will always be a sacred memory with those who have witnessed them.

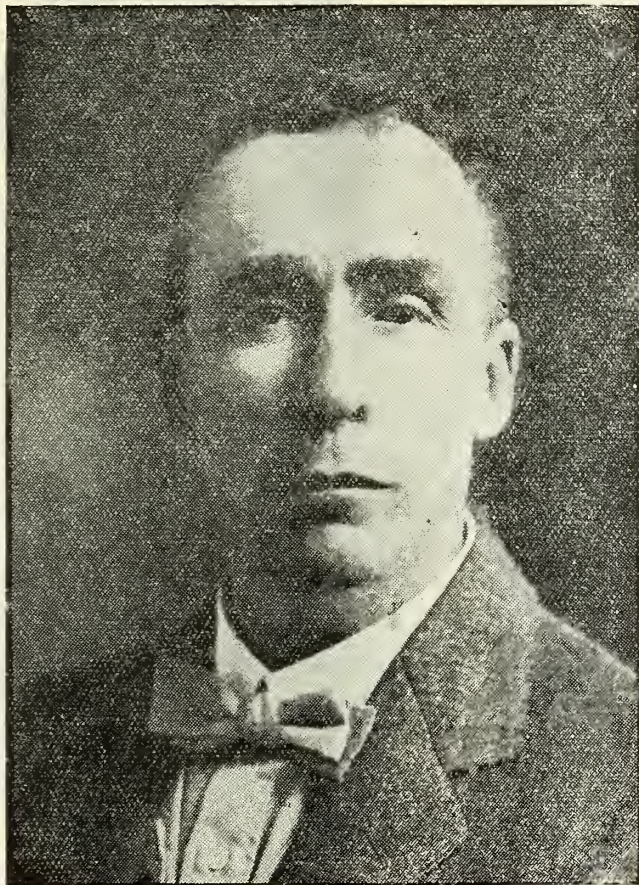
If I were allowed to coin a word to characterise the general disease in our interned life in Holland, that word would be—monotonitis!



"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Lieut. MURDO MACLEAN, R.F.A.
(Awarded Military Cross).



Captain JAMES SUTHERLAND, Nyasaland Field Force.

A MIGHTY HUNTER.



Captain Sutherland was awarded the Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Chevalier, for conspicuously good service as Special Guide to the Nyasaland Field Force. Captain Sutherland, who is a son of the late Mr James Sutherland, fishcurer, Lewis Street, Stornoway, is admittedly the world's mightiest elephant hunter. The thrilling tales he has to tell of his encounters with the mammoths of the African forest are related in his fascinating book, "Adventures of an Elephant Hunter" (published in 1912). At the time this book was written Mr Sutherland had killed 447 bull elephants (he takes no account of cows). When war broke out he was hunting in German East Africa, and the Huns tried to keep him prisoner, but he eluded them by making a detour of 500 miles, getting out of enemy territory through Portuguese East Africa, and on to Fort Johnston, in Nyasaland. He was engaged by the Governor of that colony as Intelligence Officer. In June, 1915, he was severely wounded—a German sniper getting him with an explosive bullet in the abdomen. When the conquest of German East Africa was decided upon by the Government, he was made Chief Intelligence Officer and Provost Marshall on the staff of Brigadier-General Northey, with the rank of Lieutenant. He was promoted Captain in 1916 and was mentioned several times in despatches for his services in the field.

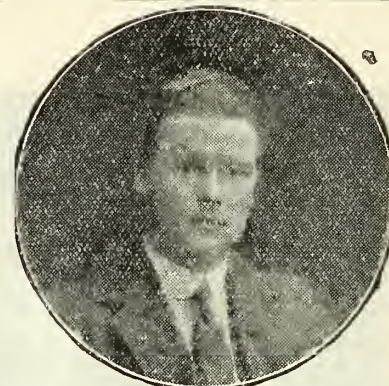
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Lieut. Ebenezer Mackenzie, Seaforths, 26 James Street.



Nurse Christina Macaulay, 3 Keith Street;
served in Italy.



*John Mackenzie, H.L.I., 26 James Street;
killed 1st July, 1915.



*Ian Macdonald, Royal Scots, 12 Keith St.;
killed 8th May, 1918.



Capt. Rae Macdonald, R.E., 12 Keith St.,
wounded.

✓
 'LOYAL LEWIS' ROLL OF HONOUR



Lieut. John D. Macrae, Seaforths, 13
 South Beach; awarded Military Medal.

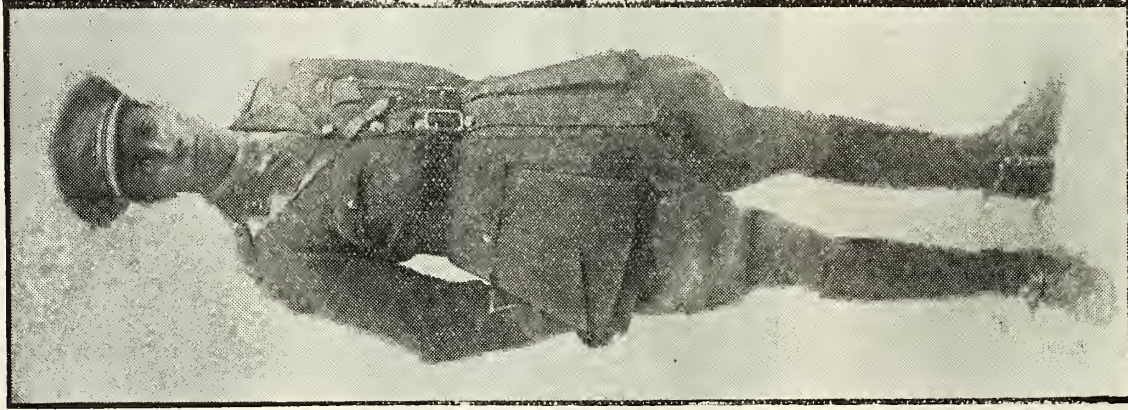


*Lieut. Peter M. Macrae, 7th Northampton
 Regt., 13 South Beach; killed 24th Dec, 1917.



Lieut. Duncan D. Macrae, Scottish Borderers,
 13 South Beach; severely wounded.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Lieut. KENNETH MACIVER, R.F.A.
Awarded Military Cross.



"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Sergt. Donald Macfarquhar, South African F.F.,
awarded Belgian Medal Militaire.



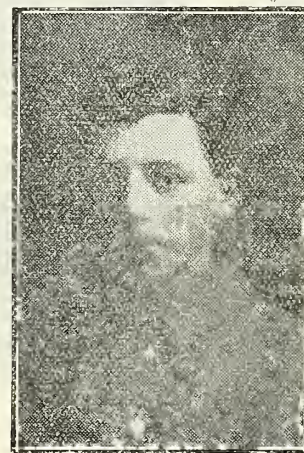
*Nerman Macleod, Seaforths, 69 Keith St.
killed 12th October, 1917.



*Hugh H. Mair, Australians, Shell Street,
killed 9th May, 1917.

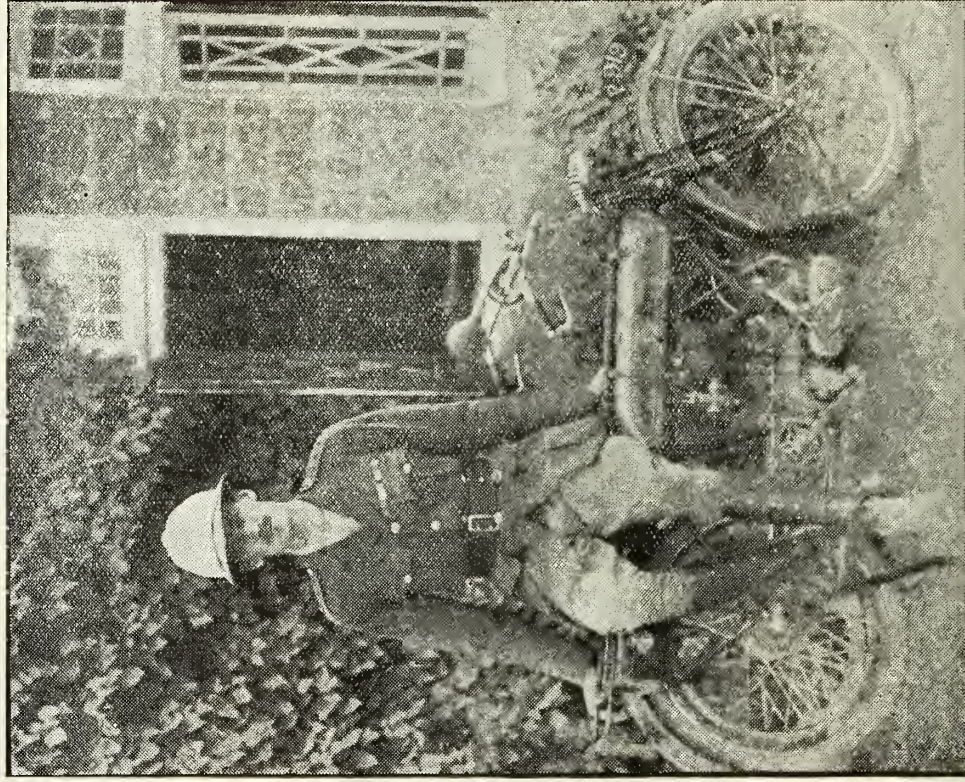


*Joseph J. Mair, Australians, Shell Street,
died 28th February, 1919.



*Peter Macintyre, R.N.D., 31 Newton,
killed in action, 1918.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Major ALFRED L. ROBERTSON, R.A.M.C.;

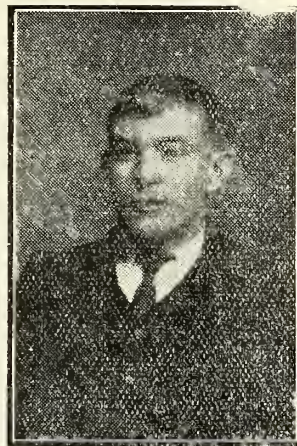
Received O.B.E. (Military Division) for services rendered in France; also
awarded the Croix de Guerre (with palm leaf).



"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Murdo Murray, Sealorthis, 20 Church Street;
awarded M.M.



*Matthew Murray, A. & S. Highlanders, 20
Church Street; died 8th Sept., 1916.



*Alexander Dan Murray, Australians, 20 Church
Street, killed 1st September, 1918.



*Alexander Macrae, Signaller, R.F.A., 57 Keith
Street; died in Germany, August, 1918.



*Matthew Macgregor, Scottish Rifles, Matheson
Rd.; awarded M.M.; killed 22nd July, 1918.



*Lce.-Corpl. Alex. D. Morison, Royal Welsh
Regt., 76 Keith Street; killed 6th July, 1916.

PARISH OF BARVAS.

LIONEL SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Habost, Lionel, Fivepenny, Eoropie, Adabrock, Eorodale, Port-of-Ness, Knockaird and Skigersta.)

Population last Census, 1996; (Males, 911; Females, 1085).

THE hour of testing came and our men were ready. I mean the men of Lewis whom I knew and know. Meantime I have before my notice men included in the Lionel School Area, of whom I shall attempt a short sketch.

In that first week in August, 1914, many of our men and lads were engaged at the East Coast fishings, where they heard and answered the call of their country. Many of them left for home to receive their mobilisation instructions, arriving in Stornoway on Saturday, 8th August. There being no conveyances available, the men lost not a moment but set out and walked across the moor to their homes, a distance of over twenty miles. After snatching a few hours much needed rest, those who were attached to the Army Special Reserve embarked next morning (Sunday) on board the drifter "Fraserburgh," of Hull, whose skipper kindly volunteered to take the men to Stornoway. From there they left for their several destinations. Alas, how very few of that stalwart band returned! From the Lionel School area 390 answered the call and served in all the branches of the Service. Of these 91 made the supreme sacrifice. Military Medals awarded, 4; D.S.M., 1; D.C.M., 1; M.C., 1; Russian Cross of the Order of St George, 1; Silver Medal of the Royal Humane Society, 1; and many 1914 Stars; officers, 2 (Lieuts.)

It was certainly cheering for the friends to see the lads depart in such high spirits, and week after week letters were received from all over the world telling of their coming home to take part in the struggle. One young lad wrote banteringly to his mother, "We are en route; expect me home when we settle the Germans." Another lad wrote, "We embark to-morrow. I am pleased and proud to come and strike a blow for the dear old country." Such is the spirit in which our lads answered the call to arms.

The tension during these years was somewhat allayed in this district by a daily official telegram which was received at Port of Ness P.O., and hung up for the public to read. Large numbers waited daily for that telegram and went to their homes joyful or otherwise, but always hopeful of final victory. No wonder the 11th November, 1918, is a day to be remembered. The signing of the Armistice brought tears of joy and outbursts of thankfulness, and little we then thought that we had yet to suffer the most crushing event of the war—the wreck of H.M.Y. "Tolaire" on New Year's morning, 1919. We were for a time unable to comprehend its vastness, but we now know that we still stagger



MR GORDON MACLEOD.

under that overwhelming crash. Words are inadequate to describe our feelings. The Lionel School area lost 17 gallant seamen. Many of them were coming home discharged, and

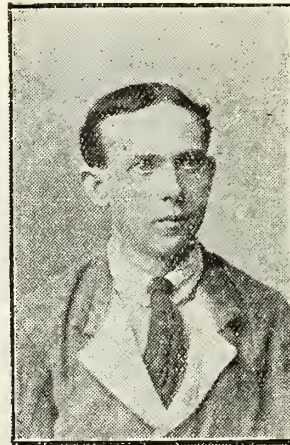
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



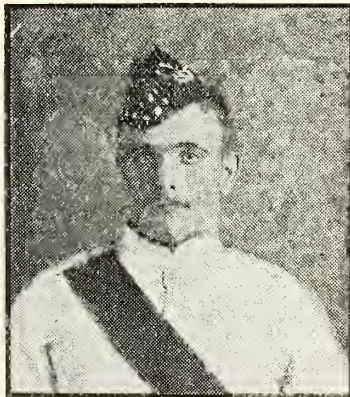
*Donald Macleod, R.N.R., 7 Lionel;
drowned 19th September, 1914.



*Alex. Macdonald, 26 South Dell; killed
23th December, 1914.



*Norman Morrison, 22 North Dell; died
1st Dec., 1918.



*Sergt. Wm. Macleod, Seaforths, 3 North
Dell; killed 28th July, 1918.



*Roderick Murray, Seaforths, South Dell;
killed 5th Nov., 1917.

we and they predicted a bright future, but such is the irony of fate. John F. Macleod from this district is the lad who swam ashore with a line and succeeded in securing the hawser which was attached to it, so that many lives were saved; indeed, almost all who were saved owe their lives to the heroic efforts of this young man. Donald Morrison, also from this district, was the last survivor of the "Iolaire." For eight hours he clung to the mast until rescued next morning, exhausted, but able to assist himself down the mast and into the small boat that took him off his perilous position.

GORDON MACLEOD.

Post Office, Port of Ness.

LIONEL.

- 1 SMITH—MURDO, R.N.R. (T.)
- 3 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R. DONALD, Naval Schoolmaster, H.M.S. "Repulse."
- 4 MACLEAN—ANGUS, R.N.R.; survivor H.M.S. "Calgarian."
- 5 CAMPBELL—*JOHN, Seaforths; killed in action in France, May, 1917, aged 26. (Son of Widow Annie Campbell).
- 6 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 7 MACLEOD—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost with H.M.S. "Fisguard," 19th September, 1914, aged 23. (Son of Mr Kenneth Macleod).
- 7 MACLEOD—FINLAY, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star.
- 8 CAMPBELL—ALEXANDER, Seaforths.
MORRISON—JOHN, Sergt., Seaforths
MORRISON—*JOHN, 29th Vancouver Battalion; killed in action in France, 26th September, aged 34 years. (Son of Mr Donald Morrison).
- 10 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 11 SMITH—JOHN, H.L.I. and M.G.C.; wounded.
- 11 MORRISON—JOHN (Murdo), R.N.R. (T.)
- 12 GILLIES—JOHN, Mercantile Marine.
- 14 GILLIES—NORMAN, R.N.R.
GILLIES—*ALEXANDER, 50th Gordon Highlanders of Canada; killed in action in France, May, 1915. Had previously served in 3rd Seaforths. (Son of late Mr J. Gillies).

- 15 GILLIES—*JOHN, Lee-Corpl., Seaforths; killed in action in France, 23rd April, 1917, aged 24. *ANGUS, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 2nd October, 1916, aged 28. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. Also served with Seaforths in the Boer War. (Sons of Widow Mary Gillies)
GILLIES—MURDO, R.N.R. (T.)
- 16 MACLEOD—*JOHN, 1st Seaforths; killed in action at the Persian Gulf, 7th January, 1916, aged 20. (Son of Mrs Annie Macleod).
MACRITCHIE—*JOHN, Lee-Corpl, 2nd Seaforths; died in hospital at Cromarty, 9th June, 1915, aged 21. (Son of Mrs Angus Macritchie).
MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. (T.)
- 17 MORRISON—ANGUS, Seaforths; wounded. *NORMAN, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 20. DONALD, R.N.R. (T.) (Sons of Mr Donald Morrison).
- 18 CAMPBELL—JOHN, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland, 1914 Star.
MALCOLM, New Zealand Merchant Service. DONALD, 2nd Hand, R.N.R. (T.) MALCOLM, R.N.R. (T.) (Sons of Mr Angus Campbell).
- 18b MACDONALD—ALLAN, Seaforths. DUNCAN, Seaforths.
MORRISON—DONALD, R.N.R.; 1914 Star.
- 19 MACDONALD—*DONALD, Seaforths; killed in action, 10th April, 1917, aged 23. DONALD, R.N.R. (T.) When serving on board H.M.T. "Livingstone," the ship was sunk by Germans in North Sea. He was made a prisoner and was in Germany for about one year. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Angus Macdonald).
- 20 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.; took part in defence of Antwerp; 1914 Star.
- 20 GUNN—KENNETH, R.N.R. (T). NORMAN, Sergt. Seaforths.
- 21 MACDONALD—*ALEXANDER, 1st Seaforths; killed in action at Persian Gulf, 7th January, 1916, aged 21. ANGUS, Sergt., 1st Seaforths; wounded. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macdonald).
CAMPBELL—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (T.) DONALD, R.N.R. (T.) (Sons of Mr Donald Campbell).
- 22 MORRISON—ALEXANDER, Seaforths; gassed. KENNETH, Mercantile Marine; prisoner in Germany; 18 months prisoner of war in German raider s.s. "Moewe," and the last 10 months of war prisoner in Germany. (Sons of Mr John Morrison).
MORRISON—NORMAN, New Zealand R.N.
- 23 MORRISON—DONALD, R.G.A. *JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned when his ship was torpedoed in North Sea, 13th Dec., 1917; aged 35. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Morrison).
- 26 GILLIES—DONALD, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 27 CAMPBELL—*DONALD, Corpl., Seaforths; killed in Mesopotamia, 5th Nov., 1917, aged 29. *JOHN, Mercantile Marine; drowned 4th May, 1917, aged 23. (Sons of Mr John Campbell).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Norman Campbell, Wireless Operator, 41 Habost; died in Hospital, March 23, 1916.



Lieut. Murdo Macdonald, New Zealanders, 6 Port of Ness; awarded M.C.



*Murdo Campbell, R.S.F., 41 Habost; missing since April, 1917.

- CAMPBELL—ANGUS, Gordons. DONALD, R.N. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Campbell).
- 28 MACRITCHIE—*JOHN, Corpl., Seaforths; killed 2nd September, 1918, in France, aged 24. (Son of Mrs James Macritchie).
- 29 MORRISON—NORMAN, Canadians. ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 30 MORRISON—JOHN, Mercantile Marine. MURDO, Seaforths. DONALD, R.N.R. (T.) (Sons of Mr Angus Morrison).
- 31 CAMPBELL—*ANGUS, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire," aged 40. (Only Son of Mrs Donald Campbell. Left widow and three of a family).
- 32 MACIVER—MURDO, R.N.R.; prisoner of war in Germany from fall of Antwerp until Peace was declared. DONALD, Seaforths. ALLAN, Mercantile Marine. *JOHN, Corpl., Seaforths; killed in France, 9th October, 1916, aged 20 years. (Sons of Mr John Maciver).
- 33 CAMPBELL—DONALD, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. JOHN, Scottish Rifles.
- 35 MORRISON—DONALD, Seaforths.
- 36 MURRAY—*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire," aged 46. (Son of Mrs Norman Murray. Left widow and four of a family).
- 37 MORRISON—NEIL, Chief Gunnery Instructor, Australian Navy. Was in charge of Wireless Station at Cookston, Queensland. (Son of Mr William Morrison).
- MACDOUGALL—Rev. DUNCAN, M.A., B.D., F.C. Manse, Chaplain to Gaelic-speaking men of the Naval Brigade who were interned in Holland.
- MACDOUGALL—HELEN, M.B., F.C. Manse, X-Rays Operator, Scottish Women's Hospital, Serbia.
- 1 MORRISON—DONALD, Sergt., Seaforths; served in France from 1914 until May, 1918; twice wounded. JOHN, M.M., Sergt., Seaforths; awarded the Military Medal for gallantry in France; twice wounded. (Sons of Mr John Morrison).
- 2 MORRISON—DONALD, Seaforths. (Son of Mr Alex. Morrison).
- MORRISON—JOHN, Seaforths. *RODERICK, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 43. (Left widow and eight of family, now living at Back Street, Habost. Son of the late Mr Malcolm Morrison).
- 3 THOMSON—*ANGUS, R.N.R.; drowned when his ship H.M.F.A. "Eleanor" was torpedoed, 12th February, 1918, aged 29. ANGUS, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Angus Thomson).
- MORRISON—ALEX., 2 Back Street, R.N.R.
- 4 MACLEAN—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 5 MURRAY—NORMAN, R.N.R., Camerons. MALCOLM, Seaforths. JOHN, R.N.R. (T.) (Sons of Mr John Murray).
- 8 MACLEAN—MURDO, R.N.R. (T.)
- 9 THOMSON—NORMAN, R.N.R. JOHN, Canadians. (Sons of Mr Norman Thomson).
- MACLEOD—ANGUS, Trooper, 2nd Scottish Horse. DONALD, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Macleod).
- 10 MURRAY—*WILLIAM, R.N.R.
- 11 MURRAY—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 22. (Son of Mr John Murray).
- 12 MACDONALD—*DONALD, Camerons; died of wounds, 11th May, 1915, aged 22. (Son of Mr Murdo Macdonald).
- 13 MACDONALD—*DONALD, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 22nd October, 1914, aged 38. MURDO, R.N.R.; took part in defence of Antwerp; 1914 Star. (Sons of Mr Angus Macdonald).
- 14 SMITH—NORMAN, Seaforths. NEIL, R.N.R. (T.) RODERICK, R.N.R. (T.) *DONALD, Seaforths; killed in action, 9th May, 1915, aged 20. (Sons of Mr Donald Smith).
- 15 MORRISON—JOHN, Sergt., Camerons; awarded the Military Medal for gallantry on the field, 1916; twice wounded and gassed. (Son of Mr Donald Morrison).
- 16 CAMPBELL—*MALCOLM, Seaforths; killed 24th May, 1915. *ANGUS, Seaforths; killed in action on the 9th May, 1915. DONALD, Seaforths. Sons of Mr Finlay Campbell).
- MACLEAN—MALCOLM, Sergt., Seaforths.
- 17 MACLEAN—*ANGUS, R.N.R.; drowned 24th June, 1916, aged 32. Took part in the engagement off the Falkland Islands, 1915, and went down with the "Invincible," Jutland Battle. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Maclean).
- 18 MACDONALD — MURDO, Seaforths. DONALD, Seaforths. NORMAN, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Donald Macdonald).
- MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R.T. RODERICK, Gordons. (Sons of Mr Norman Macdonald).
- MACDONALD—*ALLAN, Seaforths; killed July 1st, 1916, on the Somme front, aged 19 years. *DONALD, Seaforths; killed in action at the Persian Gulf, 7th Jan., 1916, aged 21. (Sons of Mr John Macdonald).
- 19 SMITH—*JOHN, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in France, 23rd April 1915, aged 19 year. *FINLAY, Canadians; wounded in action in France and lost the sight of his left eye. Returned to Canada after discharge and died of pneumonia. (Sons of Widow John Smith).
- 23 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, Gordons; severely wounded in action in France, 1914; left leg amputated. DONALD, Canadians. (Sons of Mr John Macdonald).
- 24 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R. (T.) JOHN, Lieut., R.G.A.; awarded the Military Medal for gallantry in the field in France. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macdonald).

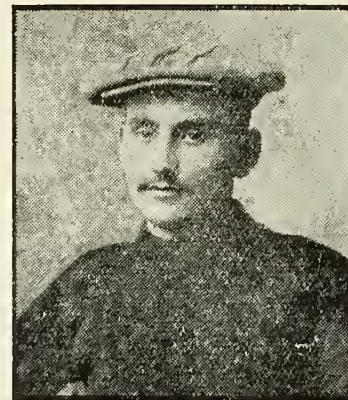
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*John Macdonald, Seaforths, 16 North Dell;
died of gas poisoning, 9th May, 1915.



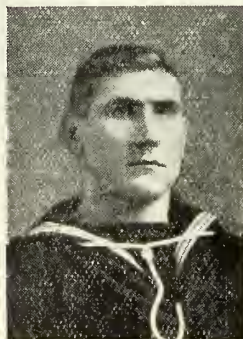
Donald Macleod, Seaforths, 27 Habost;
awarded D.C.M.



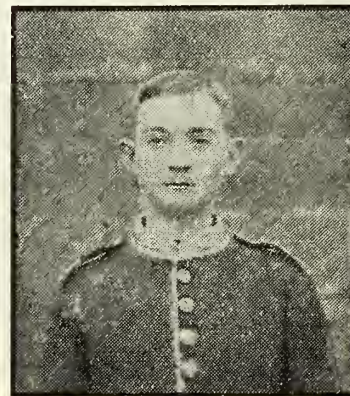
*Donald Morrison, Seaforths, 4 Aird, South
Dell; gassed 9th May, 1915, and died.



*Malcolm Macleod, 19 Swanibost; died in
Palestine, 12th July, 1917.



*John Macritchie, R.N.R., 42 Swanibost;
drowned 19th September, 1914



*Norman Morrison, Seaforths, 7 South Dell;
killed 23rd April, 1915.

- 25 MORRISON—*KENNETH, Seaforths; killed in action, July, 1918, in Mesopotamia. MURDO, R.N.R.(T.) (Sons of Widow Alex. Morrison).
- 26 MORRISON—NORMAN, R.N.R. RODERICK, R.N.R.(T.) (Sons of Mr John Morrison).
- 27 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.; took part in the defence of Antwerp, 1914 Star. JOHN, Canadians. *DONALD, Sergt., 1st Seaforths, awarded D.C.M. and Russian Cross of Order of St George for conspicuous gallantry and coolness on the 10th March, 1915, at Neuve Chapelle in bombing the enemy in their trenches, and driving them out traverse by traverse. Died in Mesopotamia of wounds, May, 1916, aged 25 years. Served 6 years with the Seaforths. (Sons of Widow John Macleod).
- 28 MACIVER—DONALD, Canadians. (Son of Mr Kenneth Maciver).
- 29 THOMSON—NORMAN, Seaforths.
- 32 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R.T. (Son of Widow Murdo Macdonald).
- 33a THOMSON—JAMES, R.N.R.T. (Son of Mr John Thomson).
- 33b MACDONALD—DONALD. R.N.R. *DONALD, Canadians; killed in action in France, 24th April, 1915, aged 31. (Sons of Widow Murdo Macdonald).
- 34 MACRITCHIE—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 21. (Son of Mr Finlay Macritchie).
- MACRITCHIE—WILLIAM, Australians. (Son of Mr Norman Macritchie).
- 35 CAMPBELL—NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 37 MORRISON—ALEXANDER, Gordons. DONALD, R.A.F. (Sons of Mr Donald Morrison).
- 39 MURRAY—NORMAN, R.N.R. (T.) DONALD, Mercantile Marine. (Sons of Mr John Murray).
- 40 MACKENZIE—FINLAY, R.N.R. (T.) (Son of Norman Mackenzie).
- 41 CAMPBELL—NORMAN, Seaforths. *MURDO, R.N.R.; discharged as no longer fit for war service; died March, 1919, aged 19. (Sons of Mr Roderick Campbell).
- CAMPBELL—RODERICK, Seaforths; wounded and gassed. *NORMAN, Wireless Operator, R.E.; died in hospital in Manchester, 1917, aged 27 years. *MURDO, K.O.S.B.; died of wounds in Palestine, 1917, aged 30. *ALEXANDER JOHN, R.N.R. (T.); drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, 1st Jan., 1919, aged 20 years. (Sons of Mr John Campbell).
- 42 MORRISON—KENNETH, Seaforths.
- 43 SMITH—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 44 MURRAY—DONALD, Seaforths.
- 45 MURRAY—FINLAY, R.N.R. (T.) (Son of Mr John Murray).

- 46 MURRAY—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 46 MURRAY—ANGUS, Seaforths.
- 48 MURRAY—DONALD, Seaforths. ANGUS, Camerons. ALEXANDER, Australians. NORMAN, R.E. (Sons of Mr Roderick Murray).
- MORRISON—*NORMAN, Canadians; killed in action in France, 1918. (Son of Alex. Morrison, Back Street, Habost).
- MURRAY—NORMAN, R.N.R. (T.) (Son of Mr Kenneth Murray, Back Street).
- MACRITCHIE—FINLAY, Sergt., Back Street, Habost. (Son of Norman Macritchie, North Dell)
- MACDONALD—CHRISTINA, W.A.A.C.'s. (Daughter of John Macdonald, Shoemaker, Habost).

EUROPIE.

- 1 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 2 MACLEOD—ANGUS, Gordons; killed in action in France, Nov., 1914, aged 25. (Son of Mr Donald Macleod).
- 4 SMITH—RODERICK, Seaforths; wounded.
- 5 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 6 MACLEOD—*JOHN Lee-Corpl., Seaforths; wounded in France; died suddenly at Glasgow, aged 31. DONALD, R.N.R.; was at bombardment of Nicuport, and received £50 for destroying a submarine in Mediterranean. (Sons of Widow Mary Macleod).
- 7 MACLEOD—DONALD, Camerons. MURDO, R.N.R.
- 10 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, 4th Seaforths; wounded.
- MORRISON—*ANGUS, R.N.R.; drowned "Iolaire" disaster, aged 20. (Son of Mr John Morrison).
- 12 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, Camerons.
- 14 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R. NORMAN, Seaforths.
- 16 MACDONALD—*DONALD, 1st Seaforths; invalided from Persian Gulf and died in hospital in England on the 20th May, 1919, aged 20. (Son of Mr Donald Macdonald).
- 17 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 18 MACDONALD—*NORMAN, R.N.R. Took part in defence of Antwerp; 1914 Star. Torpedoed and drowned in 1917.
- 19 MACLEOD—*MURDO, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in France, 1916. (Son of the late Mr Donald Macleod, tailor, Stornoway).
- 20 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 11 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.

'LOYAL LEWIS' ROLL OF HONOUR.



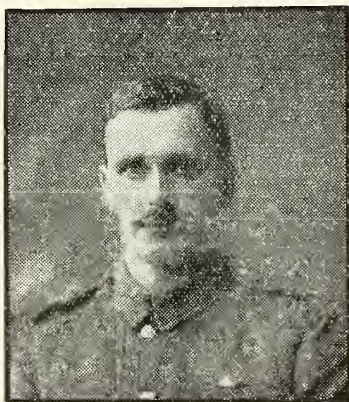
*Lce.-Corpl. Dugald Mackenzie, 36 Eorpie;
killed 25th April, 1915.



*John Gunn, 8 Knockaird; killed
9th May, 1915.



*Donald Macdonald, 16 Knockaird; died
of gas poisoning, 27th April, 1915.



D. Morrison, Seaforth's, 18a North Dell;
three times wounded.



*Donald Macleod, 20 Fivepenny;
killed 21st Feb., 1915.



*John Morrison, Canadians, 18a North Dell;
killed 23rd April, 1917.

- 24 CAMPBELL—DONALD, R.N.R.
 26 MACLEOD—JOHN, Canadians; was wounded in France.
 MACLEOD—*JOHN, 2nd Seaforths; died of wounds in France,
 1917; aged 21. (Son of Mr Donald Macleod).
 27 MACDONALD—ANGUS (John), R.N.R.
 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R.; served in defence of Antwerp;
 1914 Star Survivor of Destroyer "Strongbow."
 23 MACRITCHIE—JOHN, R.N.R. *RODERICK, R.N.R.; drowned
 when H.M.S. "India" was torpedoed, 8th August, 1915, aged 38.
 Served on board H.M.S. "Carmania," and took part in sinking
 of German ship Cap Trafalgar. (Sons of Widow Mary Mac-
 ritchie).
 31 FINLAYSON—ANDREW, R.N.R.
 33 MACKENZIE—MURDO, R.N.R. KENNETH, R.N.R. MURDO,
 Camerons.
 34 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R.
 35 MORRISON—ALEXANDER, Colour-Sergt., Scots Guards. JOHN,
 R.N.R. DONALD, Sergt., Camerons; wounded. ANGUS, Sgt.,
 Seaforths. JOHN, Seaforths; wounded.
 36 MACKENZIE—ANGUS, R.N.R.; was serving on board H.M.S.
 "Carmania" when the German ship Cap Trafalgar was sunk.
 DONALD, R.N.R. *DUGALD, Lance-Corpl., 2nd Seaforths;
 killed in action in France, 25th April, 1915, aged 21. (Sons of
 Mr John Mackenzie).
 36 MORRISON—DONALD, R.N.R.

FIVEPENNY.

- 1 MACKENZIE—DONALD, R.N.R.
 2 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, Sergeant, Seaforths; awarded the
 Meritorious Service Medal on the 17th July, 1916, for saving the
 life of his class on several occasions while at live bombing
 practice.
 MACLEOD—*JOHN, 2nd Seaforths; wounded in 24 different places
 on the 11th June, 1915, and killed in action in France on 13th
 April, 1917, aged 21. (Grandson of the late Mr John Macleod).
 3 MACRITCHIE—KENNETH, R.N.R.
 4 MACKENZIE—JOHN, R.N.R.
 5a MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. ALLAN, R.N.R. KENNETH, R.N.R.
 *DONALD, drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 28. (Sons
 of Mr Angus Macleod).
 5b MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. KENNETH, R.N.R. JOHN,
 Canadians.

- 7 MACKAY—KENNETH, Canadians. *WILLIAM, Signaller, R.N.R.
 Drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 26. (Only Son of Widow
 Mary Mackay).
 8 MACLEOD—ALLAN, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. *DONALD, Lance-
 Corpl., 1st Seaforths; died of wounds at the Persian Gulf, 1917,
 aged 23. (Sons of Mr John Macleod).
 MACLEOD—DONALD, 2nd Seaforths; wounded.
 9 MACLEOD—*JOHN, 1st Seaforths; killed in action in France, 20th
 December, 1914, aged 19. (Son of Mr Angus Macleod).
 10 MACLENNAN—MURDO, R.N.R.
 11 MORRISON—*DONALD, 2nd Seaforths; wounded; transferred to
 R.N.R. (T.) and drowned "Iolaire" disaster, aged 27. (Son of
 Mr Donald Morrison)
 MORRISON—MURDO, Seaforths.
 14 MORRISON—JOHN, Royal Flying Corps.
 15 MACLEAN—*DONALD, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in France,
 26th April, 1915, aged 18. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr
 Norman Maclean).
 16 MACLENNAN—ANGUS, R.N.R.
 MACLEOD—NORMAN (Kenneth), R.N.R.
 17 MACKAY—DONALD, Seaforths; wounded. *WILLIAM, Sea-
 forths; killed in action in France, 20th December, 1914; aged
 19. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Widow John Mackay).
 19 MACLEOD—JOHN, A. & S. Highlanders.
 20 MACLEOD—*DONALD, 1st Seaforths; killed in action at Givenchy,
 France, 21st February, 1915, aged 34. Had previously served
 in Egypt. (Son of Mr John Macleod).
 21 MACLEOD—JOHN, Camerons. ANGUS, R.N.R.
 22 SMITH—*DONALD, R.N.R.; invalided from Russia, and died in
 Granton Hospital, 24th April, 1919, aged 20. *ALEXANDER,
 1st Camerons; killed in action in France, 9th May, 1915, aged
 22. *MURDO, Gordons; killed in action in France, 25th
 September, 1915, aged 20 years. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr
 Allan Smith).
 23 MORRISON—DONALD, Black Watch.
 27 MACLEOD—ANGUS, Lce.-Corpl.; awarded the Military Medal.
 MURDO, Camerons.

KNOCKAIRD.

- 1 MACLEOD—ANGUS, Gordons; wounded.
 2 MACLEAN—ANGUS, R.N.R.; survivor from H.M.S. "Calgarian."
 MACLEAN—JOHN (Donald), R.N.R.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Donald Maclean, 15 Fivepenny; killed
26th April, 1915.



*Angus Morrison, R.N.R., 15 Eoropic; lost
in "Iolaire" disaster.



*Donald Smith, 14 Habost; killed
9th May, 1915.



*Murdo Macritchie, R.N.R., 37 Swanibost;
drowned 26th November, 1914.



*John Morrison, Canadians, 12 North Dell;
killed 24th April, 1915.

- 3 MORRISON—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 3 MACKENZIE—*DONALD, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in France, 25th April, 1915, aged 23. *MURDO, Seaforths; died of wounds at Etaples, 10th May, 1917, aged 22 years. (Sons of late Mr Donald Mackenzie).
- 4 MACLEAN—KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 5 GUNN—*JOHN, 1st Seaforths; killed in action in France, 9th May, 1915, aged 21. *DONALD, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 22nd February, 1917, aged 23. JOHN, Seaforths; wounded. (Sons of Mr Murdo Gunn).
- 6 SMITH—DONALD, Camerons
- 7 MORRISON—*ANGUS, Petty Officer, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 32. JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. (T.); clung to mast of the wrecked "Iolaire" for eight hours until rescued. (Sons of Widow Donald Morrison).
- 8 MACLEOD—KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 9 MACLEAN—DONALD, R.N.R. NORMAN, Mercantile Marine.
- 10 MACLEAN—NORMAN (Donald), R.N.R.
MORRISON—ALEXANDER (Alex.), R.N.R.
- 11 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 12 MORRISON—*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 18. ANGUS, R.N.R. (Sons of Widow Norman Morrison).
- 14 MACDONALD—JOHN, K.O.S.B.
- 16b MACDONALD—*DONALD, 2nd Seaforth; died of gas poisoning in France, 27th April, 1915, aged 20. ALEX., R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Donald Macdonald).
- 18 SMITH—ANGUS, Labour Corps.

PORT-OF-NESS.

- 1 CAMPBELL—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 2 MACKENZIE—DONALD, A. & S. Highlanders. ALEX., Mercantile Marine.
CAMPBELL—*ANGUS, Canadians; killed in action in France, 11th August, 1918, aged 34 years. RODERICK, Mercantile Marine; awarded a sum of money for meritorious services rendered in Mediterranean when ship was torpedoed. DONALD, R.N.R. (T.). (Sons of Widow Angus Campbell).
- 3 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, R.N.R. (T.) ANGUS, R.N.R. (T.) *ANGUS, R.N.R. (T.); lost in "Iolaire" disaster. (Sons of Mr Angus Macdonald).
- 4 MACLEOD—JOHN F., Carpenter, R.N.R.; awarded silver medal of Royal Humane Society for gallantry in swimming ashore from wrecked "Iolaire" with line by which a hawser was brought ashore and many were saved.

- 4 MACFARLANE—FINLAY, Mercantile Marine. ANGUS, R.N.R.T.
- 5 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R.; survivor from H.M.S. "Hermes." MALCOLM, R.N.R. (T.) (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macdonald).
- 6a MACDONALD—MURDO, Lieut., New Zealand Rifle Brigade; awarded the Military Cross for leading a silent raid against an enemy post, but was held up by machine gun fire, and had to withdraw. He then made a fine personal reconnaissance, reorganised his party, and with great skill and determination again led them forward, rushing the post and capturing prisoners and two machine guns. NEIL, R.N.R. DONALD, Mercantile Marine.
- 8 CAMPBELL—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 9 CAMPBELL—NORMAN, Sergt., Seaforths. MURDO, Royal Irish Fusiliers.
- 10 THOMSON—ALEX., Mercantile Marine.
- 12 MORRISON—*JOHN, Gordons; killed in action at La Bassee, France, 23rd Oct., 1914, aged 22. NORMAN, R.N.R. (T.) (Sons of Mr John Morrison).
MURRAY—RODERICK, Thule House, Chief Engineer, Mercantile Marine.
- 14 MACDONALD—DONALD, Coast Watcher.
- 15 MACLEAN—MURDO, R.N.R.
MORRISON—ALEXANDER, Gordons and M.G.C.; wounded. JOHN, Canadians. (Sons of Mr John Morrison).
- 16 MACKENZIE—*MURDO, 8th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; died of wounds in hospital at Manchester, 16th March, 1918, aged 30 years. (Son of Mr Norman Mackenzie).
- 19 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R., 13th Destroyer Flotilla. JOHN, (John) R.N.R. (T.)
- 22 MACDONALD—ALLAN, 2nd Transvaal Scottish. NORMAN, Electrical Engineer Corps, Madras Volunteers.
MACLEOD—GORDON, Corps of Guides. DAVID G., S. African Defence Corps. JAMES M., 2nd Rhodesia Regiment; also served with Lovat Scouts in Boer War. JACK M., Lce.-Corpl., 24th Signalling Coy., R.E. WALTER, Sergt., M.T.C., American Army. (Five Sons of the late Mr John Macleod, Ocean Villa).

ADABROCK.

- 1 MACRITCHIE—*DONALD, H.L.I.; killed in France, 19th Aug., 1917. *ANGUS, Seaforths; killed in France, 11th April, 1917. (Sons of the late Mr Donald Macritchie).
- 1 (West)—MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 2 (West)—MACDONALD—JOHN, R.E. DONALD, R.N.R.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



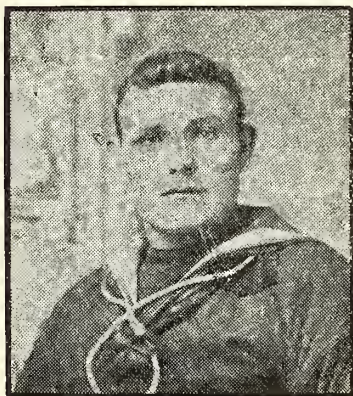
*Angus Macleod, 3 Eorpie; killed
November, 1914.



*Lce.-Corpl. John Murray, 12 South Dell;
died of wounds, 2nd May, 1915.



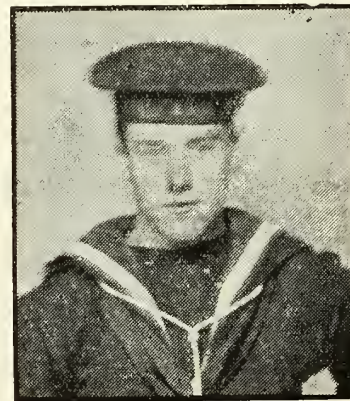
*Roderick Macritchie, R.N.R., 28 Eorpie;
drowned 8th August, 1915.



*Roderick Murray, R.N.R., 16 South Dell;
died in hospital, 1st May, 1916.



*Donald Morrison, R.N.R., 17 Lionel; lost
in "Iolaire" disaster.



*Finlay Morrison, R.N.V.R., 19 South Dell;
drowned September, 1917.

- (West)—MACDONALD—DONALD (Jun.), Seaforths.
 MACLEAN—JOHN, R.N.R.
 MORRISON—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 3 (West)—GUNN—DONALD, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, Seaforths.
 (Sons of Mr Alexander Gunn).
- 4 (West)—MORRISON—JOHN G., R.N.R.; survivor from H.M.S. "Hermes." MALCOLM, R.N.C.V.R.* JOHN, R.N.R.; died in hospital at Chatham, 20th October, 1914; aged 41. (Sons of Widow Hector Morrison).
- 5 MACLEOD—NORMAN, Canadian Highlanders. JOHN, Gordons; wounded; disabled for life.
- 6 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 7 (West)—MACRITCHIE—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 8 (West)—MORRISON—JOHN D., R.N.R.
- 9 GUNN—KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 11 MORRISON—DONALD, Seaforths; twice wounded.
 CAMPBELL—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 12 MORRISON—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned, 20th Nov., 1917.
- 15 MURRAY—NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 18 MORRISON—*JOHN H., R.N.R.; drowned 18th Dec., 1917, aged 35 years.
- 20 MACKAY—MALCOLM, R.N.R. *WILLIAM, Seaforths, killed in France, 1st July, 1916. (Sons of Widow Catherine Mackay).
- 14 MACDONALD—KENNETH, R.M.L.I.

SKIGERSTA.

- 1a MACFARLANE—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 1b MURRAY—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. DONALD, Merchant Service.
 MURDO, Lie.-Corpl., K.O.S.B.; seriously wounded, 8th Nov., 1917, in Palestine.
- 2 MORRISON—*ANGUS, Canadians; killed in action in France, June, 1917, aged 29 years. (Son of the late Mr Murdo Morrison).
- 5 MACDONALD—ANGUS, Seaforths; twice wounded.
- 7 MACDONALD—DONALD, Merchant Service.
- 8 MORRISON—DONALD, Canadians. MURDO (John); survivor of H.M.Y. "Iolaire."
- 9 MORRISON—NORMAN, H.L.I.; wounded, 8th Nov., 1917, in Palestine.
- 10 MACDONALD—*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 32 years. (Son of Widow John Macdonald).

- 11 MURRAY—JOHN, R.N.R. RODERICK, Merchant Service.
 NORMAN, Canadians. *ALEXANDER, Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 6th Nov., 1917; aged 24. (Sons of Widow Mary Murray).
- 13 MACKAY—DONALD, R.N.R. NORMAN, Camerons; wounded in France, May, 1915.
- 14 MACKAY—NORMAN, Merchant Service. ANGUS, Seaforths; wounded, 9th May, 1915.
- 16 MORRISON—*JOHN, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in France on 1st July, 1916, aged 18. (Son of Mr Alex. Morrison).
- 17 MACKAY—DONALD, Seaforths; twice wounded. *MURDO, 1st Seaforths; killed in action in France on 9th May, 1915, aged 19. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Mackay).
- 18 CAMPBELL—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
 FINLAYSON—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of Mr George Finlayson).
 FINLAYSON—NEIL, Seaforths; wounded in France, April, 1915.
 *ANGUS, Camerons; died of wounds in France, November, 1914, aged 20 years. (Sons of Mr Norman Finlayson).
- 20 MACKENZIE—ANGUS, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.
- 21 MACKAY—JOHN, Seaforths; three times wounded
- 22 THOMSON—ANGUS, Gordons; wounded, 14th Dec., 1914, in France.
- 26 MACLEAN—NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 32 MACKAY—DONALD, Canadians.

EORODALE.

- 1 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, Engineer Artificer, R.N.; survivor of H.M.Y. "Iolaire." (Son of the late John Macdonald, Baker).
 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 2 MACDONALD—*DONALD, Seaforths; killed in France, 19th Oct., 1918. JOHN, Seaforths. (Sons of Mr Donald Macdonald).
- 3 MACKENZIE—ALEXANDER, Seaforths. (Son of Mr D. Mackenzie).
- MACKENZIE—DONALD, R.N.R. ANGUS, 2nd Seaforths.
 JOHN, R.N.C.V.R. *NORMAN, 1st Seaforths; killed in action in France, 23rd August, 1915, aged 18. (Sons of Mr Finlay Mackenzie).
- 4 CAMPBELL—*MURDO, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 18. DONALD, R.N.R. NORMAN, Gordons. (Sons of Mr Donald Campbell).

'LOYAL LEWIS' ROLL OF HONOUR.



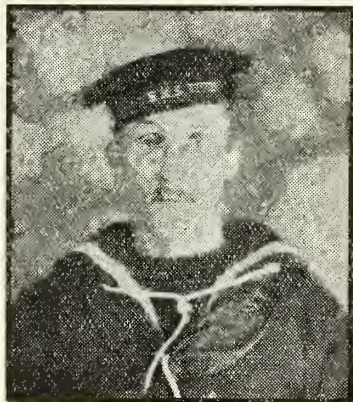
*Lce.-Corpl. Malcolm Campbell, 16 Habost;
killed 25th May, 1915.



*John Macleod, 9 Fivepenny, killed
20th Dec., 1914.



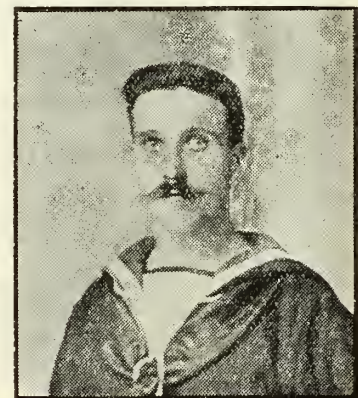
*Lce.-Corpl. Angus Campbell, 16 Habost;
killed 9th May, 1915.



*Angus Morrison, R.N.R., 19 South Dell;
drowned February, 1918.



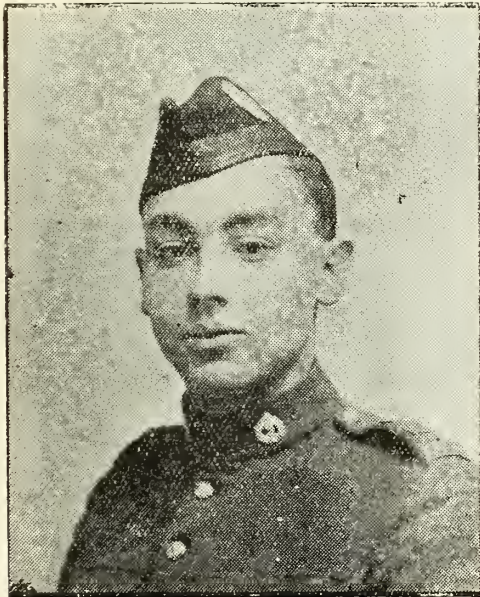
*Donald Macdonald, 13 Habost; killed
22nd Oct., 1914.



*Alex. Morrison, R.N.R., 19 South Dell;
drowned 17th Jan., 1916.

- 6 MORRISON—ANGUS, R.N.V.R. *MALCOLM, Camerons, Mons Star; killed in France, 23rd Sept., 1918. (Sons of Mr Donald Morrison).
- 9 MACDONALD—*DONALD, Canadians; killed in France. *MURDO, R.N.R.; drowned H.M.S. "Otway," 22nd July, 1917. (Sons of the late Mr Norman Macdonald).
- 10 MORRISON—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.T. JOHN, R.N.R.; was at defence of Antwerp; 1914 Star.

- 11 MORRISON—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (T.)
- 13 MACLEOD—*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 20. (Son of Donald Macleod).
- 14 MORRISON—*ALEXANDER, Seaforths; killed in France, 1st July, 1916. (Son of Mr Kenneth Morrison).
- GUNN—JOHN, R.N.R. (T.)
- 15 GUNN—*MALCOLM, Seaforths; killed in France, 1st July, 1916. (Son of late Mr Murdo Gunn).



*Donald Colin Macleay, Yorkton, Sask., Canada; killed 8th August, 1916.



*Alick Murray, Seaforths, 11 Skigersta; killed 5th November, 1917.



*Malcolm Campbell, Seaforths, 26 Cross; killed 1st July, 1916.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Donald Graham, 18 South Dell; killed
9th May, 1915.



*Donald Macdonald, 12 Rabost; died of
wounds, 17th May, 1915.



*Norman Mackenzie, 3 Borodale; killed
23rd August, 1915.



*Sergt. John Macleod, Seaforths, 28 Swani-
bost; killed 28th March, 1918.



*John Morrison, Canadians, 8 Lionel;
killed about 26th Sept., 1916.



*Malcolm Macleod, R.N.V.R., 22 Swanibost;
lost in "Tolaire" disaster.

CROSS SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(South Dell, North Dell, Cross and Swanibost.)

(Population last Census, 1146; Males, 521; Females, 625.)

WHEN the War broke out the natives of Cross District, both in the home townships and from the most distant parts of the world, answered bravely to the call. They came from Australia and South Africa, from New Zealand and from the far North West of Canada. They were found on every British front in Europe, Asia, or Africa. A large number served on two or more different fronts in France and Mesopotamia, in the Dardanelles, Egypt and Salonika, in France and Italy. Several had almost miraculous escapes, as a perusal of the Roll will show; some were wounded many times and are still alive and well; a few went through it all without a scratch.

We meet these survivors daily. They have "done their bit"—and a right brave and noble "bit" it was in the case of many—lads and men who have been through the very hottest of the fighting: who had fallen into, and made their escape from, the hands of the Hun; who had been picked up from the water after their ships had been torpedoed; or who had survived the "Tolaire" disaster. We can hardly imagine, as we see them going about their daily occupations, that they lately came from scenes so terrible. Who shall ever forget that it was through these and such as these, and the comrades they left, alas, "on the other side," that to-day we still breathe the breath of freedom.

Schoolhouse, Cross.

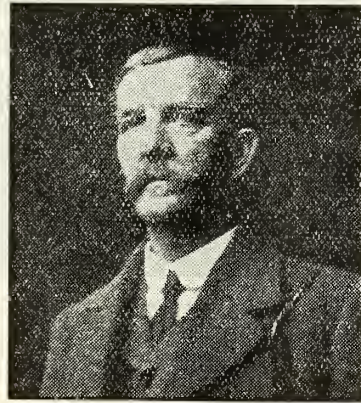
The record of Cross District is a proud one and a sad one—so many fought for the Cause; so many died for it.

The 247 men serving from the district was drawn from the different townships as follows:—Swanibost, 36 Navy, 37 Army; Cross, 24 Navy, 23 Army; North Dell, 10 Navy, 23 Army; South Dell and Aird Dell, 47 Navy, 47 Army: showing percentages of 47 of the male population and 21.4 of the total population.

The number of lives lost were as follows:—Swanibost, 7 Navy, 6 Army; Cross, 3 Navy, 4 Army; North Dell, 6 Army; South Dell and Aird Dell, 9 Navy, 18 Army—a total of 53.

There were five cases of double bereavement. Mr Donald Mackay, 20 Cross, lost two sons—Angus and William—in Mesopotamia in 1916. Donald and Murdo Macdonald, sons of Mr John Macdonald, 13 Swanibost, perished together in the ill-fated "Tolaire." That great disaster also claimed Malcolm Macleod, 28 Swanibost, whose brother, Sergt. John Macleod, Sea-forths, was killed in France, March, 1918. On 9th May, 1915, Murray Murray, 5 South Dell, fell in France, and his brother Donald Murray, was killed 13th October, 1916. Roderick and John Murray, 27

South Dell, both died of wounds. Three men from 19 South Dell were drowned—Alexander, Finlay, and Angus Morrison.



Mr R. J. FENTON.

R. J. FENTON.

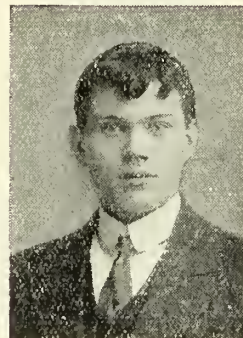
“LOYAL LEWIS” ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Donald Murray, R.N.R., 33 South Dell;
drowned Feb., 1915.



2/Lieut. John Macdonald, M.A., R.G.A., 24
Habost, awarded M.M.



*Donald Mackenzie, 3 Knockaird; killed
25th April, 1915.



*Roderick Murray, 27 South Dell; died of
wounds, 4th June, 1915.



*Angus Finlayson, 18 Skigersta; died of
wounds, Nov. 1914.

CROSS.

- 3 MORRISON—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in "Buffalo," October, 1919. *ALEXANDER, Canadians; died of wounds received at Somme, 15th October, 1916. (Sons of late Mr John Morrison).
- 4 MORRISON—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; survivor of "Hermes" and "Iolaire."
- 6 MORRISON—NEIL, Sergt., Seaforths; served in France, 1914; afterwards in Palestine, where he was wounded. MURDO, R.N.R.
- 7 MURRAY—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. NORMAN, Seaforths; in France, 1914-19; wounded four times.
- 8 MACDONALD—DUNCAN, R.N.R. JOHN, U.S. Army
- 11 SMITH—*DONALD, R.N.R.; on "Invincible" at Battle of Falkland Islands; drowned in "Invincible" in Jutland Battle. ANGUS, Seaforths; in France, 1914; then Mesopotamia till 1919.
- 12 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 13 MACKAY—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
MURRAY—MURDO, Canadian Navy. ALLAN, Corporal, Canadians. JOHN, Corporal, Canadians.
- 14 MACDONALD—DONALD, Corpl., Canadians; gassed and wounded, Ypres, 1917.
- 15 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. DONALD, Sergt.-Major, Seaforths, D.C.M.; came from India to Mesopotamia; then in Palestine.
MORRISON—ANGUS, Sergt., Seaforths; wounded in Mesopotamia.
- 19 MACRITCHIE—DONALD, Sergt., Seaforths.
- 20 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R.; survivor of H.M.S. "Hermes."
MACKAY—*ANGUS, 1st Seaforths; killed in action at Persian Gulf, 7th Jan., 1916, aged 19. *WILLIAM, Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 12th April, 1916, aged 21. (Sons of Mr Donald Mackay).
- 21 MACKAY—ALLAN, R.N.R.
- 22 MACRITCHIE—ANGUS, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. (T.).
- 24 MACFARLANE—KENNETH, R.F.A. MURDO, E.R.A.; survivor of "Iolaire" disaster.
- 26 CAMPBELL—*MALCOLM, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 1st July, 1916, aged 22. (Son of Mr Donald Campbell).
- 27 MORRISON—MALCOLM, R.N.R.; D.S.M. for sinking submarine.
- 28 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 29 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, Seaforths; in India till 1920.
- 30 MACLEOD—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in H.M.S. "Hermes," 31st October, 1914, aged 39.

- 31 MORRISON—*MURDO, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in Flanders, 25th April, 1915, aged 19. (Son of Mr John Morrison).
- 32 SMITH—MALCOLM, Corpl., Seaforths; wounded twice.
- 34 GUNN—ANGUS, Lovat Scouts; in Dardanelles, Egypt, and Salonika. ALLAN, R.N.R. (T.).
- 35 MACDONALD—DONALD, Canadians; gassed.
- 36 MURRAY—ANGUS, R.N.R.; was in "Orama" at sinking of "Dresden."
MORRISON—DONALD, R.N.R.
MACKENZIE—NORMAN, R.N.R.; survivor of "Iolaire" disaster.
MACLEOD—MURDO, Scottish Rifles; gassed and wounded.
NORMAN, R.N.R. (T.)
MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R.; survivor of "Otway."

SWANIBOST.

- 1 MACIVER—DONALD, Corpl., Canadians.
- 2 GUNN—MALCOLM, 2nd Seaforths; gassed at Ypres, 2nd May, 1915
- 4 MACLEOD—KENNETH, R.N.T. (T.).
- 5 MACRITCHIE—*JAMES, 1st Seaforths; killed, 1st June, 1915, at La Bassee, age 19. (Son of Murdo Macritchie).
- 8 MURRAY—*ANGUS, Lance-Corpl., 2nd Seaforths; wounded, 25th April, and died 21st May, 1915, at Boulogne, aged 18. MURDO, A.M., R.A.F. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Widow Donald Murray).
- 11 MACLEOD—NORMAN, R.N.R. (T.) ALEX, R.N.R. (T.).
- 12 MACLEAN—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 13 MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R.; torpedoed 26th April, 1917, and 29th Sept., 1918. *DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster. *MURDO, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster. (Sons of Mr John Macdonald).
- 14 THOMSON—*MALCOLM, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster. (Son of Widow John Thomson).
- 15 THOMSON—*ALLAN, R.N.R.; died in hospital at Chatham, 26th October, 1914, aged 45.
- 16 MORRISON—FINLAY, Sergt. 2nd Seaforths; wounded three times in France, 11th April, 1917; 28th Feb., 1918; 24th April, 1918. DONALD 1st Camerons; wounded at Richbourg, 13th March, 1915. MURDO, R.N.R. (T.) ALLAN, R.N.R. (Cousin to above).
- 18 MORRISON—DONALD, 3rd Camerons. FINLAY, Canadians. (Father and Son).

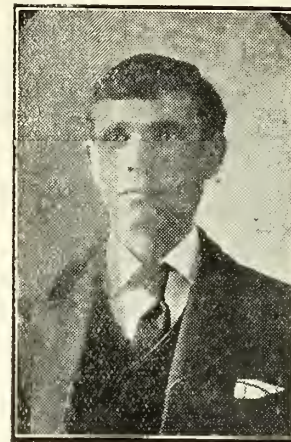
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Donald Macdonald, 19 Lionel; killed 10th April, 1917.



*Murdo Murray, 5 South Dell; killed 5th May, 1915.



*Angus Campbell, Canadians, 3 Port of Ness; killed 11th August, 1918.



*Kenneth Graham, Seaforths, Aird, South Dell; killed 1st July, 1916.



*Lieut. Murdo Macfarquhar, K.O.S.B., Dell House; killed in France, 1916.



*Norman Morrison, Gordons, 10 South Dell; died of wounds, May, 1917.

- 19 MACLEOD—JOHN Yacht Patrol. ANGUS, 2nd Hand, R.N.R.T.
*MALCOLM 1st Seaforths; died in Palestine, 12th July, 1917.
GRAHAM—ANGUS, U.S. Army. (Cousin to above).
- 21 MURRAY—*JOHN, R.N.R.T.; drowned in "Leonard," 7th Jan., 1920, aged 19. (Son of Mr Donald Murray).
- 22 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 23 MACDONALD—DONALD, Sergt., Canadians. MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 24 MACLEAN—KENNETH, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R.T. *MURDO, Tank Corps; wounded, 14th Sept., 1918; died in hospital at Aberdeen, 22nd March, 1919. (Sons of Mr Donald Maclean).
- 27 MACRITCHIE—FINLAY, Scottish Horse. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 28 MACLEOD—MURDO, 3rd Camerons. MALCOLM, R.N.R.; survivor of H.M.S. "Fisgard." DONALD, Seaforths; gassed at Ypres, 25th April, 1915. *JOHN, Sergt., 2nd Seaforths; wounded 25th April, 1915, killed in action in France, 28th March, 1918. *MALCOLM, R.N.V.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 20. (Father and four Sons.)
- MACLEOD—DONALD, Staff-Sergt., Canadians; wounded, 2nd June, 1916 MALCOLM, R.N.R. (Cousins of above).
- 30 MURRAY—KENNETH, A.S.C. (Motor Transport). JOHN, Lovat Scouts.
- 31 MACDONALD—NORMAN, R.S.M., Labour Corps.
MURRAY—KENNETH, M.M. Corpl., M.G.C.
MACLEOD—DUNCAN, Major, Lancashire Fusiliers. (Served in Nigeria, Palestine and Egypt). NORMAN, Sergt., Lovat Scouts.
- 32 MACLEOD—NORMAN, Sergt., 1st Seaforths.
- 33 MACRITCHIE—ANGUS, R.M.B. MURDO, 1st Seaforths. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 34 MACAULAY—MURDO, French Automobile Corps; came from Rhodesia to do his bit; served with the French Army; awarded Croix de Guerre. When taking down wounded from the firing line, a German shell struck his car, smashing it to atoms and burying him in the debris. Although much shaken, dazed, and bleeding he made desperate and successful attempts to get the wounded away under cover from the bombardment.
- 35 CAMPBELL—*KENNETH, Sergt., 8th Seaforths; killed in action in France, 12th October, 1916. (Son of Mr Norman Campbell).
- 36 MACLEAN—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 37 MACRITCHIE—*ANGUS, R.N.R.T.; drowned "Iolaire" disaster.
- 38 MACRITCHIE—ANGUS, R.N.R. *MURDO R.N.R.; drowned in "Bulwark" disaster, 26th Nov., 1914, aged 30. JOHN R.N.R.; interned in Holland. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macritchie).
- 40 MACLEOD—ALLAN, Corpl., 5th Seaforths; wounded.

- 42 MACRITCHIE—*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned in "Fisgard," 19th Sept., 1914, aged 22. ANGUS, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macritchie)
- 43 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, 1st Seaforths; wounded.
- 45a MACLEAN—JOHN, 3rd Camerons.
MURRAY—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 46b MACLEAN—JOHN, Sergt., Australians. DONALD, R.N.R.T. NORMAN, R.N.R.T. DONALD, 7th Seaforths.
- 47 MACLEOD—NORMAN, C.A.S.C. ALLAN, R.N.R.
- 48 MACLEOD—COLIN, Corpl., Labour Corps.
- 50 MURRAY—JOHN, 5th Seaforths; prisoner till Armistice.

NORTH DELL.

- 2 MACRITCHIE—ANGUS Canadians. FINLAY, Sergt., Seaforths. KENNETH Sergt., Seaforths.
- 3 MACLEOD—*WILLIAM, Sergt., Seaforths; killed at Buzancy, 28th July, 1918. JOHN, Sergt., Royal Garrison Artillery; Croix de Guerre (Belgian) for third battle of Ypres, Oct., 1917.
- 4 CAMPBELL—ALEXANDER, Seaforths; wounded at Armentieres and discharged. WILLIAM, Seaforths; wounded at Hill 60
- 5 MURRAY—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 6 MORRISON—ALEX., R.N.R.
- 7 MORRISON—FINLAY, Corpl., Canadians.
- 8 CAMPBELL—NORMAN R.N.R.
- 9 MACDONALD—ANGUS, Seaforths; wounded at Somme, July, 1916; lost forearm at Arras, April, 1917. DONALD, Inland water Transport, B.E.F.
- 10 MACKENZIE—NORMAN, Canadians.
- 12 MORRISON—*JOHN 7th British Columbia Regiment; killed in action in France—Hill 60—9th May, 1915, aged 31. ANGUS, R.N.R. (Sons of Widow J. Morrison).
- 14 GILLIES—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 15 CAMPBELL—FINLAY, Canadians; wounded at 3rd battle of Ypres, September, 1917.
- 16 MACDONALD—*JOHN, 2nd Seaforths; gas poisoned 1st May, and died 9th May, 1915, aged 22 years. ANGUS, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Murdo Macdonald).
- 13a MORRISON—DONALD, Seaforths; served in France and Mesopotamia; thrice wounded. *JOHN, Sergt., Canadians; killed in action at Arras, 23rd May, 1917, aged 31. (Sons of late Mr N. Morrison).

- 18b MURRAY—ALLAN, R.N.R.
 20 MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R.
 22 MORRISON—JOHN, Canadian Navy. FINLAY, Seaforths; wounded at Festubert, 9th May, 1915. *NORMAN Seaforths; died of wounds in France, 1st Oct., 1918. (Sons of Mr Angus Morrison).
 23 MACDONALD—JOHN FINLAY, Canadians.
 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
 GUNN—NORMAN, Sergt., Seaforths and H.L.I.; wounded.
 SMITH—DONALD, Seaforths.
 MACFARQUHAR—*MURDO, Dell House, 2nd Lieut., K.O.S.B.; killed in action in France, 1916. (Son of late Mr Murdo Macfarquhar).
 MORRISON—RACHEL, W.A.A.C.

SOUTH DELL.

- 1 MORRISON—JOHN, R.N.R.; survivor from H.M.S. "Hermes." JAMES 2nd Seaforths; gassed, 2nd May, 1915; thence posted to 1st Seaforths, Mesopotamia. MURDO, R.N.R..
 3 SMITH—NORMAN, R.N.R.
 4 MORRISON—*DONALD, 1st Seaforths; gas poisoned, 9th May, 1915, and died; aged 20. JOHN, 2nd Seaforths; gassed 9th May, 1915. Discharged, time-expired, Nov., 1915; afterwards joined R.N.R. (T.)
 5 MURRAY—*MURDO, 1st Seaforths; killed in action in Flanders, 9th May 1915, aged 31 years; left widow and two children. *DONALD, 2nd Seaforths; gassed 1915; killed in action on Somme, 13th Oct., 1916. NORMAN, R.N.R.T. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; served in the D.A.M.S.
 6 MURRAY—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; served in the Dardanelles; survivor from the "Boy Georges." DONALD, 2nd Seaforths; discharged time-expired; then joined the R.N.R.T. JOHN, R.N.R.; served in Dardanelles; survivor from the "Iolaire."
 MURRAY—NORMAN Seaforths; wounded in France. WILLIAM, R.N.R.T. DONALD, 7th Seaforths; wounded in France, 4th October, 1918.
 6b CAMPBELL—JOHN, C.S.-M., 2nd Seaforths; wounded 11th April, 1917, at Vimy Ridge; served on Italian front; survivor from H.M.H.S. "Donclog."
 7 MACLEOD—ANGUS, Lance-Corpl. R.E.; wounded at Beaumont Hamel, 18th Nov., 1916. KENNETH, Lieut., R.N.V.R.; survivor from H.M.T. "Tern." JOHN, Captain, Australian Mercantile Marine.
 7b MORRISON—ALLAN, L.S. R.N.R. *NORMAN, 1st Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 23rd April, 1916, aged 21.
 8 SMITH—*JOHN, 1st Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 5th Nov., 1917, aged 20.
 9 GRAHAM—NORMAN, P.O., R.N.R.
 10 MORRISON—ALEXANDER, 1st Seaforths; wounded in Mesopotamia. MURDO, R.N.R. *NORMAN, Gordons; wounded; Died at home, May, 1917, aged 23.
 10b MORRISON—MALCOLM, Sergt. M.M., Camerons; wounded in France, April, 1918; also served with M.G.C. NORMAN, Canadians; served in Russia.
 12 MURRAY—*JOHN, Lance-Corpl., 2nd Seaforths; died of wounds in France, 2nd May, 1915, aged 22.
 13 NICOLSON—JOHN, R.N.R.T. MALCOLM, Mercantile Marine. ALLAN, Mercantile Marine.
 14 MURRAY—NORMAN, R.N.R.; served in foreign waters.
 15 MURRAY—WILLIAM, R.N.R.; served in Persian Gulf. DONALD, R.N.R.T.
 16 MURRAY—*RODERICK, R.N.R.; died at the Naval Hospital, Great Yarmouth, 1st May, 1918, aged 46; left widow and four children.
 17 MURRAY—DONALD, R.N.R.; served in the Dardanelles. *ANGUS, Canadians; killed. JOHN, Sergt., U.S. Army; wounded twice.
 18 GRAHAM—*DONALD, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in France, 9th May, 1915, aged 20. ANGUS, R.N.R.T.
 19 MORRISON—JOHN, R.M.B. *FINLAY, R.N.R.; drowned in Home Waters, September 1917. *ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; survivor from H.M.S. "Fisgard"; drowned on H.M.S. "Bulgarian," 17th January, 1916, aged 29. *ANGUS, R.N.R.; drowned on H.M.S. "Louvain," February, 1918, aged 35 years; left widow and one child.
 19 MORRISON—ANGUS (Jun.), R.N.R. JOHN, 2nd Seaforths. (Sons of Mr Alexander Morrison).
 19 MORRISON—JOHN, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Roderick Morrison).
 20 GILLIES—DONALD, Sergt., M.S.M. Seaforths. ANGUS, R.N.R.; survivor from H.M.S. "Majestic."
 20b GILLIES—JOHN, 2nd Seaforths; wounded in France. *RODCK., R.N.R.T.; drowned in "Leonard," 7th Jan., 1920, aged 20. (Son of Mr Murdo Gillies).
 22 MUNRO—*GEORGE 2nd Seaforths; invalided from France and died in Cromarty Military Hospital, 6th April, 1916.
 23 MURRAY—MALCOLM, R.N.R.; survivor from H.M.S. "Majestic."
 24 MURRAY—GEORGE, 7th Seaforths. ANGUS, 7th Seaforths. *MALCOLM, Canadians, died of pneumonia on board "City of Cairo," aged 27 years.

- 26 MACDONALD—DONALD, P.O., R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.T. ANGUS, Sergt., M.M., 7th Seaforths; wounded at Lys Canal, 20th Oct. 1918. *ALEXANDER, 1st Seaforths; killed in action in France, 20th December 1914, aged 24 years.
- 27 MURRAY—*JOHN, wounded at La Basse, 4th March, and died in hospital, 6th March, 1915, aged 21. *RODERICK, 2nd Seaforths; wounded at Ypres and died in hospital, 4th June, 1915, aged 23; had also been wounded in 1914.
- 28 MACKAY—*DONALD, C.-S.-M., 8th Seaforths; killed in action on Somme, August, 1916, aged 25.
- 30 MACLEAN—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; served in Dardanelles.
- 31 GILLIES—*DONALD, Sergt. Seaforths; wounded at Ypres, April, 1915; killed in action, 7th Oct., 1917. NORMAN, R.N.R.T.
- 32 MORRISON—ALLAN, R.N.R.T. ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 33 MURRAY—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in "Clan Macnaughton," February, 1915, aged 37. Left widow and five children.
- 34 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.; survivor of H.M.S. "Otway."
- 35 GILLIES—ALLAN, R.N.R. *ANGUS, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster. DONALD, Seaforths; wounded.
- 36 SMITH—ALEXANDER, Seaforths; wounded.
- 36b SMITH—JOHN, R.G.A. ROBERT, Sergt., 1st Seaforths; served in France and Mesopotamia.

- 37 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 40 MURRAY—ANGUS, R.N.R.; served in the Dardanelles.
- 42 MURRAY—MURDO, Seaforths; wounded four times in France.
- 43 MURRAY—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. *MURDO, Mercantile Marine; died in Australia.
- 44 MACIVER—MURDO, 2nd Seaforths; wounded.

Aird Dell.

- GRAHAM—*KENNETH, 2nd Seaforths; killed on the Somme 1st July, 1916.
- MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, 3rd Camerons. NORMAN, 2nd Seaforths; wounded in Flanders, thence drafted to Scottish Rifles in India. NORMAN, Sergt., Australians; wounded twice in France.
- MURRAY—RODERICK, Sergt. 2nd Seaforths; wounded twice in France. ALEX., R.N.R.
- MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, Gordons; wounded twice in France. *JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned in April, 1917. ANGUS, R.N.R.T.
- MURRAY—*RODERICK, 1st Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 5th Nov. 1917, aged 20. (Son of Mr Norman Murray, merchant).



A Group of 3rd Seaforths.



Back Row (from left to right)—Corpl. M. Murray, 2 North Tolsta (wounded and gas poisoned); *Pte. Alex. Campbell, 2 North Tolsta (killed 9th May, 1915); Pte. J. Macrae, 25 Coll (wounded); Pte. N. J. Stewart, Coll (wounded); *Pte. D. Murray, 22 North Tolsta (died of wounds 11th October, 1915); Pte. J. Macleod, 20 North Tolsta (twice wounded); Pte. M. Macdonald, 9 North Tolsta.

Middle Row (from left to right)—Pte. A. Macdonald, Swanibost (wounded); Pte. H. Mackay, 42 North Tolsta (afterwards R.N.R.); Pte. Alex. Macleod, South Dell (wounded).

Bottom Row (from left to right)—Pte. J. Maciver, 11 North Tolsta (now R.N.R.); Lce.-Cpl. J. Maciver, 26 North Tolsta (wounded and gas poisoned); Pte. D. Murray, 37 North Tolsta (afterwards R.N.R.; escaped after Antwerp fell, and subsequently was rescued from a sinking mine sweeper).

A Group of 1st Seaforths.



Standing (left to right)—Pte. George Macleod, Coll (injured in France and discharged); *L/Sergt. William Macneil, D.C.M., Carishader (killed 9th May, 1915); *Pte. Murdo Morrison, Borne (died in India); Pte. Donald Maclean, Holm.

Sitting (left to right)—*Pte. Donald Graham, Coll (killed 16th Feb., 1915); *Corpl. Angus Macleod, Raerinish (killed 25th April, 1915); Sergt. John Smith, Shader, Barvas (severely gas poisoned).



AIRIDHANTUIM SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Lower Shader, Upper Shader, Ballantrushal, Borge and Mid-Borge.)

Population last Census, 1153 (Males, 530: Females, 623).

THIS District embraces the scattered villages of Ballantrushal, Upper and Lower Shader, Borge and Mid-Borge. The advent of the Great War in August, 1914, summoned the men of these villages to take their stand in the Empire's defence, and they all loyally responded. Young and old were to be seen in the throng—men who had seen active service in many parts of the world, and mere striplings who had hardly ever heard the shot of a gun in their lives before.

Close upon 200 men from the district were at the post of duty by the end of the first week, and the number steadily increased as the days and weeks went by. Many "went down to the sea in ships," but the greater part by far were militia-men, and their lot was cast amidst the greater scenes of horror and destruction on the bloody fields of France and Flanders. Before the end of August many of the brave lads had taken their part in helping to stem the onrush of the Hun, and in this connection it may be interesting to note that Roderick Macleay, 14 Ballantrushal, was among the first draft of the infantry that crossed to France. Draft after draft followed, each containing its quota of the district's lads, until, by the end of September, all who were of military age found themselves in the trenches.

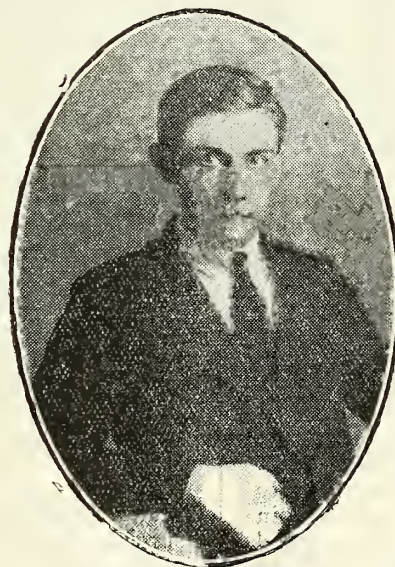
There were several instances, however, in which the

soldier was only about 16 years of age. One interesting case may be quoted. John Macdonald, 6 Mid Borge, joined the Militia while still of school age; in fact, he was only about 13 years old. He was called up at the outbreak of war and sent

to France when he was just 15. He stoutly and persistently refused to be recalled home as being under age, and in due time he was promoted to the rank of Sergeant and awarded the Military Medal, the due reward of so brave a soldier.

The old folk left at home, who had, naturally, at first been thrown into confusion, began now to take a keen interest in the various phases of the war. The glorious and memorable action off Trinidad between the "Carmania" and the "Cap Trafalgar" first brought home in a real sense the fact that we were at war with an enemy as cruel and remorseless as ever drew the sword, for among the casualties on that occasion was Donald Macleay, 14 Upper Shader, a man with many years in the Naval Reserve to his credit. He was so grievously wounded that both his right arm and right leg had to be amputated. His life was for long despaired of, and his recovery has been a marvel to the surgeons and nurses who tended him in his illness.

The first man to fall in battle was Lance-Corpl. Charles Macleod, Gordon Highlanders, son of Mr John Macleod, 11



Mr JOHN MACKENZIE,
(Formerly Schoolhouse, Airidhantuim).

Ballantrushal, who fell at Ypres on the 11th October, 1914, at the age of 19. He was a lad who typified in a wonderful degree the extraordinarily fine characteristics that distinguish the British soldier. He was so strong, so brave, so fearless, and withal so modest. The sacrifice of his beautiful life in defence of his King and country, and of the old folk at home, created a deep and abiding impression.

Those left, however, continued to fight with magnificent dash and valour, and this was exemplified by the award to them of numerous war decorations. In addition to quite an exceptional number of 1914 Stars, the district can boast of one D.C.M., awarded to Corpl. Norman Mackenzie, Seaforths, 10 Mid-Borve; a D.S.M. to Alexander Macdonald, R.N.R., 1 Park, Borve; a Meritorious Service Medal to Sergt.-Major John Maclean, Seaforths, 5 Ballantrushal, and Military Medals to Corpl. John Macdonald, Camerons, 22 Ballantrushal; Norman Macleay, Canadians, 10 Ballantrushal; Wm. Smith, Gordons, 29 Lower Shader; Sergt. John Macdonald, Gordons, 6 Mid Borve; and to the late Sergt.-Major Alexander Smith, Seaforths, 15 Ballantrushal, and the late Sergt. Malcolm Mackenzie, Camerons, 1 Mid Borve. Two men from the district held commissions in the R.F.A., while another was a Lieutenant and Quartermaster in the Seaforths. Still another, the Rev. Dr Isaac Macdonald, was a chaplain to the Canadians with the rank of Captain.

When all the families in the district did so well it would perhaps be invidious to make mention of individual households. There are one or two outstanding cases, however, worthy of note. Of the family of the late Mr John Martin, 33 Lower Shader, six sons took their share in the Empire's defence, and one of them died on service in December, 1918. Five sons of Mr Murdo Smith, 29 Lower Shader, responded to the call, and two of them made the supreme sacrifice in France, while another was seriously wounded and awarded the Military Medal. Of those of our lads who had the misfortune to fall as prisoners into the hands of the Huns little can be said save that they were treated with the same system of wanton brutality as was usually the lot of those in their position. They themselves are rather reticent about their experiences, but their emaciated bodies tell the tale.

Three men from the district who formed part of the Naval Brigade sent to the relief of Antwerp in 1914 were captured during the retreat, while several others had the same misfortune in France during the following years.

Alas! that with this splendid record of military glory and enterprise, the toll of life from this district has been exceedingly heavy. In every theatre in which the forces of Britain were engaged in the conflict many of our boys bravely scaled "the toppling crags of duty," only to meet on the top the shadow that sits and waits for all. And all the seven seas increased the toll. Of 52 men on service from Ballantrushal, 15 (or 29 per cent.) gave their lives. 58 men from Upper Shader were on service, and 12 (or 21 per cent.) laid down their lives. 71 men from Lower Shader were engaged, and 17 (or 24 per cent.) made the supreme sacrifice. Of 65 men from Borve, 16 (or 25 per cent.) did not return. In the case of Mid Borve, 18 men were on service, and three fell in France, making a percentage of 17. Four families in Ballantrushal each lost two sons. In Lower Shader there were also four similar cases. In Borve there were three families which each gave two sons.

With the cessation of hostilities in November, people breathed a sigh of relief. No more would the cold official notice conveying the details of the death of someone near and dear come to the district. Already the Borve and Shader losses had been distressingly heavy, but the blow dealt by the loss of the "Jolaire" on the black and never-to-be-forgotten morning of January 1st put all the previous losses in the shade. The utter prostration and stupefaction that benumbed people on this occasion was incredible. From the Airidhantuim district six men perished that night. Peculiarly pathetic and worthy of special mention was the death of Gunner Malcolm Matheson, R.N.R.T., 10 Upper Shader. As a special reservist in the Seaforth Highlanders he was called to the colours on the outbreak of war, and sent to France towards the end of 1914. There he fought valiantly through all the hot battles of 1915, and, for his gallant conduct at Ypres, was mentioned in Sir John French's despatches. Towards the end of 1915, he was transferred to Mesopotamia, where he suffered all the horrors incidental to that dread

climate. In 1916 he was seriously wounded—so seriously that he was temporarily discharged. Anxious to do his bit again, he re-enlisted in the Trawler Section of the R.N.R., and after successfully passing through a course of gunnery at Chatham, was sent to sea as a Gunner on H.M. Trawler "Ice-land." Here once again he gave a good account of himself. While patrolling in the North Sea one day, two German Zeppelins were observed making for the English Coast. Matheson at once engaged them, and after a protracted fight eventually succeeded in bringing them both down, whereupon their crews were made prisoners. The fact that he perished within a few yards of his beloved Island made the circumstances of his death all the more poignant. But he died as indeed he lived, faithful and loyal—one of Nature's gentlemen.

Let us always hold in the deepest veneration and ever keep green the memory of "the brave that are no more." By their sacrifices they made possible the triumph of Right over Might, and the establishment of Righteousness, justice and peace amongst the nations of the world. Who can forget their lovable personalities, their sterling worth and their steadfastness of purpose? Fighting for the emancipation of the world, gladly they toiled, gladly they suffered, and gladly they made the last great sacrifice of all, that "the thousand wars of old may give place to the thousand years of peace."

JOHN MACKENZIE.

Stornoway.

BORVE.

MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R.; awarded the D.S.M. "for long and distinguished service afloat since the beginning of the war." DONALD, Captain, Mercantile Marine

GRAHAM—RODERICK, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.

MACIVER—*JOHN R.N.R.; drowned when s.s. "Maine" was torpedoed, October, 1917, aged 28. DONALD, Camerons; wounded. (Sons of Mr Norman Maciver).

NICOLSON—NORMAN G., 2/6th Seaforths. MURDO, Camerons (Nephew of above)

3 MURFAY—JOHN Seaforths

4 MORRISON—*JOHN, Seaforths; wounded; died of influenza at Inverness, 27th February, 1919, aged 33. RODERICK, Scots Guards; awarded M.M. (Sons of Mr Murdo Morrison).

4b MORRISON—ANDREW, Camerons; was prisoner in Germany; holds 1914 Star. DONALD, Camerons; was prisoner in Germany.

MORRISON—PETER, Canadians. *JOHN, killed in action in France. (Sons of Mr Angus Morrison).

5 GRAHAM—JOHN, R.A.M.C.

8 GRAHAM—JOHN, Seaforths; wounded. MURDO, R.N.R.T.; saved from the "Iolaire."

9 MORRISON—JAMES, Gordons; wounded in 1915.

10 MORRISON—MURDO, Corpl., Canadians. *MALCOLM, Canadian Highlanders; died of wounds in France, 28th April 1916, aged 21. *MURDO, 2nd Seaforths; died of wounds in France, 17th May, 1915, aged 23. He crossed to France on 25th August, 1914. (Sons of Mr Angus Morrison).

12 MACLEOD—NORMAN, Sergt., Australians; wounded at Gallipoli. DONALD, Canadians; twice wounded. NEIL, Australians.

15 MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R. *MURDO, R.N.R. (T.); drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 18. (Father and Son).

16 MACLEAN—MURDO R.N.R.; took part in the defence of Antwerp. Holds Mons Star.

17 MACIVER—NORMAN, Camerons.

18 MACDONALD—DONALD, Gordons; wounded severely, 14th Dec., 1914, and discharged in consequence.

19 NICOLSON—ANGUS, Seaforths; wounded in Belgium, April 1915; almost blind. DONALD, Seaforths.

20 MACDONALD—RODERICK, R.N.R.

21 SAUNDERS—MALCOLM, P.O., R.N.R.
MACKENZIE—JOHN R.N.R.(T.)

23 MACKENZIE—*PETER, R.N.R.; drowned in the Tigris, 11th April, 1916; aged 32. (Son of late Mr William Mackenzie).

MACKENZIE—*WILLIAM, Lance-Corpl., 2nd Seaforths; killed in action at Ypres, 9th June 1915; aged 19. (Son of Mr Malcolm Mackenzie, and nephew of above).

24 SMITH—*DONALD, Canadians; killed in action in France, 1916; aged 24. *MURDO 1st Camerons; killed in action between 25th and 28th September, 1915; aged 21. (Sons of Mr Angus Smith).

25 NICOLSON—MURDO, Gordons; was prisoner in Germany. MALCOLM, R.A.F.; was twice wounded while serving with the Seaforths. *RODERICK, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 1917; aged 20 years; had been previously wounded. (Sons of Mr Donald Nicolson).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Wm. Mackenzie, 23 Borneo; killed
9th June, 1915.



*Murdo Smith, 24 Borneo; killed 25th/28th
September, 1915.



*Alex. Young, H.L.I., 8 Ballantrushal;
killed 29th September, 1917.



*Corpl. Alex. Macleay, A. & S. Highlanders,
10 Ballantrushal; killed Oct., 1918.



Norman Macleay, Canadians, 10 Ballantrushal.
Awarded M.M.

- 26 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R.
 27 MORRISON—MALCOLM R.N.R. ANGUS, Seaforths; wounded. DONALD Canadians.
 28 GRAHAM—MURDO, R.N.R.
 29 GRAHAM—DONALD, Labour Corps. *WILLIAM, 2nd Gordons; killed in action in France, 19th October, 1914; aged 23; was first man from Borve to lose his life. MURDO, Gordons; seriously wounded. RODERICK, R.N.R.T.; saved from the "Iolaire." (Sons of the late Mr Roderick Graham).
 30 GRAHAM—*DONALD, 2nd Gordons; killed in action in France, 29th October, 1914; aged 21. *RODERICK, Seaforths; killed in action in France 1917; aged 21. (Sons of Widow Duncan Graham).
 31 SMITH—NORMAN, R.N.R.
 32 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
 36 GRAHAM—*JOHN, R.N.R.; invalided home and died, aged 46.
 38 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
 41 MORRISON—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Clan Mac-naughton" disaster February, 1915; aged 46. Left six orphans. ANGUS, R.N.R.; took part in the defence of Antwerp; saved from the "Iolaire"; holds Mons Star. DONALD, R.N.R.
 45 MACIVER—MURDO, R.N.R.
 47 SMITH—KENNETH, Scots Guards; was prisoner in Germany since 1915, holds Mons Star. JOHN, Seaforths.
 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. (T.)
 48 MACIVER—DUGALD, R.N.R. *MALCOLM, Seaforth; killed in action in France, 11th April, 1917; aged 20. Was called up with 3rd Seaforths at outbreak of war and was in France from the beginning of operations; was seriously wounded in action in 1915. (Sons of the late Mr Peter Maciver).
 MACLEOD—SANDY, Canadians. DONALD, Canadians.

MID BORVE.

- 1 MACKENZIE—*MALCOLM, Sergt., Camerons; was awarded the Military Medal for gallantry in France; killed in action in 1917, aged 25; was one of the champion bombers of his Division. (Son of Mr Malcolm Mackenzie).
 1a MACKENZIE—MALCOLM, Gordons. *WILLIAM, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 1916, aged 19; had been previously wounded (Sons of Mr Kenneth Mackenzie).
 2 SMITH—ANGUS, R.N.R. GEORGE, Camerons; was so severely wounded that leg had to be amputated.
 3 MATHESON—MALCOLM, Camerons.

- 3a MACDONALD—MALCOLM, Seaforth; wounded *JOHN, 1st Camerons; killed in action at Loos, 25th September, 1915; aged 22. Had been previously wounded and only returned to the trenches about a month before he was killed. (Sons of Mr Donald Macdonald).
 4 MACKENZIE—MALCOLM, P.O., R.N.R.
 6 MACDONALD—JOHN, Sergt., Gordons; was promoted Sergeant and awarded the Military Medal for his gallant services in France. Crossed to France in August, 1914, when only a little over 15 years of age.
 6a MATHESON—DONALD, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.
 8 MACKAY—MURDO, Seaforths.
 9 MORRISON—ANGUS, R.N.R.
 10 MACKENZIE—ANGUS, DONALD, Gordons; wounded. NORMAN, Corpl., Seaforths; awarded the D.C.M. "for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in sole charge of his Lewis gun, the remainder of the team having become casualties. When the enemy counter-attacked he reserved his fire and knocked over many, checking their advance. His company officer was killed while attempting to reach him with Lewis gun magazines, but he retrieved the ammunition and remained firing at his post when men were falling back on both flanks."

BALLANTRUSHAL.

- MATHESON—RODERICK, New Park, R.G.A. DONALD, R.N.R. WILLIAM, Shipwright, Mercantile Marine. ANGUS, Sergt., Seaforths; wounded in France and Mesopotamia.
 2 MACDONALD—JOHN, Mercantile Marine. PETER, Royal Scots Fusiliers.
 3 MACLEAN—ANGUS, R.N.R. (T.) *JOHN, Seaforths; killed in action in France. (Sons of Mr Donald Maclean).
 3b MACKAY—ALEXANDER, Mercantile Marine.
 4 MACLEAN—*ANGUS, Seaforths; died of wounds in France, 17th April, 1917. DONALD, R.N.R. (T.) (Sons of Mr Malcolm Maclean).
 MACLEAN—ANGUS (John), R.N.R.T.; was mined and rescued.
 5 MACLEAN—JOHN, Staff-Sergeant-Major, Seaforths; awarded the Meritorious Service Medal. ANGUS, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland, 1914 Star. MURDO (Angus), Seaforths; twice wounded.
 6 MACRITCHIE—JOHN (Sen.) Seaforths; wounded. NORMAN, Seaforths, wounded. JOHN, R.M.B.
 7 MACDONALD—*MURDO, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 22nd December, 1914. (Son of Mr John Macdonald).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Lce.-Corpl. John Macdonald, 22 Ballantrushal,
awarded M.M., Sept. 1918.



*Sergt.-Major Alex. Smith, M.M., 15 Ballantrushal; killed 23rd March, 1918.



*Angus Morrison, 31 Upper Shader; lost
in Iolaire disaster.



Donald Saunders, 6 Upper Shader;
prisoner of war.



Donald Macleay, R.N.R., 14 Upper Shader;
lost right arm and right leg in sea fight
between "Carmania" and "Cap Trafalgar."



*Alex. Saunders, 6 Upper Shader; died
at Persian Gulf, 8th July, 1916.

- 8 YOUNG—ANGUS, R.N.R.; on H.M.S. "Carmania" at sinking of "Cap Trafalgar."
- YOUNG—*ALEXANDER, 4th H.L.I.; killed in action in France, 29th September, 1917. (Son of Mr Angus Young, now of Govan, and nephew of above).
- 10 MACLEAY—*ALEXANDER, Corpl. A. & S. Highlanders; killed in action in France, 1917. NORMAN, Canadians; wounded and gassed, and awarded the Military Medal for bravery at Passchendale Ridge in 1917. DONALD, A. & S. Highlanders. (Sons of Mr William Macleay).
- 10b *MACLEAY—JOHN, R.N.R.; was four times torpedoed; drowned at Malta, April, 1918. (Cousin of above).
- 11 MACLEOD—CHARLES, Lance-Corpl., 2nd Gordons; killed in action in France, 11th October, 1914, aged 19. (Son of Mr John Macleod).
- 12 MACDONALD—KENNETH, R.N.R.; was on H.M.S. "Carmania" at sinking of "Cap Trafalgar." NEIL, R.N.R.
- 12 MACDONALD—KENNETH, R.N.D.; was prisoner in Germany since fall of Antwerp. Holds Mons Star.
- 13 MACKENZIE—ALEXANDER, R.E.
MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 14 MACLEAY—*RODERICK, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in France, 18th May, 1915; aged 20. Had been at front since commencement of war. *LOUIS, Corpl., Seaforths; died of wounds, 9th January, 1918 (Sons of Mr Roderick Macleay).
- 15 SMITH—JOHN, Sergeant-Major, Seaforths; severely gassed. *ALEXANDER, C.S.-M., Seaforths; killed in action, 23rd March, 1918; was awarded the Military Medal. *JOHN, Mercantile Marine; accidentally killed at sea, 25th November, 1915. (Sons of Mr John Smith).
- 16 MORRISON—DONALD, R.N.R.; served in the "Carmania"—"Cap Trafalgar" scrap. ANGUS, Camerons.
- 18 SMITH—CHARLES, Lieutenant R.F.A.; wounded. *MURDO, Sergt., 2nd Seaforths; killed in action near Ypres, October, 1917. *DONALD, R.N.R.T.; died at Inverness, 26th July, 1917; aged 18. (Sons of Mr Donald Smith).
- 19 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. DONALD, Lieut., R.G.A. JOHN, 2nd Lieut. R.N.R., Wireless Telegraph Service.
- 20 MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. KENNETH, Canadians.
- 21 MACDONALD—*NEIL, R.N.R.; drowned when the s.s. "Arabas" was torpedoed in the Mediterranean, 16th September, 1917; *ANGUS, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 11th April, 1917. JOHN, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Angus Macdonald).
- 22 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R. JOHN, Royal Scots; wounded in France, 1914, and in Palestine, 1917. Holds 1914 Star. JOHN,

Lance-Corpl., 2nd Camerons; awarded the Military Medal for rushing an enemy pill-box in Bulgaria and killing its occupants. (Father and two Sons).

UPPER SHADE.

- 1 MACLEOD—ALLAN, R.N.R.; served in the "Carmania"—"Cap Trafalgar" scrap. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.T.
HENRY—FRANK, Lieut. (Nephew of above).
- 2 MORRISON—DONALD, Seaforths; wounded in Egypt.
- 3 MATHESON—*MURDO, Sergt., Australians; killed in action in France, 6th April, 1917. Had previously been seriously wounded at Gallipoli. MALCOLM, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr John Matheson).
- 5 MATHESON—ANGUS, 2nd Air Mechanic, R.F.C.
- 6 SAUNDERS—DONALD, Seaforths; was four times wounded; taken prisoner 21st March, 1918; holds Mons Star. *ALEXANDER, 1st Seaforths; died of fever at Persian Gulf, 8th July, 1916; aged 22. Had been previously twice wounded in France. RODERICK, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Saunders).
- 7 MACLEAY—DONALD (Sen.), R.N.R.; lost right arm and right leg in fight between H.M.S. "Carmania" and German cruiser "Cap Trafalgar," September 1914. DONALD (Jun.), R.N.R.; was also on "Carmania" in same scrap.
- 8 SMITH—JOHN (Sen.), R.N.R. JOHN (Jun.), R.N.D.; wounded in France. CHARLES, Seaforths; wounded.
- 9 MATHESON—JOHN M., R.N.R.; was prisoner in Germany since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star.
- 10 MATHESON—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. *MALCOLM, R.N.R.T.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster. Had destroyed two Zeppelins in North Sea while Gunner on H.M. Trawler "Ice-land." Had gone to France with Seaforths in 1914, where he was mentioned in despatches, and subsequently served in Mesopotamia where he was so severely wounded that he was discharged. (Sons of Widow Malcolm Matheson).
- 11 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.; discharged in 1916.
- 12 MACDONALD—DONALD, Seaforths; thrice wounded.
- 13 MACDONALD—*JOHN, Canadians; killed in action. (Son of late Mr Donald Macdonald, Ballantrushal).
- 16 SMITH—MURDO, Seaforths; wounded—permanently disabled. ALEXANDER, Canadians, wounded. *DONALD, Seaforths; killed in action in France. (Sons of Mr John Smith).
- 17 MACDONALD—ANGUS, Corpl., Canadians; wounded. ALEXANDER, Seaforths; twice wounded.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Lance-Corpl. Murdo Smith, 24 Upper Shader,
killed 15th Dec., 1914.



*Roderick Graham, Seaforths, 30 Borge;
killed in action, 1917.



*John Macdonald, 34 Lower Shader; killed
25th September, 1915.



*Malcolm Maciver, 48 Borge; killed
11th April, 1917.



Standing—*Don. Graham, 30 Borge; killed
29th October, 1914.

Sitting—*William Graham, 29 Borge; killed
19th October, 1914.



Lance-Corpl. Norman Mackenzie, Seaforths,
10 Mid Borge. Awarded D.C.M.

MACIVER—ISAAC, Sergt., Camerons; wounded.

MACDONALD—Rev. Dr ISAAC H., Chaplain-Captain, Canadians. (Uncle of above).

18 MARTIN—RODERICK, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star.

20 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R. *DONALD, Seaforths; died of fever in France, 1916. CHARLES, R.N.R.(T). (Sons of Widow Murdo Macdonald).

21a MORRISON—DONALD, Canadians; twice wounded.

21b MACKAY—DONALD, R.E.; killed in action in France. Came from South Africa to enlist. MURDO, R.N.R. LOUIS, Sergt.-Major, Australians; wounded. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. JOHN, (Sons of Mr Murdo Mackay).

22 MORRISON—DAVID, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.(T.) (Nephew of foregoing)

23 MACLEAY—*ANGUS, Camerons; killed in action in France, 22nd December, 1914. (Son of Mr Colin Macleay).

24 SMITH—*MURDO, Lance-Corpl. 2nd Camerons; killed in action in France, 15th December, 1914; aged 19 years. (Son of Mr Angus Smith).

MACLEAY—*DONALD COLIN, Cameron Highlanders of Canada; killed in action in France, 8th August, 1918; aged 22. DUNCAN, Canadians. (Sons of the late Mr Colin Macleay, Collector of Customs, Yorkton, Sask.).

25 MACDONALD—NORMAN, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star. MURDO R.N.R.

26 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, Sergt.-Major, Seaforths; wounded in Mesopotamia.

MACDONALD—DONALD MALCOLM, 6th Camerons; wounded and gassed; joined the Lovat Scouts at the age of 17.

28 MACDONALD—NORMAN, R.N.R.; was prisoner in Germany since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star. DONALD, R.N.R.(T.)

29 MARTIN—JOHN, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; served on H.M.S. "Carmania."

29a MORRISON—DONALD, R.N.R.

30 MARTIN—*NORMAN, Scots Guards; killed in action in France, 1916. Roderick, Royal Scots Fusiliers. (Sons of Widow John Martin).

31 MORRISON—DONALD MURDO, Seaforths. *ANGUS, R.N.R.(T.); drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 20. (Sons of Widow Malcolm Morrison).

33 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.; invalided home in 1915.

LOWER SHADER.

1 MACKAY—JOHN, Seaforths. LOUIS, R.N.R.; served on H.M.S. "Kent."

4 MACLEOD—JOHN, Seaforths; was frostbitten and invalided home, 1915.

5 MACDONALD—LOUIS, R.N.R.; was invalided home 1915. ANGUS, Seaforths, wounded. DONALD, R.N.R.

6 SMITH—KENNETH, R.N.R.; was on H.M.S. "Kent."

7 MORRISON—DONALD, Sergt., Seaforths; joined voluntarily in 1914. DONALD, R.M.B. (Father and Son). MORRISON—NORMAN, R.N.R.(T.)

8 MARTIN—RODERICK, R.N.R.; invalided home. JOHN, R.N.R.; was at Falklands Islands fight. *NORMAN, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster; was on service since 1914. (Sons of Mr John Martin).

MARTIN—ANGUS, R.N.R.(T.) (Son of Mr Roderick Martin).

MARTIN—MURDO (John), Seaforths.

10 MACDONALD—DAVID, R.N.R.

12 MACRAE—FRANCIS, R.N.R.; invalided home in 1915.

13 MACLEOD—*MALCOLM, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 11th April, 1917. COLIN, Ship's Carpenter, Mercantile Marine. (Sons of Mr Angus Macleod).

14 MACDONALD—*JOHN, Camerons; killed in action; was recommended for the D.C.M. for exceptional bravery in action. *ANGUS, Lce.-Corpl., Seaforths; killed in action. MALCOLM, Seaforths; twice gassed. (Sons of Widow Angus Macdonald).

15 MARTIN—MURDO, R.N.R.; invalided home in 1915.

18 MACLEOD—*MURDO, R.N.R.; invalided home and died, 1919. MALCOLM R.N.R.; took part in the defence of Antwerp; 1914 Star.

19 MORRISON—DONALD, R.N.R.

20 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, 2nd Camerons; wounded twice; holds 1914 Star.

23 MACASKILL—MURDO, R.N.R.; sank a German submarine off Peterhead, 5th June, 1915. *JOHN, 1st Camerons; killed in action in France, 22nd December, 1914. Roderick, R.N.R.(T.). (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macaskill).

25 MACLEOD—*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned when H.M.S. "Newmarket" was torpedoed, 16th July, 1917.

25a MACDONALD—*JOHN, R.N.V.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster. MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of Widow Mary Macdonald).

26 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.

27 MURRAY—DONALD, Petty Officer, R.N.R.

- 29 SMITH—*DONALD—Corpl., Canadian R.E.; died of wounds in France, 25th June, 1917. ANGUS, Camerons. WILLIAM, Gordons; awarded the Military Medal for bravery at the Somme, July, 1916; also holds Mons Star; wounded seriously. *NORMAN, Camerons; killed in action in France, 22nd Dec., 1914. JAMES, R.N.R.(T.) (Sons of Mr Murdo Smith).
- 30 MACDONALD—KENNETH, Canadian Navy. ALEXANDER, Seaforths; seriously wounded and discharged in 1917.
- 31 MORRISON—DONALD, R.N.R.; served on H.M.S. "Kent." JOHN R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.(T.) (Nephew of above).
- 32 SMITH—*JOHN, R.N.R.; served on H.M.S. "Kent"; died in Canada, 11th-12th January, 1916, aged 37. (Son of late Mr Donald Smith).
- 38 MACLEAY—DONALD, R.N.R.; discharged. *ANGUS, R.N.R.; NORMAN, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R.; served at bombardment of Dardanelles on H.M.S. "Queen Elizabeth." MURDO, Canadians. *ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; died of appendicitis at Greenock, December, 1918. (Sons of late Mr John Martin).
- MARTIN—ALEXANDER, Seaforths; twice wounded. DONALD, R.N.R.(T.); saved from the "Iolaire." (Sons of Roderick, R.N.R., above).
- 34 MACDONALD—*DONALD, Leading Seaman Gunner, R.N.R.; died at home of influenza, 24th February, 1919; aged 29. Had only

been demobilised a few days previously. *JOHN, 1st Camerons; died of wounds received at the Battle of Loos, 25th September, 1915; aged 19. (Sons of Mr Donald Macdonald).

- 35 MACDONALD—JOHN, Camerons.
- 38 MACLEAY—DONALD, R.N.R.; discharged in 19— *ANGUS, drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster. Left widow and four children. *JOHN, Collingwood Battalion, R.N.D.; interned in Holland after fall of Antwerp, and died at Groningen, 26th August, 1915; aged 31. (Sons of Mr John Macleay).
- 39 MACDONALD—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned. ANGUS, R.N.R.; was at Falkland Islands Fight. NORMAN, Camerons; twice wounded. (Sons of Mr Norman Macdonald).

Park.

MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.(T.) (Nephew of above).

Lochside.

MACDONALD—DONALD, Camerons; severely wounded.

MACKENZIE—DONALD, Mercantile Marine. ALLAN, 2nd Officer, Mercantile Marine.

MACDONALD—JOHN, New Zealand Contingent. JOHN, R.N.R.(T.) (Cousins).



BARVAS SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Barvas Park, Lower Barvas, Upper Barvas and Brue.)

Population last Census, 691 (Males, 339; Females, 352).

IT is with mingled feelings of sorrow and pride that we recall the years which have passed since that August morning when the peace of the Sabbath was so rudely disturbed by the distribution of mobilisation notices—forerunners of many anxious days to come; sorrow when we remember the comrades of our youth and those of a later day who were to us as children, and are now numbered with the dead, and pride when we recollect how the traits which we admired in those and the qualities we sought to develop in these bore such splendid fruit in the day of a nation's trial.

Like the rest of the Lewis villages Barvas and Brue were drained of the major portion of their manhood in the first week of the war, and very soon afterwards the inhabitants were made poignantly aware of the fact that war is no children's game by the news of the death in action on the 15th September of Pte. Angus Paterson, a boy of seventeen, who had joined the army in the previous year. Next month came the fall of Antwerp in which nine of our men were involved, and of whom five were interned in Holland, while the other four suffered the privations of four years' internment in Germany. One of the Brue lads was lost in the blowing up of H.M.S. Bulwark in November, and in December Norman Matheson, Lower Barvas, and Sergt. Donald Allan Finlayson, Brue,

were killed in France—the latter had joined his Majesty's Forces before he was sixteen years of age—so that within four months of the declaration of war quite an appreciable percentage of the young men of the district had given their lives in the world fight for freedom.

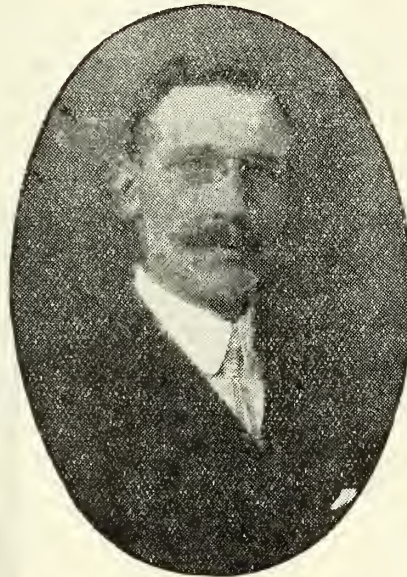
The loss of the Vinkor in the early part of 1915 opened up anew the sores of the previous year, and in April came word of the death in action of Pte. Alex. Hunter, the first to fall of that gallant band of our young men who, in the far North-West, heard the call of the Mother Country, and rushed to aid her in her sore distress.

The year 1916 was a disastrous one for these dauntless heroes of the prairie and in the autumn of that year fell Kenneth Maclean, Colin Smith and Neil Murray, the latter of whom had crossed to France with the first contingent of Princess Patricia's Light Infantry in 1914.

By the end of the following year practically all of the young men of the district who were connected with the Cameron Highlanders had either fallen in action or were discharged unfit, and the fact that one of their number, Sergt.

Donald Macleod, 1 Upper Barvas, was awarded the D.C.M. testifies to the gallantry with which they upheld the glorious traditions of that famous regiment.

The final year of the war further depleted the number of

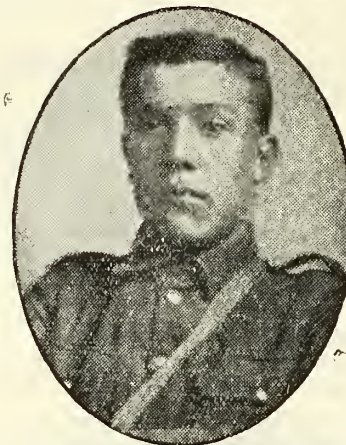


MR JOHN MACMILLAN.

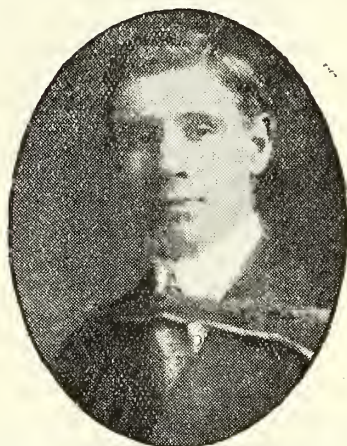
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Angus Paterson, Barvas; killed 15th
September, 1914.



Colin Macdonald, Seaforth's, 2 Brue;
awarded Military Medal.



*Finlay Maciver, Yorks, The College,
Barvas; killed 22nd March, 1918.



*Alex. McD. Hunter, Canadians, Barvas;
killed 24th May, 1915.

those who came over from Canada, and, with the death in action of Ptes. Norman Macdougall and Norman Macleod, forty per cent. of their number had fallen. In this year also fell that promising and brilliant young student, Sergt. Finlay Maciver, and Sergt. Allan J. Morrison who had taken part in all the principal engagements of the war, had been twice wounded and had been awarded the D.C.M., was reported missing on the 11th April. It afterwards transpired that he had been left on the field suffering from twelve bullet wounds. He had accounted for many a Hun and they had their revenge at last.

In all the principal sea fights the men of this district took a part; they helped to sink the Cap Trafalgar, to destroy Von Spee's squadron off the Falklands, and at the battle of Jutland two of them went down with the Invincible.

The following awards for bravery testify to excellent behaviour in action:—The Serbian gold medal was awarded by the Sovereign of that gallant little nation to Gunner Donald Mackay, 9 Upper Barvas, Ross Mountain Battery. The Military Medal was awarded to Pte. Colin Macdonald, 2 Brue (Seaforths), who single-handed captured eleven Germans and worked a Lewis gun until it was knocked out by a German shell. Sergt. Donald Macleod, 1 Upper Barvas, Camerons, won the D.C.M. for conspicuous bravery in action, and Sergt. Allan J. Morrison (Seaforths) the D.C.M. for conspicuous gallantry in refusing to surrender his platoon, and subsequently taking them safely out of what appeared a hopeless situation.

From the village of Brue in which there are twenty-eight crofts fifty-seven men were on active service, or an average of two men from each croft—a fact well worth noting by our future politicians. Forty-two per cent. of the male population of the whole district served and of these twenty-one per cent. gave their lives—truly an honourable record for a people whose love of peace and order is exceeded only by their love of justice and freedom.

JOHN MACMILLAN.

Schoolhouse, Shawbest.

UPPER BARVAS.

- 1 MACLEOD—*DONALD, Sergt., D.C.M., Camerons; killed in action in France in 1917. JOHN, Camerons; severely wounded. *WILLIAM, Gordons; died while a prisoner in Germany, 1st May, 1915, aged 24. (Sons of Mr Donald Macleod).
- 5 PATERSON—DONALD, Lieut., R.A.S.C.; was wounded at Gallipoli in 1915. *ANGUS, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in France, 15th Sept., 1914, aged 17. KENNETH, R.N.R.(T.). (Sons of Mr Kenneth Paterson, Missionary).
- 8 MACLEAN—ALEXANDER, Seaforths; wounded 1914; Mons Star.
- 9 MACKAY—DONALD, Gunner, R.M.B.; awarded Gold Medal for valour by King of Serbia.
- 10 MACIVER—DONALD, Canadians. ALLAN, R.N.R.
- 11 MACIVER—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 12 MACKAY—ANGUS, R.N.R. DONALD, Canadians.
- 13 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 15 MACLEOD—NORMAN, R.N.R. MURDO, Canadians.
- 17 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, Canadians. MALCOLM, R.N.R. MURDO, Transport Service. JOHN, Camerons; wounded.
- 22 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.; was prisoner in Germany; 1914 Star. DONALD, R.N.R.
- 24 MACDONALD—FINLAY, Canadians.

LOWER BARVAS.

- 1 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 3 GRAHAM—*RODERICK, R.N.R.; died of influenza in Chatham, January, 1919.
- 6 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, Canadians.
- 8 GRAHAM—ANGUS, Gordons, wounded. MURDO, Seaforths; wounded.
- 11 MACLEOD—ANGUS, Seaforths; wounded in Mesopotamia. JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R.(T.).
- 14 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, Canadians; wounded.
- 15 MACLENNAN—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 16 MACLEAN—*KENNETH, Canadians; killed 1916.
- 17 MACRITCHIE—MURDO, R.N.R. JOHN, Seaforths; wounded in 1915.
- 20 MACLEOD—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.

AFTER THE ARMISTICE.



Standing—Sergt. F. Hawley, Sergt. N. Macpherson, Sergt. Murchison, Sergt. A. Macmillan, Sergt. F. Macrae.
Sitting—Staff-Sergt. Saddler H. Masters, Sergt.-Major A. J. H. Sturgeon, Major R. W. Greenless, B.Q.M.S. W. J. Campbell, Staff-Sergt.-Farrier James Macfarquhar

- 22 MURRAY—*MURDO, R.N.R.; died at home of influenza in 1918. (Son of Mr Murdo Murray).
 - 27 MACLEOD—PETER, Seaman, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star.
 - 28 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. *NORMAN, R.N.R.; drowned, Jutland, 1916.
 - 31 MACLEOD—*NORMAN, Canadians; killed in action in France, 1918. (Son of Widow Donald Macleod).
 - 32 MORRISON—ANGUS, Piper, Canadians.
 - 33 MACRITCHIE—MURDO, R.N.R.; discharged owing to ill-health.
 - 32 MORRISON—*DONALD, Camerons; killed in action in France, 1917. (Son of Mr Colin Morrison).
 - 35 MORRISON—MALCOLM, R.N.R.; taken prisoner at Antwerp; 1914 Star. DONALD, Corpl., Canadians, wounded. *ALLAN JOHN, Sergeant, Seaforths; wounded May, 1915, and 1916; awarded D.C.M. March, 1918, for conspicuous bravery in refusing to surrender his platoon to the enemy. Was killed in action 9/11 April, 1918. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.(T.) (Sons of Mrs Jane Morrison).
 - 36 MATHESON—*NORMAN Seaforths; killed in action in France, 19th December, 1914; aged 34 years. DONALD, R.N.R. (Sons of Widow Chirsty Matheson).
 - 38 MACLEOD—COLIN, R.N.R.
 - 40 MORRISON—KENNETH, R.N.R.
 - 41 MATHESON—NORMAN, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.
 - 42 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
 - 43 SMITH—*COLIN, Canadians; killed in action in France, Sept., 1916. DONALD, Piper, Canadians; severely wounded. (Sons of Mr Alexander Smith).
 - 45 MACLEOD—MURDO, Sergt., Seaforths; wounded. FINLAY, Canadians.
 - 46 MACRITCHIE—*FINLAY, R.N.R.; drowned at Battle of Jutland, 31st May, 1916 JOHN, R.N.R. KENNETH, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Macritchie).
 - 47 MURRAY—DONALD, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star.
 - 50 MACIVER—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
 - 52 MURRAY—FINLAY, 51st Canadians; wounded severely *NEIL, P.P.C.L.I.; killed in action in France, September, 1916. (Sons of Mr John Murray).
 - 54 MACDOUGALL—COLIN. HUGH, Canadian Engineers. *NORMAN, 46th Canadians; killed in action in France, 10th April, 1918. KENNETH, R.N.R.(T.) (Sons of Widow John Macdougall).
- MACLEAN—JOHN (Hulloa), Canadians.

HUNTER—*ALEXANDER MACDOUGALL, 5th Battalion, 1st Canadians; killed in action in France, May, 1915; aged 25 years. JACK, U.S. Army. (Sons of Mr Robert Hunter, Barvas Inn).

MACIVER—*FINLAY, Sergt., 13th Yorkshires; killed in action in France April, 1918. JAMES, U.S. Army. JOHN A., R.M.B. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Maciver, Barvas Cottage).

BARVAS PARK.

- 3 MACIVER—*JOHN, Camerons; died of wounds, 1917. (Son of Mr Donald Maciver).
- 4 MACDONALD—COLIN, R.N.R. WILLIAM, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. Taken prisoner to Germany after fall of Antwerp; 1914 Star. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Angus Macdonald).
- 5 SMITH—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 8 MACIVER—NORMAN, Sergt., Camerons. KENNETH, R.N.R.; prisoner in Holland).

BRUE.

- 1 MACKAY—DONALD, R.N.R. (T.)
MATHESON—KENNETH, Camerons; was four times wounded and discharged. MALCOLM, Seaforths. NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 2 MACDONALD—COLIN, Seaforths; awarded M.M.; holds Mons Star. JOHN, R.N.R. ((Sons of Mr Murdo Macdonald).
MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R. *COLIN, R.N.R.; drowned August, 1918; aged 48. Left widow and four children.
MACDONALD—NORMAN (Norman), R.A.M.C.
- 3 PATERSON—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 4 MATHESON—DONALD, R.N.R. KENNETH, R.N.R.(T.)
- 5 MACLEAN—KENNETH, R.N.R. ALLAN, R.N.R.
- 6 FINLAYSON—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. *DONALD ALLAN, Sergt., Camerons; killed in action in France, December, 1914; aged 19 years. Joined army before he was 16 years. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Finlayson)
- 7 MATHESON—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 9 MACLEOD—DONALD, Canadians.
- 11 FINLAYSON—*KENNETH, R.N.R.; drowned 1917. DONALD (Sen.), R.N.R. *DONALD (Jun.), R.N.R.; drowned on H.M.S.

'LOYAL LEWIS' ROLL OF HONOUR.



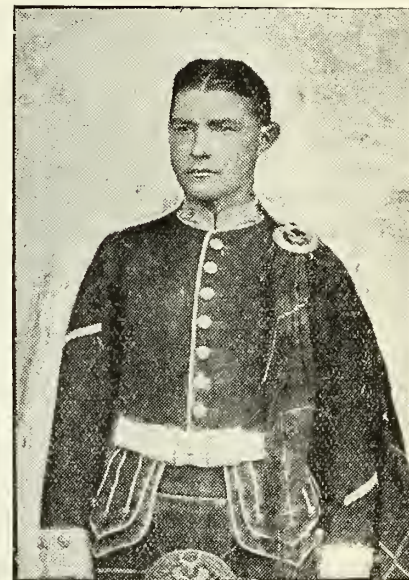
Standing—Pipe-Major Kenneth Macleod, Arnol, Indian veteran, South African hero. On the outbreak of war he again volunteered for service, and was employed in Lewis as a Recruiter.

Sitting (left)—*Murdo Maciver, Arnol, Canadian Contingent (missing since 24th April, 1915), and his twin brother, Roderick, also of the Canadian Contingent (wounded in the same engagement at Hill 60).



Standing—Gunner D. Macdonald, R.N.R., 43 Arnol.

Sitting—*Gunner Angus Macdonald, R.N.R.; died in hospital ship, 13th Dec., 1918.



Lieut. Norman Macleod, D.C.M., M.C., son of Mr D. Macleod, 10 Arnol; joined the Seaforth Militia when he was 16 years of age, and over seven years ago enlisted in the 2nd Seaforths. At the outbreak of war he was promoted to the rank of Sergt., and in May, 1915, went with his regiment to France. Here he was awarded the D.C.M for gallantry in face of the enemy.

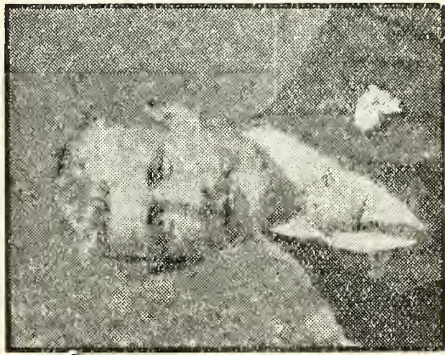
In October, 1915, he was sent with another battalion of the Seaforths to Mesopotamia where he was promoted to commission rank and won the Military Cross. He was twice severely wounded in Mesopotamia.

- "Viknor," 3rd February, 1915; aged 22 years. (Sons of Widow Ann Finlayson).
- 12 MACLEAN—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 13 MACLEOD—*NORMAN, R.N.R.; killed when H.M.S. "Bulwark" was blown up, 26th November, 1914. Aged 35.
- 14 MACKENZIE—DONALD. JOHN, R.N.R.; was prisoner in Germany. 1914 Star. PETER, Seaforth's; discharged through ill-health. *ALLAN, 7th Camerons; killed in action in France, 8th May, 1916; aged 18. (Sons of Mr John Mackenzie).
- 15 MACLEAN—DONALD, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 16 CAMPBELL—DONALD, R.N.R.
MORRISON—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 18 MACKINNON—*DUNCAN, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Viknor" disaster, 3rd February, 1915; aged 40. CHARLES, Canadians; was prisoner in Germany. *ALLAN, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; died of dysentery in hospital at Alexandria, 8th January, 1917;

- aged 37. KENNETH, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Mackinnon).
- 20 PATERSON—KENNETH, R.N.R. JOHN, Camerons. *WILLIAM, Camerons; killed in action, 1916.
- 21 MACLEAN—JOHN, R.N.R.
MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 24 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. WILLIAM, Seaforth's; wounded. NORMAN, R.N.R. KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 25 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 26 MATHESON—*DONALD, Camerons; killed in action in France between 25th and 28th September, 1915; aged 20. KENNETH, 1st Seaforth's; wounded. PETER, R.N.R. PETER N., R.N.R. (Cousin of above).
- 28 MACLEAN—ALEXANDER (Father), Camerons. *ANGUS (Son), R.N.R.; accidentally killed, 1918. KENNETH, Camerons, (Nephew of Alexander)..



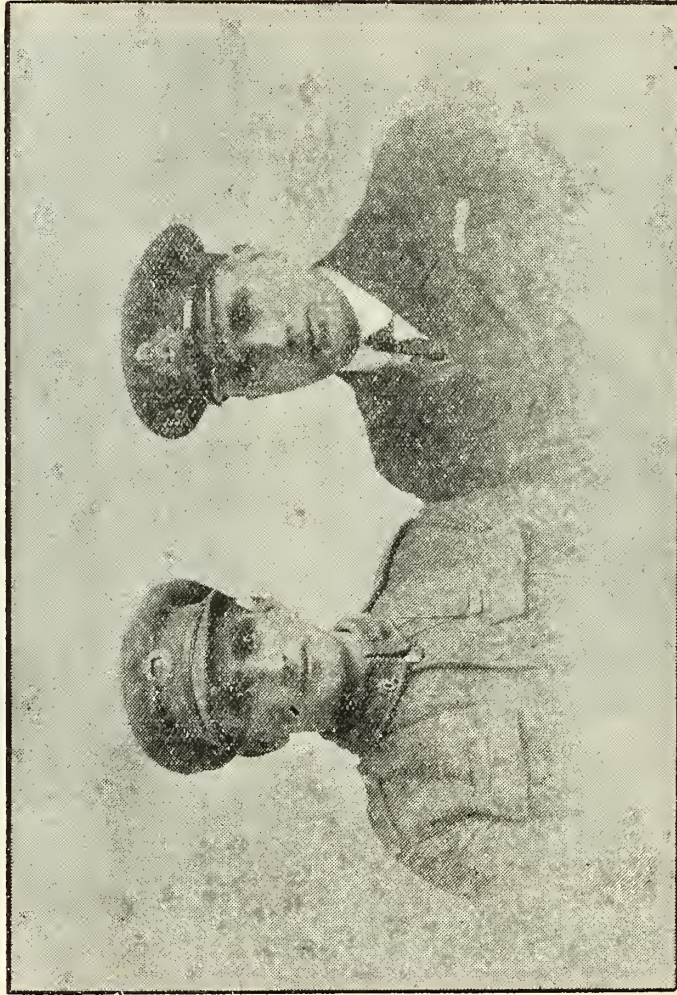
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Donald Smith, 43 North Bragar; lost with H.M.S. "Goliath" at Dardanelles.



*Donald Smith, 23 South Bragar; missing (believed killed), 3rd May, 1917.



Corpl. Donald Finlayson, M.M.; Lieut. Alex. Finlayson, D.S.C., 63 South Bragar.

BRAGAR SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Arnol, North Bragar and South Bragar.)

Population last Census, 1055: (Males, 490; Females, 565).

ON South Bragar fell heavily the sad "Iolaire" disaster. Seven of the finest men and smartest seamen on the West Side were lost that morning, leaving in every case helpless dependents to mourn their loss.

The township is proud of Lieut. Alex. Finlayson, R.N.R., 53 S. Bragar. Originally a teacher he turned to the mercantile marine. He qualified as mate and as captain as fast as the regulations would allow. When war broke out he offered his services and experience to the Government, and was soon in command of a squadron of trawlers and mine-sweepers patrolling the English Channel and North Sea. For his able work there he was awarded the D.S.C.

Sergt. Donald Macaulay, A.I.F., also distinguished himself and earned the M.M. and D.C.M. Unfortunately he lost his right arm, and is now at home in 43 South Bragar as cheery and bright as ever.

Another South Bragar man, Pte. Don. Finlayson, of the Canadians, brother of Lieut. Finlayson, carried to his Canadian home the Military Medal, earned by distinguished bravery in France.

From South Bragar 94 men were on service, and 21 made the supreme sacrifice: --Officers—1 Lieut., R.N.R.; 1 Lieut., Army. Decorations—1 D.S.C., 1 D.C.M., 2 M.M.'s, and Stars in most cases.

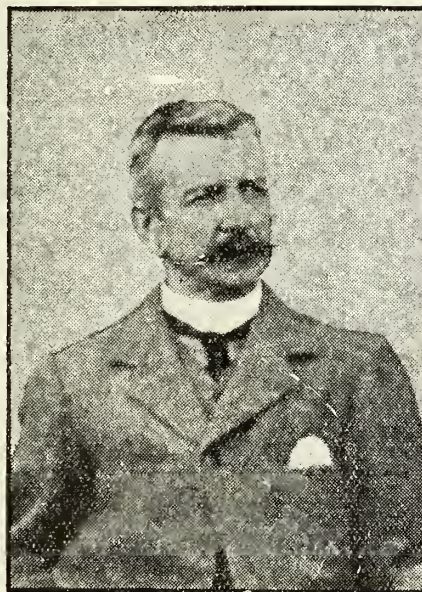
North Bragar has also done its little bit and the township has honourable scars to show, and, alas, empty places to

lament. Among the veterans Murdo Mackay, 7 North Bragar, holds a commission as Captain in the Newfoundland Contingent. He was one of the Regular Army and retired years ago, but when the need came he was there as keen as a young 'un. In his army days Captain Mackay was a fine all-round athlete and held the belt for years as champion boxer in the Scottish Command. Both overseas and at home he rendered valuable services and was a deservedly popular officer.

Pte. Angus Macleod, 36 North Bragar, won the M.M., and was recommended for the Croix de Guerre for special bravery on the field on the Somme in July, 1916. Twice wounded and once gassed this gallant "Contemptible" was through the whole war and carries his hard-earned Mons Star and M.M. with characteristic modesty.

Colin Mackay, R.N.R., of 4 North Bragar, has by his gallantry and devotion to duty won the D.S.M. The "Iolaire" disaster also claimed its victims and one of the most popular and likeable lads of the village, Murdo Mackay, R.N.R., 7 North Bragar, perished. From this village 66 joined the Colours and 5 lost their lives. Officers—1 Captain and 1 Lieutenant, R.A.F. Decorations—1 D.S.M.

The gallant little township of Arnol shows a very fine record. Ninety men were on service and of these sixteen gave



Mr T. S. RENNIE

their lives for King and Country. Four commissioned officers gave honour to their township, 1 Lieut.-Colonel, 1 Captain (Chaplain), and 2 Army Lieutenants, one of whom, not content with fighting the enemy on terra firma joined the R.A.F. and qualified as an air pilot. One D.S.O., two D.C.M.'s, one M.C. and one M.M., with a host of Stars, speak for the bravery and efficiency of the Arnol boys.

T. S. RENNIE.

Schoolhouse, Bragar.

ARNOL.

- 1 MACLENNAN—JOHN, R.N.R. 1915 Star. MALCOLM, R.N.R.T. MACLEOD—*DONALD, Chief Stoker, R.N.; perished in H.M.S. "Black Prince." MURDO, R.F.A.; wounded; 1915 Star. Rev. WILLIAM, Captain-Chaplain, Black Watch. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macleod).
- 2 CAMPBELL—MALCOLM, Leading Seaman, R.N.R., 1915 Star
- 3 MACKAY—MALCOLM, R.N.R.; discharged 1914. DONALD, R.N.R. (Both discharged 1914).
- 4 MACPHAIL—DONALD, R.N.R.(T.) *KENNETH, Seaforths; killed in action on the Somme, December, 1916; aged 19 years. (Sons of Mr Angus Macphail).
- 5 CAMPBELL—*ALLAN, Lance-Corpl., 72nd Canadians; died of wounds in France, 23rd March, 1918; aged 30 years. 1915 Star. MURDO, Corpl., M.G.C., Canadians; wounded. 1915 Star. (Sons of Widow Mary Campbell).
- 6 CAMPBELL—JOHN, R.E.; Inland Water Transport Section; wounded and discharged. WILLIAM, 1st Camerons; thrice wounded and once gassed. 1914 Star. NORMAN, Lance-Corpl., 1st Seaforths; thrice wounded and discharged. (Sons of Mr John Campbell, 6 Arnol).
- MACKAY—NORMAN, R.N.R.; 1915 Star.
- 7 CAMPBELL—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in "Clan Macnaughton" disaster, February, 1915; aged 39 years. Held 1914 Star for Antwerp. (Son of Mr Norman Campbell).
- 9 MACLEAN—MURDO, R.N.R.; was discharged and pensioned; 1915 Star. JOHN, R.N.R.; 1915 Star.
- 10 MACLEOD—NORMAN, Lieut., 1st Seaforths; twice wounded. Awarded D.C.M. for gallantry in France. Commissioned and awarded Military Cross for gallantry in Mesopotamia. Later joined R.A.F. 1915 Star. DONALD K., R.N.R.(T.) DONALD, Leading Stoker, R.N.R.(T.)
- SMITH—JOHN, R.N.R.; 1915 Star.

- 10 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R. (T.)
- 11 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.; 1915 Star. NORMAN, R.N.R.T.; discharged.
- 12 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.(T.) NORMAN, Corpl., Canadians; wounded.
- MACLEOD—*DAVID, Lieut.-Col., commanding 8th Gordons; was twice wounded and awarded D.S.O. for gallantry at the taking of the Hohenzollern Redoubt in September, 1915; died of pneumonia in France, 19th December, 1917; D.C.M., Egypt '78, 1915 Star. (Son of late Mr William Macleod). (See separate notice).
- 13 MACLEOD—*NORMAN, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 36 years. (Son of Mr Norman Macleod). JOHN, Corpl., M.G.C.; killed in action November, 1918, France.
- 15 CAMPBELL—*DONALD, 1st Camerons; twice wounded and discharged; died as result of wounds, Arnol, 1918. Aged 21. 1915 Star. JOHN, Seaforths; wounded. MURDO, R.N.R.(T.) (Sons of Mr Kenneth Campbell).
- 16 MACKAY—DONALD, R.N.R.; 1915 Star.
- 17 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R.; 1914 Star. MALCOLM, R.N.R.; 1915 Star.
- 18 MACKAY—ANGUS, R.N.R.; 1915 Star. MALCOLM, R.N.R.(T.). MURDO, 1st Camerons; frostbitten; 1915 Star.
- 19 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R.; 1915 Star.
- 20 MACIVER—NORMAN, R.N.R.; 1914 Star. MURDO, 2nd Seaforth; wounded and discharged, 1914 Star.
- 21 MACIVER—*NORMAN, 1st Camerons; wounded. Died in hospital at Randalstown, Ireland, 1916; aged 21 years. JOHN, R.N.R.(T.) (Sons of Widow Effie Maciver).
- 22 MACIVER—NORMAN, R.N.R.(T) MALCOLM, R.N.R.; 1915 Star.
- 23 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R.; 1915 Star. *ANGUS, R.N.R.; died of pneumonia in Greenwich Hospital, 13th December, 1918, aged 24. 1915 Star. JOHN, Sergt., 2nd Seaforths; joined Army, 1898, at the age of 16; served in South African War; holds Queen's South African medal with 4 bars and King's South African Medal with 2 bars; wounded 1917 and discharged September, 1918, being disabled and unfit for further service; 1914 Star *NORMAN, Lie.-Corpl., 3rd Canadians; went to Canada in 1910; joined Canadian Infantry in August, 1914; killed in action in France, 25th April, 1915; aged 27. MURDO, R.N.C.V.R (Sons of Mr Norman Macdonald).
- 24 MACPHAIL—*KENNETH, R.N.R.; was only survivor from merchant ship on which he was serving and which was torpedoed in Mediterranean. Was for 36 hours in sea. Drowned in "Iolaire" disaster; aged 27. 1915 Star.

- 25 MACPHAIL—*MALCOLM, R.N.R.; killed on board H.M.S. "Prince George" at Dardanelles in April, 1915; aged 36. DONALD, Corpl., 2nd Seaforths; was twice wounded. M.M. for distinguished conduct, 1918. (Sons of Mr Donald Macphail).
- 27 MACKAY—*DONALD, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in France, 25th April, 1915; aged 27 years. 1914 Star. FINLAY, R.N.R. 1915 Star. (Sons of Mr Norman Mackay).
- 28 MACLEOD—DAVID, R.N.R.; discharged through deafness brought on by shell fire: 1915 Star. JOHN, 8th Gordons; discharged for shell shock, 1918.
- 29 MACKAY—DONALD, R.S.M., 7th Seaforths; was discharged and acted as Recruiting Officer at Edinburgh. MURDO, R.N.R.(T.) *NORMAN, Canadian R.E.'s; killed in action in France, October, 1918.
- 30a MACLEOD—LOUIS, R.N.R.; 1915 Star.
- 30b MACLEOD—DAVID, 1st Seaforths; twice wounded and discharged 1916. 1915 Star. MURDO, R.N.R.(T.) NORMAN, R.N.R.T. JOHN, R.N.C.V.R. *MALCOLM, Sergt., 10th Canadians; died of wounds in France, 11th September, 1916; aged 24 years. (Sons of Mr John Macleod).
- 33 CAMPBELL—DONALD, R.N.R.; 1915 Star..
- 35 MACDONALD—*DONALD, Leading Torpedo Man, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster. MURDO, R.N.R.(T.)
- 36 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R. 1914 Star. DONALD, R.N.R.; was discharged 1914.
- 37 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.; was discharged 1917; 1915 Star. JOHN, R.N.R.; 1914 Star.
- 38 MACIVER—RODERICK, Canadians; wounded and discharged; subsequently joined the R.N.R.(T.) 1915 Star. *MURDO, Canadians; killed in action at Hill 60, 24th April, 1915; aged 27. (Sons of Widow Mary Maciver).
- 38 MACLEOD—KENNETH, Pipe-Major, Gordons; discharged on pension. D.C.M. in South Africa, 1900; 4th Order of German Eagle.
- 39 MACLEOD—NORMAN, R.N.R.; was discharged 1916; 1915 Star. *MALCOLM, R.N.R.; died of tuberculosis, 21st August, 1916; aged 26. 1915 Star. (Sons of Mr Allan Macleod).
- 40 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R. 1914 Star.
- 41 CAMPBELL—MALCOLM, R.N.R.; was prisoner in Germany; 1914 Star. ANGUS, 3rd Camerons and Royal Scots.
- 42 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 43 CAMPBELL—*MALCOLM, Canadians; killed in action in France, 1917; aged 35. 1915 Star. MURDO, Sergt., M.G.C., Canadians, wounded. 1915 Star.

- 44 MACIVER—DONALD, R.N.R.; 1915 Star. MALCOLM, R.N.R. 1915 Star.
- 45 MACIVER—*ANGUS, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster; aged 37 years. 1915 Star. NORMAN, Lieut., 1st Camerons; wounded. 1915 Star.

NORTH BRAGAR.

- 1 CAMPBELL—MALCOLM, Canadians. DONALD, U.S. Army. MALCOLM, H.L.I.
- 3 MACLEAN—MURDO, Labour Corps.
- 4 MACKAY—COLIN, R.N.R.; awarded the Distinguished Service Medal. 1915 Star.
- 5 SMITH—FINLAY, R.N.R.; 1915. MALCOLM, Black Watch; wounded. NORMAN J., R.M.B. 1915 Star.
- 6 SMITH—DONALD, Lieut., R.A.F.; 1915 Star.
- 7 MACKAY—ANGUS, R.N.R. MALCOLM, 1st Gordons; wounded at La Bassee and discharged in 1915. *MURDO, R.N.R.T.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 21. MURDO, Captain, Newfoundland Contingent; 1915 Star.
- 8 MACLEAN—JOHN, R.N.R.T.
- 9 MACLEAN—MURDO, C.P.O., R.N.R.; 1915 Star.
- 10 MACLEAN—JOHN, R.N.R. 1915 Star.
- 11 MACPHAIL—MALCOLM, Canadians. *JOHN, Canadians; killed in France, October, 1918; aged 29.
- 12 SMITH—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned when H.M.S. "Goliath" was torpedoed at Dardanelles, 12th May, 1915; aged 40. 1915 Star. Left a widow and 5 children. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Widow Annie Smith).
- CAMPBELL—JOHN, R.N.R.T. 1915 Star
- 14 SMITH—FINLAY, R.N.R.; 1915 Star. *JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire," Jan., 1919; 1915 Star. MURDO, R.N.R.; 1915 Star. NORMAN, R.N.R.; 1915 Star.
- 15 MACKAY—DONALD, Canadians.
- 16 SMITH—DONALD, R.N.R. 1915 Star. RODERICK, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. (T). 1915 Star.
- 17 CAMPBELL—DONALD, Labour Corps. 1915 Star. ALLAN, Seaforths; wounded and discharged 1918. JOHN, A.I.F.; wounded in France.
- 18 MACKAY—FINLAY, 1st Gordons; wounded and discharged 1916. 1914 Star.
- SMITH—MURDO, 1st Camerons. 1914 Star. NORMAN, R.N.R. 1915 Star. JOHN, R.N.R.; discharged in 1914.

"PHARAOH AND THE SERGEANT."

LIEUT.-COLONEL DAVID MACLEOD, D.S.O., was a son of the late Mr William Macleod, Arnol, Barvas. He enlisted in the Seaforth Highlanders before he was quite sixteen years of age. In 1895, volunteering for special service in connection with the organisation of the new Egyptian Army, he went out as one of the small band of Sergeant.-Instructors (of whom Lewis provided two), immortalised by Kipling in "Pharaoh and the Sergeant." The task of turning the spiritless Fellaheen into fighting soldiers was at the time deemed hopeless by many, but the British instructors proved themselves "a charm for making riflemen from mud." With the young army thus created Lieut.-Col. Macleod served throughout Lord Kitchener's reconquest of the Sudan. He was present at the Battle of Firket (June, 1896), and served in the Nile Expeditions of 1897 and 1898. He fought in Sir Hector Macdonald's famous Brigade at the Battles of the Atbara and Omdurman. In admiration of the perfect steadiness and gallant conduct of the 2nd Egyptians (trained by Lt.-Colonel Macleod) at Omdurman, Stevens, in "With Kitchener to Khartoum," described them as "the best trained and disciplined battalion in the world." During 1899 Lt.-Col. Macleod served on the White Nile and in Khordofan with the forces pursuing the Khalifa. For his services he was mentioned in Lord Kitchener's despatches, received the Khedive's Medal with 6 clasps, the Queen's Sudan Medal, medal for Distinguished Conduct

in the Field, and, as a further reward, a commission in the Cameron Highlanders.



*Lieut.-Colonel DAVID MACLEOD, D.S.O.;
died in France, 19th December, 1917.

In the South African War he served continuously for over two years, seeing service in Cape Colony, the Free State, and the Transvaal, where he was wounded and again mentioned in Lord Kitchener's despatches for Distinguished Conduct in the Field, at the same time receiving the Queen's Medal with three clasps and the King's Medal with two clasps. Towards the end of the war he joined the South African Constabulary, popularly known as Baden Powell's Police. When peace was declared he was made a District Commandant and a Justice of the Peace. After two years with the South African Constabulary he volunteered for active service in Somaliland, and served four years with the King's African Rifles in Central Africa, British East Africa, and Uganda. During that period he took part in the Sotik Punitive Expedition, and served with the Nandi Field Force. He received the African General Service Medal with two clasps, and five years after receiving his commission was specially promoted to the rank of Captain in the Gordon Highlanders in recognition of his varied services in the field. In 1907 he again accepted service in the Sudan, to organise and command the Camel Corps Training School at Khartoum; and he saw service with the Camel Corps on the Blue Nile in 1908.

After being stationed with his Battalion (2nd Gordons) for two years in India, he was appointed to the Depot in Aberdeen, and retired early in 1914, after

twenty-seven years' service. Later in the year, on war being declared, he volunteered his services, and was appointed to the 8th Gordon Highlanders, with the rank of Major.

He served in the field in France from the beginning of May until 25th September, 1915, when he was seriously wounded at the storming of the Hohenzollern Redoubt. For his "conspicuous gallantry and devotion" in this engagement he was given the Distinguished Service Order. "In the attack on the Hohenzollern Redoubt," the official record states, "although wounded three times, he continued to lead his Company forward till he fell from exhaustion." After recovering, he was given a staff appointment in France, but he applied again for service in the firing line. On 19th December, 1917, he died in hospital in France of pneumonia, brought on by shell gas.

Lieut.-Col. Macleod owed his success to none of the accidents or advantages of birth or position, but to his sterling qualities of character and high ideals of work and duty and to his passionate love of his profession. He was a fine soldier, and a born leader of men, and though a stern disciplinarian, he was beloved by those serving under him, every man of whom would have followed him anywhere. He set a fine example of what he conceived to be his duty, and his high courage and earnestness of purpose—the outcome of his simple faith—gave him great influence over those with whom he lived and worked. He was singularly modest and retiring, but to those to whom he gave his friendship he represented a high

standard of life and service.

The following official intimation of his death was issued on the field:—

**Special Notice to — Service Battalion
the Gordon Highlanders.**

"The Commanding Officer regrets to intimate the death on the 19th inst. of Lt.-Col. D. Macleod, D.S.O.—one of the finest officers in the Army—who for seventeen months has been in command of the Battalion. He desires to place on record his long and faithful services to his King and Country. Colonel Macleod joined the Army over 30 years ago, and during that time has served with distinction in many lands. His example in joining up again on the outbreak of war, immediately after a very severe illness, was typical of his patriotism and devotion to his life's calling. He was dangerously wounded at Loos, and rejoined the 8th Battalion in the spring of 1916 as Second-in-Command, and assumed Command of the — in July of that year. His long service in tropical countries made service in the severe winters of this country very hard on him, but his indomitable spirit surmounted these hard tests, and now he has passed away at his post, like the true soldier he was. His high sense of duty; his conception of the soldier's calling, will be an example to all and something to emulate. Always mindful of his men, his memory will be cherished by all who had the good fortune to serve under him."

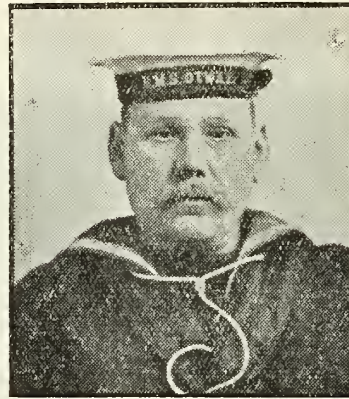


*Lieut.-Colonel DAVID MACLEOD, D.S.O.
(Earlier Photograph).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Sergt. John Macdonald, Seaforths, 23 Arrol;
disabled and discharged.



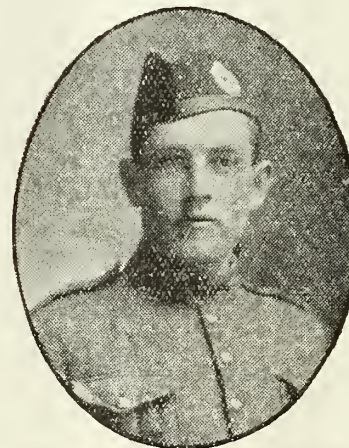
*Donald Macphail, R.N.R., 24 Bragar;
drowned in H.M.S. "Otway."



*Norman Macdonald, Canadians, 23 Arrol;
killed 25th April, 1915.



*M. Campbell, Canadians, 43 Arrol; killed
26th April, 1917.



*Sergt. Donald Morrison, 63 South Bragar;
killed 4th Oct., 1916.



*Murdo Maciver, Canadians, 38 Arrol, killed
24th April, 1915.

- 19 MACLEAN—*NORMAN, R.N.R. 1915 Star; died home on leave, March, 1917. MALCOLM, stoker, R.N.C.V.R.
- 20 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.; discharged in 1918. 1915 Star. MALCOLM, R.M.B.; discharged in 1915. NORMAN, 2nd Seaforths; wounded in chest and discharged 1915. 1915 Star.
- 22 MACLEAN—ANGUS, R.N.R. 1915 Star. MALCOLM, R.N.R. 1915 Star. JOHN, Lance-Corporal, 1st Seaforths; wounded. 1914 Star.
- 23 SMITH—DONALD, R.N.R. 1915 Star.
- 24 MACPHAIL—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in "Otway" disaster, 1917. 1915 Star. (Left widow and six children). JOHN, R.N.R. 1915 Star.
- 27 MACLEOD—NORMAN, R.N.R. 1915 Star. MALCOLM, U.S. Army.
- 28 MACDONALD—NORMAN, R.N.R.; invalided, discharged 1915. RODERICK, R.N.R.; invalided. 1915 Star.
- 31 MACKAY—*MURDO, 2nd Seaforths; gassed at Hill 60; killed in France, 1917. 1915 Star.
- 32 MACPHAIL—JOHN, R.N.R. 1915 Star. *MURDO, Canadians; killed in France, 1917. DONALD, R.N.R. (T.)
- 33 CAMPBELL—ANGUS, R.N.R. 1915 Star. NORMAN, 2nd Seaforths, gassed at Hill 60. 1915 Star. MALCOLM, Forestry Corps, Canadians.
- 36 MORRISON—JOHN, R.N.R. 1915 Star. MACLEOD—ANGUS, 2nd Seaforths. Military Medal; 1915 Star. KENNETH, R.N.R.; 1915 Star.
- 41 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R. 1915 Star.
- 42 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 43 CAMPBELL—MALCOLM, Canadians. MALCOLM, R.N.C.V.R. RODERICK, R.N.V.R.; discharged 1918.

SOUTH BRAGAR.

- 1 MACAULAY—JOHN, Canadians
MARTIN—*JOHN, R.N.R. (T); died in Liverpool 1918. MURDO, Seaforths; was twice wounded and discharged 1917.
- 2 MACAULAY—JOHN, R.N.R. 1915 Star. MALCOLM, Seaforths.
- 3 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 4 MACAULAY—MURDO, R.N.R.; was discharged in 1917. 1915 Star. ANGUS, R.N.R. (T).
- 6 CAMPBELL—ANGUS, Canadians; was prisoner in Germany. MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. (T).

- MACLEAN—*MURDO, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster. 1915 Star.
- 9 SMITH—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 11 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 12 MACKAY—DONALD, R.N.R.; discharged 1917.
- 13 MORRISON—NEIL, piper, 1st Seaforths; wounded in France 1914. 1914 Star. *JOHN, Royal Scots Fusiliers; killed in action in France, August 1917; aged 19. (Sons of Mr Robert Morrison)
- 14 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. 1914 Star. *MURDO, R.N.R.T.; drowned at sea. *JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned in collision, H.M. "Seagull," 1918. Aged 30. (Sons of Mr Ken. Macleod).
MACLEOD—*MURDO, Canadians; killed in France, 1917. (Son of Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 15 SMITH—JOHN.
- 16 MACLEOD—NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 17 MACLEAN—COLIN, R.N.R. *JOHN, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster; 1915 Star.
- 19 GRAHAM—ANGUS, R.N.R.T. *DONALD, R.N.R.; died at home 1916; aged 30 years. 1914 Star. *MURDO, 8th Canadians; killed in action, 1916; aged 23. (Sons of Mr Angus Graham).
- 20 SMITH—ANGUS, R.N.R.; discharged in 1917. *RODERICK, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Bayano" disaster, 15th March, 1915; aged 20 years 1914 Star. (Son of Mr Angus Smith, above).
- 23 SMITH—ALEXANDER, Corpl., 9th Seaforths; 1915 Star. *DONALD 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in France, 3rd May, 1917; aged 21 years. 1914 Star. NORMAN, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R.T.; 1915 Star. RODERICK, R.N.R.; 1915 Star. (Sons of Mr Angus Smith).
- 24 MORRISON—DONALD, R.N.R.; 1915 Star. *DONALD, R.N.R.T. Died in Naval Hospital, 1919. *JOHN, R.N.R.; discharged in 1917; died at home, 1919. 1915 Star. NORMAN. RODK., Sergt., 3rd Seaforths; discharged 1915. *MALCOLM, R.N.R.; discharged 1917; died in Leith, 1919; 1915 Star. ANGUS, 1st Seaforths, wounded in France, September, 1914. 1914 Star.
- 26 MACIVER—MALCOLM, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R.T.
- 28 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; 1914 Star. DONALD, Canadians; wounded; 1914 Star. MURDO, R.N.R. JOHN, Seaforths.
- 30 MURRAY—*ANGUS, R.N.R.; died at home, 1917. *JOHN, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 26.
- 33 MACIVER—DONALD, Petty Officer, R.N.R.; 1915 Star. MURDO, R.N.R.; discharged 1915.
- 34 MACKAY—ANGUS, R.N.R.; 1915 Star. DONALD, R.N.R.; 1915 Star. FINLAY, R.N.R.T.

- 36 MACKAY—ANGUS, R.N.R. 1915 Star. *MALCOLM, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster. 1915 Star.
- 37 MACLEAN—DONALD, H.L.I.
- 39 MACLEAN—DONALD, 2nd Lieut., Royal Scots.
- 40 MACPHAIL—RODERICK, R.N.R.; 1915 Star.
- 41 SMITH—DAVID, R.N.R.(T.)
- 42 MURRAY—KENNETH, R.N.R.(T.)
- 43 MACAULAY—DONALD, Sergt., Australians; awarded M.M. for gallantry and devotion to duty and D.C.M. for gallant conduct in the field. In the "scrap" for which he received the decoration he was so severely wounded that his right arm had to be amputated above the elbow.
- 44 MURRAY—JOHN, R.N.R.(T.)
- 45 MORRISON—ANGUS, R.N.R.(T.) *DONALD, Canadians; killed in action, 30th April, 1917, in France; aged 30. MALCOLM, Glasgow Highlanders; wounded. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Morrison)
- 46 MURRAY—DONALD, R.N.R.T.; survivor of "Iolaire" disaster. JOHN, Sergt., 7th Seaforths; was wounded at La Bassee, 1915.
- 47 MACLEOD—KENNETH, R.N.R. DONALD, Labour Corps.
- 51 CAMPBELL—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.T.
- 52 SMITH—NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 53 FINLAYSON—DONALD, Canadians; M.M. for bravery in the field; 1915 Star. ALEXANDER, Lieut., R.N.R.; awarded D.S.C. for special service. COLIN, Canadians.
MACLEAN—NORMAN, 9th Royal Scots; discharged 1917.
- 54 MACLEAN—DONALD, R.N.R.; 1914 Star. JAMES M., R.N.R.; 1915 Star.
- 57 MACDONALD—ANGUS, Seaforths; was wounded and discharged in 1915; 1914 Star. *JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned 1917; aged 18. He was leaving the bridge during a heavy gale when the ship took a heavy lurch and he lost hold of the hand-rail and fell into the sea. JOHN M., R.N.R.; 1915 Star. (Sons of Mr Donald Macdonald).
- 57 MACDONALD—*MALCOLM, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, 1st Jan., 1919. 1915 Star.
- 59 CAMPBELL—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 60 MACLEOD—TUNCAN, R.N.R.(T.) JOHN, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) JESSIE.
- 61 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.(T.)
- 62 MORRISON—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 63 MORRISON—*DONALD, Canadians; killed in action in France, September, 1917. KENNETH, R.A.M.C. NORMAN, R.F.A. COLIN, R.N.V.R. (Sons of late Mr Colin Morrison).



SHAWBOST SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(North Shawbost, Carnan Street, South Shawbost and New Shawbost.)

Population last Census, 913 (Males, 408; Females, 505).

LIKE all other districts in the Lewis the villages of the Shawbost area readily responded to the call, and their sons came from all parts of the world to help stem the tide of barbarism which threatened to overwhelm western civilisation. Out of a population of 408 males, 48 per cent. served in his Majesty's land and sea forces, and the number of decorations and promotions earned testify to the fighting qualities of these sons of the soil. Two Reservemen, viz., Murdo Mackay, 55 North Shawbost, and Colin Mackay, 20 North Shawbost, were awarded the D.S.M., and a young naval engineer, Murdo Macleod, 50 North Shawbost, was awarded the D.S.M. for bravery in Jutland Battle. In the land forces Capt. Murdo Macphail, 8 South Shawbost, was awarded the D.C.M. and the French M.M. Sergt.-Major Donald Macleod, 27 South, the M.M., and was several times mentioned in despatches. Corpl. Angus Murray, 43 South Shawbost (Canadians) was also awarded the M.M., and Sgt.-Major Kenneth Macleod of 45 South Shawbost was awarded the D.C.M. Sergt. D. Maciver (Canadians), Carnan House, had the honour of being several times mentioned in despatches.

It is sad to relate that some of those who earned these decorations did not live to wear them, and indeed the district lost a large percentage of her gallant boys on sea and land. The village of North Shawbost lost twelve, two at sea and ten in the land forces. South Shawbost lost eight and New Shawbost five. To these again must be added the eleven brave men who lost their lives in sight of home in the ill-fated "Iolaire."

JOHN MACMILLAN.

Schoolhouse, Shawbost.

NORTH SHAWBOST.

- 1 MACDONALD—MURDO, Sergt., Seaforth Highlanders; wounded. *NORMAN, Canadians; missing, believed killed. WILLIAM, Corpl., Seaforth Highlanders.
- 2 MACPHAIL—DUNCAN, R.N.R.
- 4 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R.; discharged. KENNETH W., Seaforth Highlanders; discharged through illness.
- 5 MACLENNAN—KENNETH N., R.N.R. MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 6 MURRAY—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 7 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.
- 8 MACLEAN—MURDO, Seaforths; seriously wounded in head; discharged.
- 9 MACLEOD—DUNCAN, South African Contingent. MACIVER—JOHN, Qr.-Mr.-Sergt., Seaforths; wounded. DONALD, Sergt., Canadians, wounded; mentioned in despatches and awarded M.M. *IVER, Corpl., Canadians; died of wounds. *KENNETH, R.M.B.; died of wounds on Struma. RODK., Seaforth Highlanders; wounded. ISAAC, Captain, Seaforths; wounded. ANGUS, Mechanic, R.A.F. (Seven sons of Mr John Maciver, Carnan House).
- 10 NICOLSON—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster; left widow and seven children.
- 11 MACDONALD—*JOHN, Seaforth Highlanders; killed in action.
- 13 MACLEOD—KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 15 MACLEAN—FINLAY, Canadians.
- 18 MARTIN—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 19 GILLIES—*JOHN A., Seaforths; killed in action at St Julien, 3rd May, 1915.
- 20 MACKAY—COLIN, R.N.R.; awarded D.S.M. for bravery in action.
- 21 MACLEOD—RODERICK, R.N.R.; discharged through illness. NEIL, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 23 MACKAY—DONALD, R.N.R.

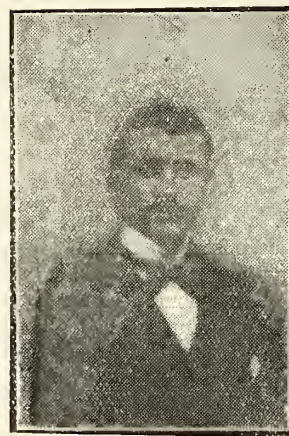
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Sergt. John Macdonald, Camerons, 13 New Shawbost; killed 22nd December, 1914.



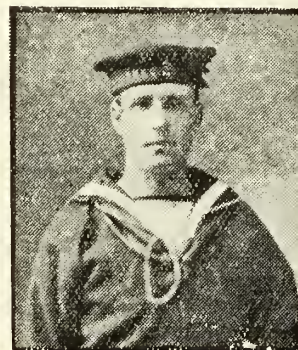
John Murray, 6 New Shawbost.



*Malcolm Macdonald, R.M.I., 13 New Shawbost; killed 9th July, 1917.



*Roderick Murray, Gordons; 6 New Shawbost; died in hospital, 1919.



*Murdo Mackay, R.N.R., 55 North Shawbost; killed in "Otway" disaster.

- 24 MACLEAN—NEIL, R.N.R. JOHN, Seaforths; twice severely wounded MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 25 SMITH—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 28 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 29 MACLEOD—*MALCOLM, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster.
- 31 MORRISON—*NORMAN, R.N.R., drowned May, 1918. (Son of Mr Roderick Morrison). RODERICK, R.N.R.; discharged for weak eyesight.
- 32 MACLEOD—KENNETH, Sergt., Seaforths. ARCHIE, Sergeant, A.S.C.; wounded. ALEX., 5th Dragoon Guards. *KENNETH, Royal Scots; missing since 21st March, 1915. (Father and three sons).
- 32 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 34 MITCHELL—WILLIAM JOHN, R.N.R. GEORGE, R.N.R.
- 36 MACLENNAN—DONALD, R.N.R. KENNETH, R.N.R.; discharged.
- 37 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.; discharged through illness ALEX. JOHN, R.N.R. *RODERICK, Seaforth Highlanders; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle, 11th March, 1915.
- 38 MACLEOD—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster.
- 39 SMITH—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 40 MORRISON—MALCOLM, R.N.R.; discharged.
- 41 MACLEOD—ALLAN, Sergt., Seaforths.
- 43 MACPHAIL—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 45 MACIVER—*NEIL D., Cameron Highlanders; killed in action, October, 1916. MALCOLM M., H.L.I.
- 46 MORRISON—PETER A., R.N.R.
- 47 GILLIES—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 48 SMITH—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 49 MACAULAY—COLIN, R.G.A. MALCOLM, Corpl., Canadians; wounded.
- 50 MACLEOD—KENNETH, R.M.B. JOHN A., Gordons; severely wounded in arm; discharged. MURDO, Artificer Engineer, H.M.S. "Princess Royal," Royal Navy; awarded D.C.M. for bravery in Jutland Battle. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 52 MACLEOD—JOHN, 1st Mate, R.N.R. KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 53 MACLEOD—PETER, R.N.R.
- 54 MACPHAIL—JOHN, R.N.R.; interned in Holland. DONALD, Australians.
- 55 MACKAY—*MURDO, R.N.R.; awarded D.S.M.; drowned on H.M.S. "Otway"; left widow and four children. NEIL, Canadians.

- 56 MACAULAY—*JOHN, Coastguard, Royal Navy; accidentally killed at Butt of Lewis, 1919. KENNETH, Transport Service.
MACLEAN—MURDO, R.N.R.
MACIVER—MURDOCH, formerly of Shawbost Schoolhouse, Scots Guards; discharged, medically unfit.
ROSS—*WILLIAM S., Sergt., formerly of Shawbost Schoolhouse; killed in action 9th June, 1915. MAGNUS B., Camerons.

SOUTH SHAWBOST.

- 2a MACLEAN—ANGUS, Canadians. KENNETH, Seaforths; discharged through illness.
- 2b MACDONALD—*COLIN, Seaforths; severely wounded in head; discharged; died at home.
- 4 MACLEAN—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 5 MACLEOD—JOHN, Corpl., Seaforth Highlanders; wounded in left arm in Mesopotamia. *DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster. MURDO, R.N.R.
- 6 MACLEAN—PETER, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, Seaforth Highlanders; wounded in left knee, 9th June, 1915.
- 7 MACIVER—*MURDO, Seaforth Highlanders; died of wounds, 1st May, 1918. (Son of the late Mr Angus Maciver).
- 8 MACPHAIL—MURDO, Captain, H.L.I., awarded D.C.M. and French M.M., and promoted Captain for special services rendered.
- 10 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.; wounded when ship was torpedoed.
- 11 MACLEOD—*ANGUS, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster. DON., Canadians.
SMITH—*JOHN, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster (left widow and four children).
- 12 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 13 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 14 MACLEOD—KENNETH, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. JOHN, Seaforth Highlanders. *ANGUS, Canadians; killed 6th June, 1916. (Sons of Mr Alex. Macleod).
- 15 MACLEAN—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 16 MACKAY—MALCOLM, Sergt., Seaforths; discharged; over age. JOHN Seaforth Highlanders. DONALD, Cameron Highlanders.
- 19 MACLEAN—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 21 MACPHAIL—NEIL, R.N.R.
- 22 MITCHELL—GEORGE, R.N.R. DONALD, Australian Navy. ANDREW, Australian Navy. JOHN, 2nd Lieut., A.S.C.; wounded in hand.

- 23 GILLIES—ANGUS, R.N.R.; discharged through illness.
MACPHAIL—*RODERICK, Seaforth Highlanders; awarded D.C.M. and French M.M.; killed 10th July, 1916.
- 25 MURRAY—*RODERICK, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster.
- 26 MORRISON—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 27 MACLEOD—DONALD, Sergt.-Major, Gordon Highlanders; twice severely wounded; awarded M.M. and several times mentioned in despatches. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 28 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. ANDREW, Canadians.
- 29 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 30 GILLIES—*DONALD W., R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster. MALCOLM, P.O., R.N.R.
- 32 MACLEAN—ANGUS, Transport Service.
- 33 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 34 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R. *MALCOLM, R.N.R.; drowned 13th February, 1915.
- 35 MACLEOD—MURDO, Canadians. KENNETH, R.N.R.; discharged through illness.
- 37 MACLEAN—RODERICK W., R.N.R.
- 38 MACPHAIL—DONALD, R.N.R.
MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 39 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 39 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 41 MORRISON—*DONALD, R.N.R.; killed on board H.M. Trawler, March 5th, 1916.
- 42 MURRAY—NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 43 MURRAY—*DONALD, P.O., R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster; left widow and 4 children. ANGUS, Corpl., Canadians; awarded M.M. for gallantry. JOHN, R.N.R. *KENNETH (John), Seaforths; died 21st December, 1915. *KENNETH (Roderick), Sergt., Gordons; killed in action in France, April, 1918.
- 44 MACLEAN—JOHN, Sergt., Cameron Highlanders; discharged.
- 45 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R. KENNETH, Sergt.-Major, Seaforth Highlanders; awarded D.C.M. for gallantry in action.
MURRAY—JOHN, Church Street, R.N.R. RODERICK, Seaforth Highlanders; wounded in Mesopotamia.

NEW SHAWBOST.

- 1 MURRAY—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 2 MACAULAY—KENNETH, H.L.I.
- 3 MACDONALD—DUNCAN, R.N.R. Severely injured by sinking of his ship; discharged.

- 4 MORRISON—DONALD, R.N.R.
MACLEAN—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 5 MACLEOD—KENNETH, R.N.R.; interned in Holland. MURDO, Canadians; wounded.
- 6 MURRAY—*RODERICK, Gordon Highlanders; severely wounded at Loos; prisoner in Germany; died in hospital in England, 1919.
- 7 MACARTHUR—DONALD, R.N.R.
MACPHAIL—JOHN, R.N.R.; discharged.
- 8 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 11 MACLEAN—NORMAN, Seaforth Highlanders. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 12 MACLEOD—JOHN, P.O., R.N.R.
- 13 MACDONALD—*JOHN, Sergt., Cameron Highlanders; killed in action at La Basse, 22nd December, 1914. *MALCOLM, R.M.L.I.; killed when H.M.S. Vanguard was blown up, 9th July, 1917.
MACLEOD—*MALCOLM, Seaforth Highlanders; killed in action at La Basse, 22nd December, 1914. DUNCAN, R.N.R.
- 14 MACLEOD—NEIL, Black Watch; wounded.
- 15 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.
NICOLSON—NICOL, R.F.C.
- 16 MACLEOD—DUNCAN, R.N.R.
- 17 MACAULAY—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 18 MACLEOD—MURDO, Seaforth Highlanders; wounded in leg; discharged. JOHN (Sen.), R.N.R. JOHN (Jun.), R.N.R.
- 19 MACAULAY—DONALD, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 20 MACLEOD—JOHN, Seaforth Highlanders; severely wounded in chest; discharged.
- 21 MACLEOD—*WILLIAM, Lce-Corpl., Gordon Highlanders; killed in action April 1916. ANGUS, R.N.R.; discharged.
- 22 MORRISON—JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. RODERICK, R.N.R.
- 23 MACLEOD—ALEX. N., Corpl., Seaforth Highlanders.
- 24 SMITH—JOHN, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.
- 25 MURRAY—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 27 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; discharged. ANGUS, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.
- 28 MACLEAN—KENNETH, R.N.R.; prisoner in Germany.
- 29 GILLIES—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 31 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 33 MACAULAY—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 34 MACLEAN—DONALD, East Africans.

. PARISH OF UIG. .

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Finlay Mackay, 18 Carloway, killed 25th April, 1915.



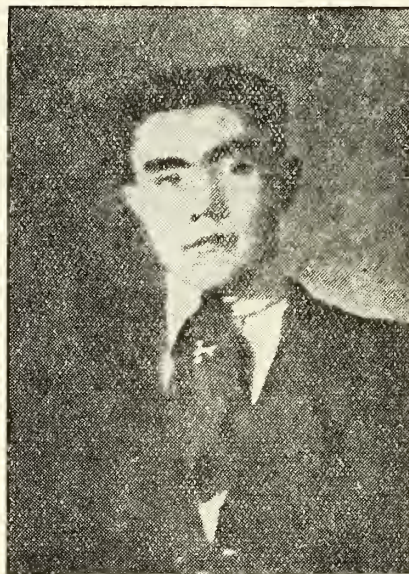
*Lance-Corpl. Malcolm Macaskill, Kirivick; died of wounds, 26th April, 1915.



*Duncan Mackay, 5 Park, Carloway; killed 18th June, 1915.



Finlay Morrison, 22 Knock-Carloway; five times wounded.



*Sergt. Donald Macleod, 3 Park, Carloway; killed 12th October, 1917.



*Sergt. Donald Macleod, 14 Carloway; drowned 10th October, 1918.

CARLOWAY SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Carloway, Park Carloway, Garenin, Knock, Kirivick and Borroston.)

Population last Census, 1926 (Males, 484; Females, 542.)

WE all remember the startling effect of the King's Mobilisation Order when read in the churches on that memorable Sabbath in August, 1914. Animated by a high sense of duty the Naval Reservemen of the district manifested their loyalty and patriotism by their prompt and hearty response to the Royal Summons. In no single instance was there any hanging back. On the contrary the gallant men with eager and buoyant step were early on the road to report themselves at Stornoway. With equal alacrity and ardour did the soldiers answer their call "To Arms."

With commendable devotion the young men who had emigrated from the district to the Colonies, rallied manfully to the aid of the Motherland in the hour of its direst need.

It has also to be recorded that each township, greatly to its credit, contributed its own contingent of intelligent and well-equipped young women, who rendered valuable service as munition workers.

Sergeant Angus Macdonald, a gallant soldier of the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, was the first to make the supreme sacrifice.

It wasn't long, however, until there began to arrive in rapid succession, the painful tidings of the death of beloved ones.

The "Iolaire" disaster on that fateful New Year's morning

Schoolhouse, Carloway.

was the crowning tragedy of the war for Lewis, when some 200 choice brave men were sacrificed. In that sad disaster Carloway lost six, bringing the total of killed and wounded for the district to 52.

As the official intimations of the killed and drowned in the course of the war, arrived, the grief and sorrow awakened were naturally intense, but the stricken families bore their cruel bereavement with becoming resignation, while their chastened and meek outward demeanour betokened the depth and poignancy of their sense of loss and sorrow.

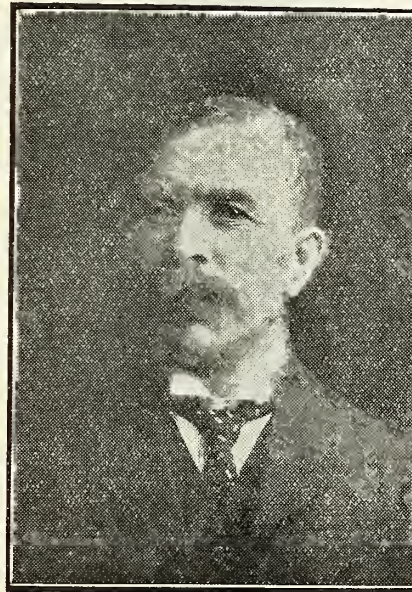
The Roll stands as follows:—

Population of District—1100. Percentage on War Service—24.3.

Townships.	Roll of Honour.	Dead.
Carloway	77	17
Carloway (Park)	27	9
Knock	59	5
Garenin	44	9
Kirivick	32	9
Borroston	29	3
	268	52

Honours Won—

- 3 Distinguished Conduct Medals.
- 1 Distinguished Service Medal.
- 5 Military Medals.
- 1 Royal Humane Society Medal for Life-Saving.



Mr RANALD MACDONALD, F.E.I.S.

RANALD MACDONALD, J.P., F.E.I.S.
(Headmaster 1881-1920).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Donald Mackay, 48 Carloway, killed 25th April, 1915.



*Murdo Mackay, 48 Carloway; killed 8th January, 1915.



*Angus Mackay, 4 Kirivick; died of gas poisoning, 29th Aug., 1915.



*John Paterson, Camerons, 3 Park, Carloway; killed in action, 18th July, 1916.



*Sergt. M. Paterson, H.L.I., 3 Park, Carloway; killed in action, 4th Nov., 1918.



*Sergt. John Macleod, 7 Kirivick; killed 2nd June, 1916.

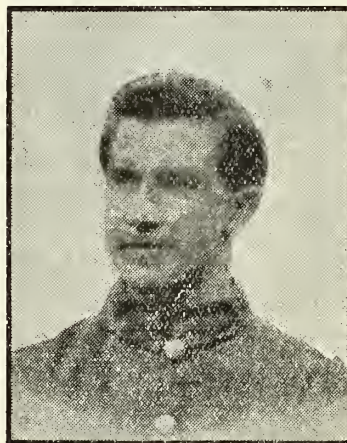
CARLOWAY.

- 1 MACIVER—DUNCAN, Seaforth; thrice wounded. (Son of Widow Mary Maciver).
- 2 MACIVER—*DONALD, Camerons; killed in action on the Somme, 1916. (Son of Mr Norman Maciver).
MACIVER—*DONALD, Camerons; killed in action at La Basse, 9th May, 1915; aged 19 years. He had been at the front since October. NORMAN, Royal Highlanders. ANGUS, U.S. Army; severely wounded in France, 1918. (Grandsons of Mr Norman Maciver above.)
- 3 MACDONALD—*ANGUS, Sergt., Camerons; killed in action in France, 22nd October, 1914; aged 29 years. Had 10 years' service in 3rd Camerons and was for a month at the front when killed. DONALD, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Norman Macdonald).
- 4 MACLENNAN—DONALD J., R.N.R.; taken prisoner by the Austrians on 15th May, 1917. MALCOLM, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macleennan).
- 5 MACLEOD—MURDO, Camerons; invalided with frost-bitten feet 1914; wounded October, 1916; holds Mons Star. (Son of Mr Norman Macleod).
MACLEOD—DONALD, R.A.S.C. (Son of Mr Ewen Macleod).
MACLEOD—EWEN, Royal Scots. (Son of Mr Donald Macleod).
- 6 MACKAY—ANGUS, U.S. Army. *DONALD, R.S.M., Seaforths; mobilised with 3rd Seaforths on declaration of war; crossed to France in its early stages and was severely wounded at Neuve Chapelle. After recovering from his wounds he was transferred to the Royal Scots, and served with them in the Balkans and in Egypt. Returned to France in June, 1916, and was again twice wounded. He was promoted Regimental Sergt.-Major at 21 years of age, and fell in action 9th April, 1917. (Sons of Mr Neil Mackay).
MACLEOD—*DONALD W., Seaforths; wounded and discharged in 1915; died at home, 27th May, 1918; aged 21 years. (Son of Mr John Macleod).
- 8 MACKENZIE—DUNCAN, 1st Seaforths; served in France and Mesopotamia; discharged 1916; joined the R.N.R.T., 1917. *MALCOLM, Seaforths; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle, 10th March, 1915; aged 31 years. Had been at front for six months. (Sons of Mr John Mackenzie).
- 10 SMITH—JOHN, R.N.R. (Son of Mr John Smith).
- 11 MORRISON—MALCOLM, R.A.M.C.; served in Palestine and France. (Son of Mr Donald Morrison).
- 12 MORRISON—NORMAN, Gordons. JOHN, U.S. Army. (Sons of Mr Murdo Morrison).
- 13 MACARTHUR—WILLIAM A., R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star. JOHN, H.L.I.; was prisoner in Germany from March, 1918. (Sons of Mr Angus Macarthur).
- 14 MACLEOD—NORMAN, R.G.A. DUNCAN, Seaforths; served in France and Mesopotamia. *DONALD, Sergt., Camerons; drowned when the s.s. Leinster was torpedoed in the Irish Channel, October, 1918. Had gone to France when only 16 years of age and was wounded there. MALCOLM JOHN, R.N.R. ALLAN, U.S.A. JOHN, U.S.A. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 15 MACLEOD—*JOHN, 1st Gordons; killed in action in France, 10th December, 1914; aged 24 years. MALCOLM, R.N.R.; awarded D.S.M. for sinking a German submarine. ANGUS, R.N.R.T. PETER, R.N.R.T. WILLIAM, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Donald Macleod).
- 16 MACAULAY—*WILLIAM, Canadians; killed in action in France, 4th August, 1917.
- 17 MACAULAY—JOHN, Sergt., Seaforths; served through South African War and was wounded there, also served during this war; holds King's and Queen's S.A. medal. (Son of Mr John Macaulay, 40 Carloway).
- 18 MACKAY—ANGUS, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star. DONALD, Pte., U.S.A. *FINLAY, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action at St. Julien, 25th April, 1915; aged 24 years. Had joined the firing line in October, 1914. (Sons of Mr Donald Mackay).
- 19 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.T.
- 20 MACLEAN—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 21 MACLEOD—NORMAN, Sergt., Camerons; was wounded and has lost his left eye. Awarded the M.M. for bravery in the field. MURDO, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr John Macleod).
- 21 MACLEOD—*DONALD JOHN, Pte., 1st Camerons, killed in action in France, 25th September, 1915; aged 21 years. Was employed in Glasgow when called up in August, 1914. (Son of Mr Norman Macleod).
- 22 MACLEOD—NORMAN, Camerons. KATE A., Sister, Canadian Red Cross. (Son and Daughter of Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 23 MACLEOD—NEIL, Labour Corps. JOHN, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Donald Macleod).
- 25 MACIVER—DONALD, Gordons, wounded. MURDO, Seaforths, wounded. ANGUS, Seaforths; served in France and Mesopotamia. KENNETH, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Donald Maciver).
- 28 MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R. ARCHIE, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Duncan Maciver).
MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



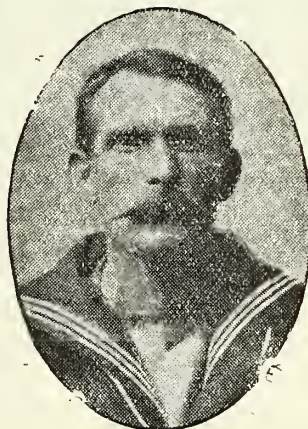
*John Macleod, 15 Carloway; killed 10th October, 1914.



*Kenneth Macarthur, Seaforths, 2 Park, Carloway; died of wounds, 12th Sept., 1916.



*Norman Macarthur, 26 Knock, Carloway; killed 9th May, 1915.



*Malcolm Macleod, R.N.R., 23 Garemin; died on board H.M.S. Vinder, Sept. 22, 1918.



*Donald Macleod, R.N.R. (T.), 14 Borrowston; lost with H.M.T. "Piscatorial II.," Dec., 1917.

- 29 MACARTHUR—*ARCHIBALD, R.N.R.T.; died of pneumonia at R.N. Hospital, Hull, December, 1918; aged 20 years. Was called to the colours at the outbreak of war but was discharged as being under age. (Son of Mr Donald Macarthur).
- 30 MACNEIL—DONALD, Corpl., Camerons. (Grandson of Mr Angus Macneil).
- 31 MACLEOD—*KENNETH, H.L.I.; killed in France. (Son of Mr Murdo Macleod).
- 32 MACARTHUR—JAMES, Canadians.
- 37 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, Seaforths; wounded; served in France, Mesopotamia, and Palestine. NORMAN, Canadians. Sons of Mr Norman Macdonald).
- 38 MACDONALD—KENNETH, R.N.R. ANGUS, Seaforths. (Sons of Widow Macdonald).
- 39 MACPHAIL—KENNETH, Seaforths; wounded. (Son of Mr Duncan Macphail).
- 39 MACPHAIL—NORMAN, M.B., Ch.B., Capt., R.A.M.C. Served in Salonica and in France. KENNETH, R.S.F. ANGUS, R.E.; served in Italy. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macphail).
- 40 MACAULAY—MALCOLM, R.N.R.T. PETER, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr John Macaulay).
- 43 MACAULAY—*MALCOLM, Camerons; killed in action in France, 16th November, 1917; aged 21 years. Had been previously wounded on 11th November, 1914. ANGUS, R.N.R.T. KENNETH, U.S. Army. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macaulay).
- 48 MACKAY—*JOHN, Lieut., Canadians; died of wounds in France, 1918. Had served through the South African War and joined the Canadians as a private. *MURDO, Camerons; killed in action at La Basse, 8th January, 1915; aged 34 years. Had served with the Camerons through South African War, and rejoined from Canada in 1914. *DONALD, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action at St Julien, 25th April, 1915; aged 22 years. ANGUS, Seaforths, was invalided with frost-bitten feet in 1915. (Sons of the late Mr Malcolm Mackay).
- 44 MACARTHUR—ANGUS, R.N.R.

KIRIVICK.

- 1 MACKAY—DONALD, Seaforths; wounded 22nd October, 1914. Holds Indian Frontier, and Mediterranean Medals and Mons Star.
- 2 MACKAY—MALCOLM, Gordons; twice wounded in France—March, 1917; October, 1918. Holds Mons Star. DONALD, Seaforths. Holds Mons Star. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Mackay).

- 2 MACKAY—DONALD, R.N.R. *MURDO, R.N.R.; died December, 1915 (Sons of Mr Donald Mackay).
- 3 MACASKILL—JOHN, Gordons; wounded at Hooge, 18th June, 1915; holds Mons Star. *MALCOLM, Lance-Corpl., 2nd Seaforths; died of wounds received at St Julien, 26th April, 1915; aged 22 years. Had been at front since the commencement of hostilities. (Sons of Mr Norman Macaskill).
- 3 MACASKILL—DONALD, Seaforths; wounded in France, April, 1915. Holds Mons Star. Served in France and Salonica. *JOHN, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster. (Sons of Widow Macaskill).
- 4 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. CHARLES, Seaforths; invalided with frost-bite in 1914. Holds Indian Frontier Medal and Mons Star. (Sons of Mr Angus Mackay).
- 4 MACKAY—MALCOLM, Camerons; wounded on the Aisne, 5th October, 1914. Holds M.M. and Mons Star. PETER JOHN, R.N.R.T. DONALD, Seaforths; wounded at Baghdad, 22nd February, 1917. Holds Mons Star. (Sons of Widow Annie Mackay).
- MACKAY—*ANGUS, 2nd Seaforths; died in hospital at Oxford, 29th August, 1915, of gas poisoning received at La Basse, 9th May, 1915; aged 22 years. Had gone to the front very early in the war. MURDO, Canadians. JOHN, Royal Engineers. (Son of Mr Murdo Mackay).
- 6 MACLEOD—*JOHN, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster. (Son of Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 7 MACLEOD—*JOHN, Gordons; killed in France, 2nd June, 1916. (Son of Mr John Macleod).
- 8 MACLEOD—JOHN, U.S. Army. MALCOLM, R.N.R. HUGH, Canadians. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- MACLEOD—ANGUS, U.S. Army. DONALD, R.N.R. NORMAN, U.S. Army. ALEX. D., R.N.R.T. MALCOLM, R.N.R. *KENNETH J., R.N.R.T.; died at Chatham, 28th October, 1918. (Sons of Mr Donald Macleod).
- 12 MACARTHUR—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster. (Son of Widow Isabella Macarthur).
- 13 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 14 MACLEAN—*MURDO, R.N.R.; killed on H.M.S. "Orama" at South Africa on 3rd June, 1917.

KNOCK.

- 1 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 4 MACIVER—MURDO, Scots Guards. DUNCAN, R.N.R.T. Holds Queen's South Africa Medal. JOHN, R.N.R.; invalided and

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*John William Macleod, 31 Knock-Carloway;
killed in action, 13th Nov., 1916.



Standing—Kenneth M. Macdonald, R.M.B., Carloway, and Donald J. Macdonald, R.M.B., do.
Sitting—Malcolm Macdonald, R.M.B., 20 Crowlista.



*Malcolm Macaulay, 43 Carloway; killed in
action, 16th Nov., 1917.



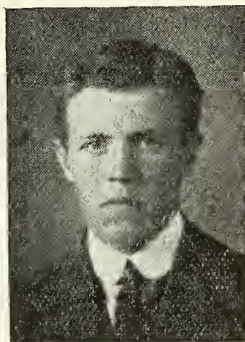
*Murdo Maclean, R.N.K., 14 Kirivick, killed
3rd June, 1917.



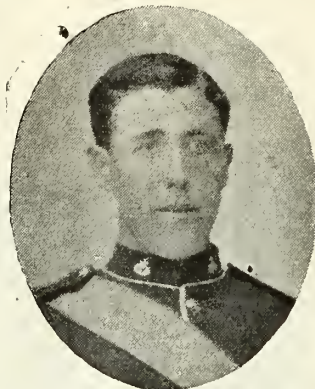
*Wm. Macaulay, Canadians, 16 Carloway;
killed 4th August, 1917.

- discharged, 1917. NORMAN, Canadians. (Sons of Mr Norman Maciver).
- 5 MACKENZIE—*DUNCAN, Canadians; died of wounds in France, 21st November, 1915. (Son of Mr Malcolm Mackenzie).
- 6 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.; holds Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- 7 MACLEOD—JOHN, U.S. Army. MALCOLM, R.N.R.T. NORMAN, R.N.R.T. DONALD, R.N.R.; torpedoed at Dardanelles on 27th May, 1915. (Sons of Mr Duncan Macleod).
- 8 MACPHAIL—ANGUS, Royal Warwickshire Regiment. (Son of Mr Angus Macphail).
- 10 MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R.; torpedoed August, 1916; holds Mons Star. NORMAN, R.N.R. DONALD, Scots Guards; wounded at Loos, and at Pilkim Ridge; discharged in 1917. (Sons of Mr John Macleod).
- MACIVER—MALCOLM. Sergt.-Major, Seaforths; holds King's and Queen's South Africa and Long Service Medals. (Son of the late Mr Donald Macleod).
- 10 MACIVER—DONALD, H.L.I. (Son of Sergt.-Major Malcolm Maciver above).
- 11 MORRISON—ANGUS, Canadian Engineers. JOHN, Royal Engineers. RODERICK, Canadian Engineers. Holds King's and Queen's South African Medals. (Sons of the late Mr Norman Morrison).
- 11 MORRISON—ANGUS, Seaforths; gassed and discharged in 1915; afterwards joined Merchant Service. Holds Mons Star. WILLIAM, Canadians. (Sons of Mr Donald Morrison).
- 12 MACDONALD—NORMAN, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R.; torpedoed in 1918. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macdonald).
- 13 MACLEOD—RODERICK, Engineer, Merchant Service.
- 15 MACPHAIL—ANGUS, U.S. Army. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macphail).
- 20 MACDONALD—NORMAN, Canadian Navy. J. N., Mate, Merchant Service. (Sons of the late Mr John Macdonald).
- 21 MACARTHUR—JOHN, Camerons; taken prisoner April, 1918. (Son of Mr John Macarthur (Donald)).
- MACARTHUR—JOHN, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star. (Son of the late Mr Arthur Macarthur).
- 22 MORRISON—FINLAY, Gordons; was five times wounded. MURDO, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Morrison).
- 24 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Donald Macleod, Dunan Station)
- MACLEOD—DUNCAN, Camerons; wounded and discharged, 1915. (Son of the late Neil Macleod).
- 25 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.; holds L.S. and G.C. Medal. DONALD, Royal Horse Guards; holds King's and Queen's South African and L.S. Medals. (Sons of the late Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 26 MACARTHUR—*NORMAN, 1st Seaforths; killed in action at La Bassee, 9th May, 1915; aged 22 years. He joined firing line in October, 1914. (Son of late Mr Angus Macarthur).
- 27 MACKAY—KENNETH, R.F.C. (Son of John Mackay)
- 29 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.; mined 16th March, 1916; torpedoed 12th March, 1917. Awarded Royal Humane Society Medal for Life-Saving in action when his ship was attacked by a German submarine and afterwards blown up on 12th March, 1917. Holds Mons Star. DONALD, R.N.R.; torpedoed August, 1916; holds Mons Star. (Sons of Mr Angus Macleod).
- 30 MACDONALD—*GEORGE, 1st Canadians; killed in action in France, 25th April, 1915; aged 20 years. NORMAN, Canadians. MALCOLM, Canadians. (Sons of Rev. Malcolm Macdonald, Canada, formerly of Knock, Carloway).
- 30 MACDONALD—DUNCAN, Seaforths; twice wounded. (Son of Mr John Macdonald).
- 31 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, Engineers, Canadians. ANGUS, Lance-Bomb., R.M.B., R.G.A. (T). *JOHN W., Corpl. Seaforths; killed in action at Beaumont Hamel, 13th November, 1916; aged 20 years. Before joining up was serving his apprenticeship as an engineer in Greenock. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 32 MACKAY—DONALD, Camerons; seriously wounded on the Somme, July, 1916; right arm amputated; holds Mons Star. ALEXANDER M., R.N.R.T. DONALD, R.A.M.C. ANNIE (Mrs Burns), Sister, Red Cross; served in Egypt, Persian Gulf and India. (Sons and daughter of Mr Murdo Mackenzie).
- 32b MACPHAIL—*NORMAN, R.N.R.T.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster. (Son of Mr Norman Macphail).
- MACSWEEN—JOHN, Capt., Camerons; attached General Headquarters; mentioned in despatches. (Son of Mr Kenneth Macsween, 33 Garrabost).
- MACDONALD—DONALD J., Bombardier. KENNETH M., Bom., R.M.B. served in Gallipoli, Egypt and Salonica. (Sons of Mr Ranald Macdonald, Schoolhouse.)
- MORRISON—IAN, A. and S. Highlanders; was wounded and gassed in 1918. GEORGE, R.N.R.T.; saved from "Iolaire." LILY, Q.M.A.A.C. (Sons and daughter of Rev. Neil M. Morrison, U.F. Manse).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



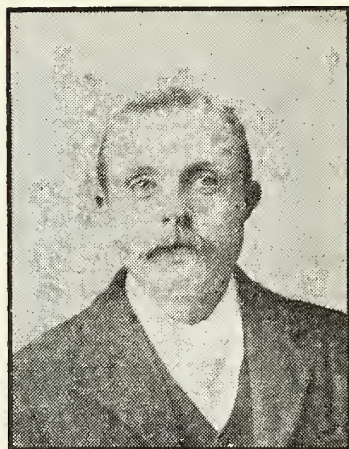
*Donald J. Macleod, Camerons, 21 Carlway;
killed 25th September, 1915.



*Sergt. Angus Macdonald, Camerons, 3
Carlway; killed 22nd Oct., 1914.



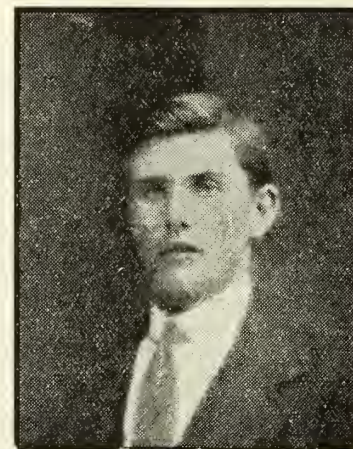
*Donald Maciver, Camerons, 2 Carlway;
killed 9th May, 1915.



*Duncan Macleod, R.N.R., 41 Park, Carlo-
way; died 11th Feb., 1919.



*Donald Macleod, Canadians, 41 Park, Carlo-
way; killed in action, 1st Sept., 1918.



*Archie Macarthur, R.N.R. (T), 29 Carlway;
died 11th December, 1918.

PARK CARLOWAY.

- 1 MACKAY—JOHN, School Master, R.N. *DUNCAN, 2nd Seaforths, killed in action at Ypres, 18th June, 1915; aged 18 years. Had only been a few weeks at the front. (Sons of Mr Norman Mackay).
 - 1b MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. DUNCAN, Camerons; wounded at Ypres, 11th November, 1914; invalided 8th September, 1918. Holds the Mons Star. (Father and Son).
 - 2 MACARTHUR—DONALD, Seaforths; wounded in France, May, 1915; served in India and Mesopotamia from February, 1916, to September, 1919. *KENNETH, Seaforths; mobilised as Special Reservist with Seaforths at commencement of war; was wounded at Neuve Chapelle and again at Festubert. Returned to France after recovering in April, 1916, and died of wounds, 12th Sept., 1916; aged 24. (Sons of Mr Donald MacArthur).
 - 3 PATERSON—*MURDO, Sergt., H.L.I.; killed in action in France, 4th November, 1918; aged 26 years. ANGUS, R.N.R.T. *JOHN, Camerons; killed in action on the Somme, 18th July, 1916; aged 21 years. (Sons of the late Mr Norman Paterson).
 - 5 MACLEOD—*DONALD, Sergt., Camerons; wounded, 1914; died of wounds, 13th October, 1917; aged 23 years. Had been awarded the Military Medal for bravery in the field. Held the Mons Star. JOHN, Canadians; served from 1916 till 1918. (Sons of Mr Donald Macleod, 5 Park, Carloway).
 - 41 MACLEOD—*DUNCAN, R.N.R.; joined up in November, 1917, though 48 years of age; served from 1915 till invalided 1917; died 11th February, 1919, aged 51.
 - 41 MACLEOD—*DONALD, Canadians; joined up in 1915; killed in action, 1st September, 1918. (Son of Widow Barbara Macleod, 41 Mill Park).
 - 42 MACARTHUR—*JOHN, C.Q.M.S., South African Contingent; served from 1916 till invalided August, 1917. Died in October, 1918. DONALD R., Lieut., R.F.A.; wounded on the Somme, 1916; gassed August, 1917, at Ypres. (Sons of Widow Annie MacArthur, 42 Mill Park, Carloway).
 - 45 MACARTHUR—JOHN, R.N.R.
MACLEAN—KENNETH, R.N.R.
 - 46 MACASKILL—ANGUS, R.N.R. KENNETH, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.D.; was prisoner in Germany since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star. CATHERINE, Q.M.A.A.C. (Sons and daughter of Mr John Macaskill, 46 Park, Carloway).
- MACLEOD—NORMAN, Free Church Manse, U.S.A. Infantry; twice wounded and gassed. CHRISSIE, Women's Legion. (Son and daughter of the Rev. Mr D. Macleod, F.C. Manse).

MACPHAIL—DUNCAN, Park, R.N.R.; torpedoed at the Dardanelles in June, 1915; wounded in the Jutland Battle and invalided later in 1916. KENNETH, Seaforths; gassed and discharged in 1915; served in R.N.R. from 1916-1918; holds Mons Star. (Sons of Mr John Macphail, Park, Carloway).

MACKAY—JOHN, F.C. Mission House, 2nd Lieut., Seaforths; was seriously wounded and has lost his hand.

MACLEOD—*JOHN, Canadians; joined up 1916; killed in action, May, 1918. (Son of Mr Angus Macleod, Mill Park, Carloway).

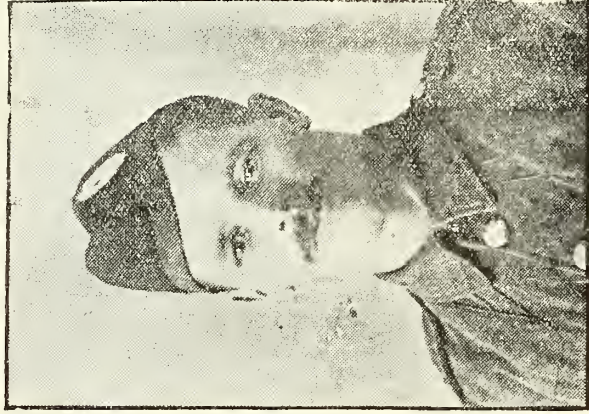
GARENIN.

- 2 MACKAY—DONALD, Engineers, U.S. Army. MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Mackay).
- 2 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 3 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Mal. Macleod).
- 4 MACLEOD—*DONALD, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland after fall of Antwerp, and died there in 1916; aged 24 years. JOHN, Lieut., R.G.A., was awarded the D.C.M. "for repairing telephone cables, etc., under heavy fire; served in Gallipoli and Palestine. (Sons of Mr Donald Macleod).
- 4 MACLEOD—NORMAN, Seaforths. *ALEXANDER, R.N.R.T.; died in hospital. MURDO, Seaforths; wounded at Loos on the 25th September, 1916. (Sons of Mr John Macleod).
- 6 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R. DONALD, Seaforths; wounded in April, 1915; holds Mons Star. (Sons of Mr Norman Macleod).
- 7 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of John Macleod).
MACLEOD—MALCOLM, Engineers, Canadians. (Son of Donald Macleod).
- 8 MACLENNAN—JOHN, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Finlay Macleennan).
- 9 MACIVER—JOHN D., R.N.R. (Son of Mr Neil Maciver).
MACLENNAN—MURDO, Seaforths. (Son of Mr Alexander Macleennan).
- 11 MACLEOD—NORMAN, Seaforths. ALEXANDER. Piper, Seaforths. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macleod).
- 12 MACLEOD—*DONALD, Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia in February, 1917. JOHN, Leading Seaman, R.N.R. *MURDO, 1st Seaforths, killed in action at La Bassee, 9th May, 1915, aged 19 years. Had been eight months at the front. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Macleod).
- 14 MACNEILL—DONALD, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R.T. NORMAN, R.N.R.T. MURDO, R.N.R.; torpedoed in the Dardanelles, May, 1915. (Sons of Finlay Macneill).

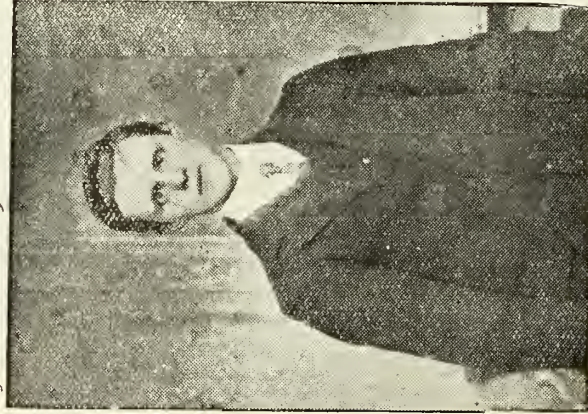
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



John Maciver, Carloway, R.A.M.C.



Sergt. M. Maciver, Carloway; Lochiel's
Cameron's.



Donald Maciver, Carloway; employed on
important Government Service.



Murdoch Maciver, Carloway, Canadian Field
Ambulance.

- 15 MACKENZIE—*MURDO, R.N.R., drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 37 years. DONALD, R.N.D.; was prisoner in Germany since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star. NORMAN, R.N.R.T. JOHN, R.N.R.T. (Son of Widow John Mackenzie).
- 15 MACKENZIE—NORMAN, R.N.R. (Son of Mrs Donald Mackenzie).
- 16 MACLENNAN—*JOHN, R.N.R.; died in hospital at Plymouth, 1917).
- 17 MACLEOD—KENNETH, R.N.D.; was prisoner in Germany since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star. (Son of Widow Malcolm Macleod).
- MACLEOD—KENNETH D., Seaforths; wounded in 1914; holds Mons Star. JOHN A., R.N.R.T. (Sons of Robert Macleod, missionary).
- 20 MACLEOD—MURDO (Murdo), Seaforths.
- 21 MACLEAN—DUNCAN, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; torpedoed in June, 1917.
- 22 MACLEOD—KENNETH, R.N.R. (Son of Angus Macleod).
- 23 MACLEOD—*MALCOLM, R.N.R., torpedoed at the Dardanelles 17th May, 1915 died in Hospital Ship. (Son of Kenneth Macleod).
- 24 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.; discharged in 1915 on account of severely fractured skull.
- BEATON—DONALD, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.T. (Son of James Beaton)
- MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R. (Son of Murdo Macleod).
- 25 MACRITCHIE—*MURDO, R.N.R.; drowned when H.M.S. "Defence" was sunk at the Battle of Jutland, 31st May, 1916, aged 37 years. (Son of Mr Alexander Macritchie).
- 26 MACKAY—JOHN, Seaforths; severely wounded. (Son of Murdo Mackay. Shawbost).
- 27 MACIVER—*NORMAN, Camerons; killed in action at Ypres, 12th October, 1917. (Son of Mr Donald Maciver).

BORROSTON.

- 1 MACASKILL—ANGUS, R.N.R.T. (Son of Mr John Macaskill, Senior)
- 2 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. NORMAN, U.S.A. Infantry. (Sons of Mr John Macleod).

- 3 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.T. (Son of Alex. Macleod).
- 3 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.T. (Son of Widow Macleod).
- 4 MACARTHUR—DONALD M., A.B., Merchant Service. (Son of Mr Norman Macarthur)
- 5 MACARTHUR—MALCOLM, Seaforths; discharged in 1915. JOHN, A.B., Merchant Service. DONALD J., R.N.R.T. ANGUS, R.N.R.; prisoner in Germany from May, 1915, when his ship was sunk by gunfire from shore batteries. (Sons of Mr Donald Macarthur).
- 6 MACARTHUR—*DONALD, R.N.R.; mined and killed in October, 1918. KENNETH, A.B., Merchant Service. FINLAY, Merchant Service. (Sons of Mr Duncan Macarthur).
- 8 MACLEOD—DONALD, A.B., Merchant Service. (Son of Mr Wm. Macleod).
- 8 MACLEOD—JOHN, Seaforths; served in France, Mesopotamia and Palestine; twice wounded—April, 1916; April, 1917; holds Mons Star. DONALD, R.N.R.; interned in Holland since October, 1914; holds the 1914 Star. (Sons of Mr Duncan Macleod).
- 10 MACLEOD—DONALD, Sergt., Seaforths; was awarded the D.C.M. "for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in stopping the enemy from crossing a canal. He stood fully exposed on the towpath bombing the enemy who were attempting to cross a small footbridge. His action was of great military value." Was recommended for the Victoria Cross. He also holds the M.M. and Indian Frontier Medal. ANGUS, Sergt., Seaforths; holds D.C.M. and M.M. Served in Mesopotamia and Palestine. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Macleod).
- 11 MACPHAIL—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster. JOHN MURDO, Mechanical Transport, R.A.S.C. JOHN, R.S.M., Camerons; holds Long Service Medal. (Sons of Mr Donald Macphail).
- 15 MACARTHUR—FINLAY, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Angus Macarthur).
- 12 MACLEAN—JOHN, R.N.R.T.; saved from the "Iolaire." DONALD, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Angus Maclean).
- 14 MACLEOD—*DONALD, R.N.R.T.; drowned 1917, aged 18 years. (Son of Mr Norman Macleod).
- MACLEOD—FINLAY, R.N.R. NORMAN, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Donald Macleod, Duan Station).
- 16 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.; saved from "Iolaire."

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



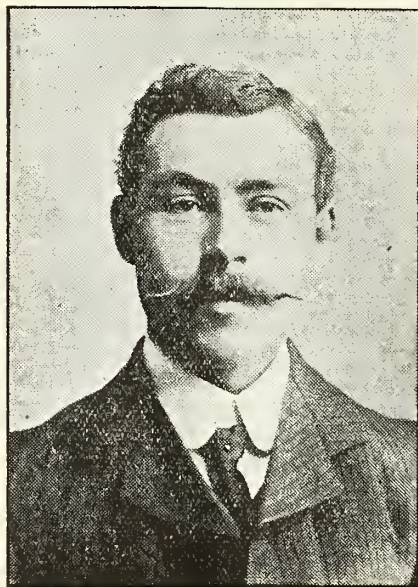
*Sergt. Malcolm Macleod, Seaforths, 4 Tolsta-Chaolais; killed 9th May, 1915.



Sergt. Malcolm Mackay, South End, Tolsta-Chaolais; awarded D.C.M. and M.C.



*Sergt. Norman Macleod, 3 Tolsta-Chaolais; died of gas poisoning, 2nd May, 1915.



*Sergt. Neil Morrison, 4 Duncarloway; killed 22nd Feb., 1917.



Sergt. John Maclean, Royal Highlanders, 21 Tolsta-Chaolais; awarded M.M.



*John Macleod, Gordons, 24 Tolsta-Chaolais; killed in action, 1st July, 1916.

DUNCARLOWAY SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Tolsta-Chaolais and Doune.)

Population last Census, 387 (Males, 182 ; Females, 205).

THE peace of the Sabbath is happily not often disturbed as on that memorable August morning in 1914 when the postman delivered mobilization notices calling up the Royal Naval Reserve in defence of their country.

The noble lads quietly donned their uniforms ; with grave faces well knowing the strength of their foe and the preparation which he had made in previous years for the coming conflict. Their determination and willingness to fight in the cause of freedom and the quiet confidence in ultimate victory marked on their brave and noble faces encouraged the mothers, wives, and sisters, and made the parting less sore. Henceforth the varying fortunes of war were eagerly and intelligently followed by the home folk in the official bulletins issued through the local post-offices.

Not long after their departure from their quiet homes they were searching distant seas for enemy ships and fighting in the trenches in France. Several were wounded in the first rush of the Germans for Paris, but were again in the fighting line before the spring offensive in 1915, when the first of them laid down their lives.

On the 27th April, 1915, Donald Macgregor, Tolsta, and Donald Maclean, Doune, fell in action. Next month came news of the death in action of four brave lads: Norman Macleod, Tolsta, a victim of the first use of poison gas by the Germans ; Donald Macleod ; Murdo Maclean from Doune ; and Sergt. Malcolm Macleod, Tolsta. This latter had a splendid

record of service having been through the South African War and several campaigns on the North-West Frontier of India. A nobler man or a more daring soldier it would be hard to meet. The ranks of our local heroes were again thinned in the advance on the Somme on 1st July, 1916, when John

Macleod and Sergt. Murdo Macgregor made the supreme sacrifice.

In the subsequent years of the war the hearts of fond mothers in this district were pierced by bullets fired on the plains of Flanders and in Mesopotamia, where Neil Morrison, Doune, laid down his life for freedom and justice.

Altogether the number of men from this school district who served in the war was ninety-eight, or 25 per cent. of the population.

The following table shows the relation of the fatalities to the number of men serving :—

	No. Serving.	Killed.	Per. centage.
Doune	39	7	17.9
Tolsta	59	7	11.9

We are proud of the reply of our school district to the call of humanity and justice. We are also profoundly thankful that our noble lads have helped to attain the ideal for which they fought so valiantly, and that once more right has triumphed over might.

To those who mourn the loss of near relations it will be their chief consolation that they have been sacrificed in establishing righteousness and justice amongst mankind.

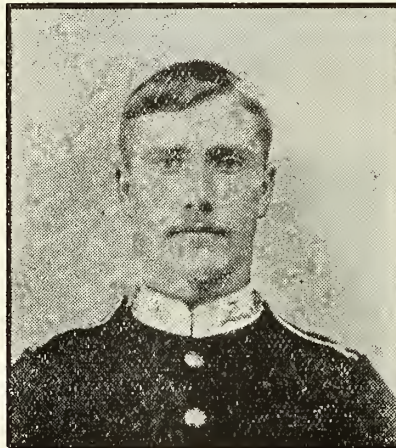


MR JOHN MACARTHUR.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Neil Macgregor, Canadians, 12 Tolsta Chaolais;
killed 21st August, 1917.



*C.S.-M. Murdo Macgregor, Seaforths, 12
Tolsta Chaolais; killed 1st July, 1916.



*Norman Macleod, 6 Tolsta-Chaolais. (806
Garscube Road, Glasgow). Killed April 21, 1916.



TOLSTA-CHAOLAIS.

- 1 MORRISON—ANGUS, R.G.A.
- 3 MACLEOD—JOHN, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; wounded three times; holds Mons Star. *NORMAN, 2nd Seaforths; died of gas poisoning at St Julien on 2nd May, 1915; aged 27. RODK. R., Cameron Highlanders; wounded October, 1914; also 1916; discharged 1917. Holds Mons Star. MALCOLM, R.N.R.T. (Sons of late Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 4 MACLEOD—*MALCOLM, Sergt., 1st Seaforths; killed in action at Festubert, 9th May, 1915, aged 38 years. Had been through South African War, and subsequently saw service on North-West Frontier of India. DONALD, Piper, Seaforths. (Nephew of above).
- 4 MACARTHUR—DONALD JOHN, R.N.R.T. KENNETH, Scottish Rifles. (Sons of Mr Donald Macarthur).
- 4 MACLEOD—*NORMAN M., 2nd Seaforths; wounded at Givenchy, 1915, awarded D.C.M. and M.M.; killed in action at Passchendale on 23rd August, 1917, aged 31 years. (Son of Mrs John Macleod, now of Keith Street, Stornoway).
- 6 MACLEOD—MURDO (Norman), Canadians; wounded and discharged, 1917.
MACLEOD—DONALD M. (Murdo), R.N.R.
- 7 MACAULAY—DUNCAN (John) R.N.R.; was interned in Holland since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star. JOHN (John), A. & S. Highlanders; invalided and discharged 1917. ARCHIBALD (Aulay), Piper, Seaforth Highlanders.
- 8a MACARTHUR—JOHN, Piper, Seaforth Highlanders; wounded 23rd April, 1917. ANGUS, Piper, A. & S. Highlanders.
- 8b MACARTHUR—JOHN, R.N.R.; took part in the Falkland Battle. DONALD, Seaforth Highlanders.
- 9 MACGREGOR—NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 10 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, Royal Engineers.
- 12 MACGREGOR—*MURDO, C.S.M., 2nd Seaforths; went out to France, August, 1914; was wounded in 1915; killed in action at Beaumont Hamel, 1st July, 1916, aged 30 years. DONALD, M.M., Lce.-Corpl., 2nd Seaforths; wounded at Beaumont Hamel, 1st July, 1916; discharged 1918; holds Mons Star. JOHN M., Saddler, R.M.B. NEIL, Leading Seaman, R.N.R. NORMAN, Sergt., A. & S. Highlanders; awarded Military Medal and Bar; gassed 1917. (Sons of Duncan Macgregor).
- 12a MACGREGOR—*DONALD, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; killed in action at St Julien, 27th April, 1915; aged 35 years. MURDO, Piper, Cameron Highlanders.
- 12b MACGREGOR—*NEIL, Canadians; killed in action at Vimy Ridge, 21st August, 1917, aged 35 years. JOHN, New Zealand

- Contingent; wounded and discharged, 1917. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macgregor).
- 13 MACLEOD—MURDO, Labour Corps.
 - 14 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. (Sons of Mrs Kenneth Mackenzie).
MACLEOD—DONALD M., R.N.R.
 - 16 MACKAY—DUNCAN, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.
 - 17 MACLEOD—RODERICK R., Leading Seaman, R.N.R.
 - 18 MACPHAIL—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; survivor from the "Iolaire."
 - 19 MACLEOD—NEIL, 1st Camerons, wounded 9th May, 1915; holds Mons Star. JOHN, Labour Corps; invalided and discharged.
MACLEOD—DONALD, Coastguard, R.N.; invalided and discharged 1917. (Cousin of above).
 - 20 MACKAY—ANGUS, R.N.R.; survivor of the "Hermes."
 - 21 MARTIN—MALCOLM, Sergt., Gordon Highlanders; wounded at Givenchy 6th Sept., 1916; discharged 1917. Holds Mons Star. NORMAN, Cameron Highlanders; wounded 21st March, 1918, at Cambrai.
MACLEAN—JOHN, Sergt., Cameron Highlanders; awarded the Military Medal.
 - 22 MACKENZIE—MURDO, Sergt., Canadians; wounded at Passchendale February, 1918; awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal. ANGUS, Sergt., Seaforth Highlanders; invalided and discharged March, 1916. ANGUS, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. (Sons of late Mr Duncan Mackenzie).
 - 23 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.E.; invalided and discharged, 1918. JOHN, R.N.R.; invalided and discharged, 1918. (Sons of Mr John Macleod).
 - 24 MACLEOD—KENNETH, Captain, 4th Seaforths; wounded 9th February, 1915. NORMAN, R.N.R.; torpedoed and discharged. *JOHN, Gordons; killed in action in France, 1st July, 1916, aged 24 years. (Sons of late Mr John Macleod).
 - 26 MACLENNAN—JOHN, R.S.M., 7th Seaforths; wounded 1916; also served in the Soudan, South-African War, and North-West Frontier, India.
 - 28 MACLEOD—*ALEXANDER A., R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire." DONALD, R.N.R.; invalided and discharged, 1916.
 - 29 MACDONALD—DONALD J., R.N.R.

South End.

MACKAY—MALCOLM, R.S.M., awarded D.C.M. in 1915; received the Military Cross in the King's Birthday Honours List, 1919, for distinguished services rendered in the latter stages of the war; was severely wounded in 1915. Holds Mons Star.

DUNCARLOWAY.

- 1 MACARTUR—JOHN, Canadians. DONALD, R.N.R.; invalided and discharged. HUGH, R.N.R. NORMAN, U.S. Army.
- 2 CAMPBELL—DONALD, Canadians.
- 3 MACLEAN—*DONALD, Seaforths; died of gas poisoning at St Julien, 27th April, 1915; aged 18 years. JOHN, Sergt., Seaforths; wounded 30th March, 1918. MURDO, Seaforths; wounded by bursting shell, December, 1914. Sight impaired and discharged in consequence. (Sons of Mr Donald Maclean).
- 4 MORRISON—MURDO, R.N.R. JOHN, Seaforths and R.N.R. *NEIL, Sergt., Seaforths; killed in action in Kut, 22nd Feb., 1917. Aged 36 years. (Sons of Mr Angus Morrison).
- 5 MACDONALD—ANGUS, Gordons; taken prisoner March 1918. JOHN, M.T., A.S.C.
- 6 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 8 MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 9 MACLEAN—*MURDO, Gordons; seriously wounded at Ypres, 13th May 1915, and died in a French hospital on 14th July, 1915; aged 19 years. *DONALD, R.N.R.; died in Granton Hospital, November, 1918. (Sons of Murdo Maclean).
- 12 MACLEAN—ANGUS, R.N.R. MALCOLM, Gordons; prisoner in Germany since 1914. Holds Mons Star.
- 13 MACPHAIL—R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. *NORMAN, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster; aged 37. His two brothers above are survivors from same disaster. DONALD, U.S. Army. (Sons of Mr Norman Macphail).
- 14 MACLEOD—*DONALD, Gordons; killed in action in France, 16th May, 1915; aged 22 years. (Son of Mr John Macleod).
- 17 MACLEAN—MURDO, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R.; survivor from "Hermes." NORMAN, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (Sons of Donald Maclean).
- 18 MACLEAN—NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 19 MACLEOD—NEIL, R.N.R.; interned in Holland since fall of Antwerp. Holds Mons Star. JOHN, Sergt., Seaforths.
- 20 MACLEOD—DONALD, Seaforths; twice wounded, 14th October, 1914, and 27th April, 1915. Afterwards served in R.N.R. FINLAY, Signaller, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R.(T.) *DONALD, R.N.R.; died October, 1918, from influenza on board H.M.S. Ganges; aged 57 years.
- MACDONALD—JOHN, Seaforths; wounded January, 1916, in Mesopotamia.
- 21 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, Sergt., Seaforths.
- MACKENZIE—MARION, Doune Cottage, Women's Legion.. ALEX., R.N.R. (Son and Daughter of Mr Alex. Mackenzie)



BREASCLET SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Breasclet and Callanish.)

Population last Census, 696 (Males, 335; Females, 361).

WHEN the peace of that memorable Sunday in August, 1914, was broken by the issue of mobilisation summons to men connected with the Navy and Army, great activity on the part of the men and consternation on the part of parents was noticeable throughout the district.

Hurried calls of farewell were made, and with optimism the youthful heroes under a sense of duty departed. Alas! some never to return. The dogged determination of the Highlander is 'to fight and grapple with your enemy to the death.'

No doubt many thought they saw an opportunity opening to them to add to the magnificent fighting record of Lewis-men who had participated in previous wars.

Subsequent events proved that we were all in the dark as to the preparedness and military strength of our allied enemies. We paid dearly throughout the grim struggle which was conducted on novel modern lines of warfare.

Pride at the part played by Lewis-men, with other gallant Highlanders, in France, and our Navymen on sea is commingled with grief felt for those who have lost their dear ones in the various regions to which the world war spread. We have also with us "physical wrecks," mementoes of the marvellous skill displayed by our army of doctors and nurses who gave of their best in connection with the war.

Our pity is extended to those gallant fellows whose health has been ruined, or whose injuries to head or limb render them unfit and unable to follow out their respective occupation in pre-war days.



Mr JOHN SMITH.

From the township of Breasclet, 100 men gave military service in one form or another, but almost all in connection with the Navy. Of these 20 made the supreme sacrifice. Aulay Macaulay, 28 Breasclet, was the first to fall, and soon after Kenneth Macaulay, 3 Breasclet, was reported to be lost with H.M.S. "Clan Macnaughton." How and where this ship was lost is unknown.

Neil Maciver, 40 Breasclet, lost two sons. Angus Macaulay, Breasclet, had five sons on service, and one of these was lost.

New Park's contingent was 7 men, and these survived the critical days of the war.

Callanish out of 67 service men lost 16, or 24 per cent.

Finlay Maclean, 21 Callanish, lost three sons; the late Louis Mackenzie, (1) and Angus Maclean (18) respectively two sons. These boys were all reared in the very shadow of the wide-famed Druidical Stones of Callanish—monuments of the remote past apt to

direct the youthful mind towards the prowess and energy of their ancestors as evidenced in the erection of these mysterious stones.

JOHN SMITH.

Schoolhouse, Breasclet.

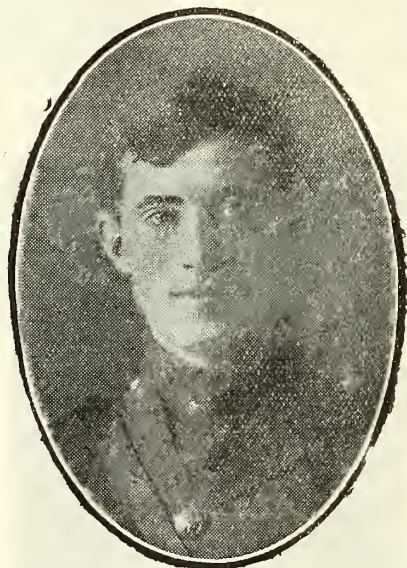
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



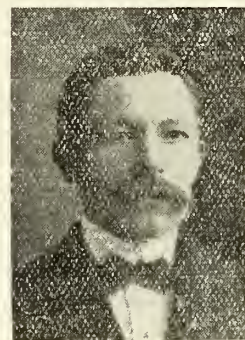
*Robert Morrison, Seaforths, 37 Breaslet;
killed 10th March, 1915.



*Norman Macleod, 3 Callanish; died of wounds,
16th April, 1917.



Capt Alex Macaulay, Seaforths, 3 Breaslet;
awarded M.C.



*Malcolm Maclean, R.N.R., 28 Breaslet;
drowned 1st Jan., 1915.



*Neil Mackay, R.N.R., 36 Breaslet; killed in
air raid on Chatham, 3rd Sept., 1917.

BREASCLET.

- 3 MACAULAY—*KENNETH, R.N.R.; lost with H.M.S. "Clan Macnaughton," February, 1915; aged 30 years. DUNCAN, Sergt., U.S. Army, ALEXANDER, Captain, 4th Seaforths; awarded Military Cross. MALCOLM, 2nd Lieut., R.G.A. (Sons of Mr George Macaulay).
- 5 MACAULAY—MALCOLM, Canadians. *KENNETH, R.N.R.; died of pneumonia at Granton, 3rd November, 1918; aged 27 years. (Sons of Mr Donald Macaulay).
- 6 MACIVER—CHARLES, R.A.F. NEIL, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Donald Maciver).
- 7 MACIVER—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 8b MACLEAN—JOHN, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R.; discharged. *NEIL, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle, 9th May, 1915; aged 22 years. (Sons of Widow Ann Maclean).
- 9 MACPHAIL—MALCOLM, Seaforths.
- 10b MACIVER—DONALD, R.N.R. JOHN, Seaforths; wounded in Mesopotamia. Had been through the whole war without a furlough, starting at Mons. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Maciver).
- 11a MACIVER—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 11b SMITH—JOHN, R.N.R.; was prisoner in Germany since fall of Antwerp, 1914 Star
- 12a BEATON—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 12b MACIVER—ANGUS, R.N.R. FARQUHAR, 1st Class P.O., R.N.
- 13 MACNEIL—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 14a MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R. NEIL, Lieut., Canadians. (Sons of Mr Murdo Maciver).
- 14b MACIVER—DONALD, R.N.R. *MURDO, Sergt., Seaforths; killed in action in March, 1917; aged 23 years. (Sons of Mr Donald Maciver).
- 15 MACAULAY—*AULAY, R.N.R., drowned in H.M.S. "Laurentic," 1917; aged 29 years. KENNETH, Seaforths; wounded. (Sons of Mr Aulay Macaulay).
- 17 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. JOHN, Lance-Corporal.
- 18 MACIVER—CHARLES, 2nd Seaforths; wounded in 1915, and discharged in consequence. *MALCOLM, 2nd Seaforths; died of wounds in France, 28th April, 1915; aged 29 years. MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of Widow Ann Maciver).
- 18b MACIVER—DONALD, Seaforths.
- 19 MACAULAY—*DONALD, Corpl., 2nd Seaforths; died in hospital, 28th April, 1915, of wounds received at Hill 60; aged 32 years. ANGUS. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macaulay).
- 19b MACAULAY—CHARLES, R.N.R.
- 19c MACAULAY—GEORGE, R.N.R. *KENNETH, R.N.R.; killed at sea by his ship striking a mine, 25th October, 1915; aged 22 years. DONALD R.N.R. ANGUS, American Army. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (Five Sons of Mr Angus Macaulay).
- 20 MACLEAN—DONALD, R.N.R. FINLAY, R.N.R. *MALCOLM, R.N.R.; died in the Persian Gulf on board ship.
- 21 MORRISON—*MURDO, R.N.R.; died 1918; aged 43 years; left 6 orphans. (Son of Widow Neil Morrison).
- 22 MACLEAN—MURDO, Seaforths.
- 24 MACKAY—DONALD, R.N.R. DONALD, 1st Class Petty Officer, Royal Navy. SMITH—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 25 MACARTHUR—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 27 MACAULAY—JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. MALCOLM, Canadians.
- 28a MACLEAN—MURDO, Seaforths. MALCOLM, Canadians. ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 28b MACLEAN—*MALCOLM, R.N.R.; drowned when H.M.S. "Formidable" was torpedoed, 1st January, 1915; aged 42 years. Had been 17 years in the R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of Widow Maclean).
- 29 MACARTHUR—*DONALD, Seaforths; wounded; died in hospital in France, 7th July, 1916; aged 19 years. ANGUS, R.N.R., NEIL, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Widow Mary MacArthur).
- 30 MACLEOD—*JOHN, R.N.R.; died of influenza at Gibraltar, 1919; aged 46 years. Left six orphans.
- 31a MACIVER—DONALD, Sergt., Seaforths; wounded in France and discharged 1917. *JOHN, Lance-Corpl., Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 1916; aged 21. (Sons of Mr John Maciver).
- 31b MACARTHUR—NEIL, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 32 MACAULAY—*AULAY, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action at Ypres, 20th October, 1914; aged 32 years. (Son of Mr John Macaulay).
- 34 MACIVER—DONALD, R.N.R. *JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned by sinking, of a minesweeper in the North Sea, 25th December, 1915; aged 47 years. Left five orphans. ANGUS. (Sons of Mr Angus Maciver).
- 35a MACLEAN—WILLIAM, Lovat Scouts. DONALD, Canadian Army. MURDO, Canadians.
- 35b MACLEAN—JOHN, R.N.R. *FINLAY, Seaforths; died 5th November, of wounds received 4th November, 1915; aged 20 years. (Sons of Mr Murdo Maclean).

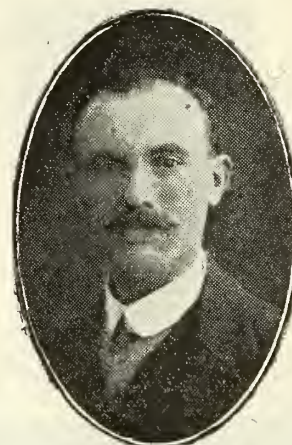
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*John Macleod, R.N.R., 30 Breaslet; died at Gibraltar, December, 1918.



*Kenneth Macaulay, R.N.R., 19 Breaslet; killed at sea 25th Oct., 1915.



*Malcolm Macinnes, 13 Yorkshire Regt., View Cottage, Callanish; killed 13th April, 1918.



*Kenneth Macaulay, 5 Breaslet; died of pneumonia at Granton, 5th Nov., 1918.



Nurse C. Macleod, Croy, Callanish; Craigmaddie Auxiliary Hospital.



Sergt John Mackay, Seaforth's, 14 North Side, Callanish; 5 times wounded.

- 36a MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R.
 36b MACKAY—*NEIL, R.N.R.; killed in the air raid on Chatham Barracks, 4th Sept., 1917; aged 33 years. FINLAY, Seaforths. MURDO, Seaforths; wounded. (Sons of Mr Murdo Mackay).
 37 MORRISON—ARCHIE, Seaforths. *ROBERT, Lance-Cpl., 1st Seaforths, killed in action at Neuve Chapelle, 10th March, 1915; aged 20 years. (Sons of Mr Allan Morrison).
 37 MORRISON—JOHN, Canadians. MURDO, R.N.R.
 37b MORRISON—NORMAN, R.N.R.
 39 MACIVER, DONALD J., R.N.R.
 40 MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.R. *NEIL, Sergt., Seaforths; died of gas poisoning, 5th May, 1915; aged 22 years. *MALCOLM, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, 1st Jan., 1919. (Sons of Mr Neil Maciver).
 40a MACIVER—ANGUS, 1st Class Petty Officer, R.N. MURDO (Teacher), Seaforths.
 41 MACIVER—ANGUS, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of Widow Catherine Maciver)
 42 MACIVER—JOHN, Canadians; wounded in France; foot amputated, discharged in consequence.
 MACKAY—NEIL, Seaforths.
 MACIVER—MALCOLM, 1/2nd City of London Royal Fusiliers. RODERICK, 4th Seaforths.
 44 MACDONALD—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster; aged 20 years. (Son of Mr Alexander Macdonald).

Schoolhouse.

SMITH—JOHN, Lieut., R.N.V.R. ANGUS, Seaforths; very severely wounded in France. (Sons of Mr John Smith, head-master).

MACLEOD—*MALCOLM, Sergt.-Major, 1st Life Guards; awarded Croix de Guerre, with Laurel Wreath, by French Government; also held the D.C.M.; accidentally killed in London, 1919; aged 29 years. (Son of Mr Alexander Macleod, D.S.C., skipper of H.M. Trawler —, Aberdeen, and cousin of above).

CALLANISH.

- 1 MACKENZIE—ALEXANDER, Camerons. *ANGUS, Camerons; killed in action in France, Nov., 1914; aged 38 years. KENNETH, Camerons. *LOUIS, 2nd Seaforths; died of shrapnel wounds in Netley Hospital, London, 9th February, 1915; aged 31 years. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (Sons of the late Mr Louis Mackenzie.)

- 2 MACINNES—ANGUS, Sergt., Camerons; wounded in September, 1915, and also in July, 1916. Awarded the Military Medal, April, 1918. Holds 1914-15 Star. JOHN, Lance-Corporal, Seaforths; was three times wounded. *MALCOLM, Lance-Corporal, 13th Yorkshire Regiment; killed in action in France, 13th April, 1918; aged 30 years. (Sons of Mr Norman Macinnes).
 3 MACLEOD—*NORMAN, died of wounds received in action in France; aged 21 years. (Son of Mr Donald Macleod, blacksmith).
 4 MACLEAN—JOHN, Australians; wounded in France.
 MACKAY—JOHN, Seaforths; twice wounded.
 5a MACKENZIE—JOHN, R.N.R.
 5b MACIVER—NEIL, Seaforths. NORMAN, Seaforths. ANGUS, Seaforths.
 6 MACLENNAN—NEIL, Seaforths. DONALD, Seaforths.
 7 MACIVER—ANGUS.
 8 MACIVER—*DONALD JOHN, 2nd Lieut., 4th Camerons; died of wounds, 14th October, 1915; aged 24 years. Before enlisting had been studying for the ministry at Edinburgh. NEIL, Sgt., Canadians; wounded. JOHN, Ayrshire Yeomanry. (Sons of Widow Angus Maciver).
 9 MACKAY—JOHN, Sergt.-Major, Camerons. *ANGUS, Sergt., 72nd Canadians; died of wounds in France, 9th August, 1918; had been previously wounded. Had also served 12 years in regular army and been through South African War. (Sons of late Mr Kenneth Mackay).
 11 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.M.B.
 MACLEOD—DONALD, North Side, R.N.R.
 14a MACKAY—JOHN, Sergt., Seaforths; five times wounded.
 14b MACIVER—*MALCOLM, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action at Ypres, 9th May, 1915; aged 34 years. (Son of Mr Donald Maciver).
 16b MACLEAN—GEORGE, Seaforths. MURDO, Seaforths; twice wounded.
 17b STEWART—*ALICK, never heard of since he arrived in Mesopotamia. DONALD, R.N.R.
 18 MACLEAN—*KENNETH, Scots Guards; died of wounds in a London hospital, 18th May, 1917; aged 29 years. *MURDO, Seaforths; killed in action at La Basse, 14th December, 1914; aged 21 years. (Sons of Mr Angus Maclean).
 19 MACIVER—MALCOLM, R.F.A.
 20 MACIVER—ANGUS, Seaforths.
 21 MACLEAN—*KENNETH, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 15th May, 1917; aged 22 years. *DONALD, 1st Seaforths;

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



John Macaulay, Canadians, 25 Callanish;
awarded Croix de Guerre, Dec., 1917.



*Louis Mackenzie, Seaforths, 1 Callanish; died of
wounds, 9th Feby., 1915.



*Murdo Maclean, Seaforths, 18 Callanish; killed
in action 14th Dec., 1914.



*Lance-Corpl. Neil Maclean, Seaforths, 17 North
Side, Callanish; died of wounds 5th Sept., 1916.



killed in action at the Persian Gulf, 7th January, 1916; aged 20 years. *FINLAY, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 14th April, 1917; aged 19 years. HUGH. (Sons of Mr Finlay Maclean).

- 21b MACLEAN—MURDO, Piper, Seaforths; wounded. DONALD, Canadians.
- 25 MACAULAY—*DONALD, Canadians; killed in action in France, 25th July, 1916; aged 26 years. JOHN, Canadians; awarded the Croix de Guerre for devotion to duty, December, 1917. KENNETH, Seaforths. ANGUS, Seaforths. (Sons of late Mr Angus Macaulay).
- 26 MACLEOD—ALLAN, Camerons; wounded at Loos, September, 1915.
- 27 MORRISON—WILLIAM, Seaforths; severely wounded.
- 30 MACKENZIE—*GEORGE, Camerons; killed in action in France, 9th May, 1915; aged 22. ANGUS. (Sons of the late Mr Angus Mackenzie).
- MACLEAN—GEORGE, Seaforths; wounded. MURDO, Seaforths.
- 31 MACARTHUR—NEIL, Seaforths. DONALD, Camerons.
- 32 MACKAY—ANGUS, Scots Guards; wounded. JOHN, Gordons.
- 34 MACKAY—DONALD, Major, Seaforths; attached to the Machine Gun Corps; was in the Regular Army and came from India to France as a Sergeant in 1914; was awarded D.C.M., May, 1915, for gallantry. Subsequently received his commission and was transferred to Mesopotamia. Thence he was transferred to France in 1918, and while coming through the Mediterranean his ship was torpedoed and he lost all his kit. Was awarded the Military Cross "for gallantry and distinguished conduct on 28th September, 1918, in command of a machine gun group during the attack on Messines Ridge. He spent hours preceding the attack in reconnaissance of the forward area under

severe shell fire, and by his excellent choice of positions inflicted severe casualties on the retiring enemy with direct observed fire. His handling of the batteries contributed in no small degree to the general success." GEORGE, Seaforths; wounded.

- 35 MACLEAN—*ANGUS, Camerons; killed in action in France, 9th May, 1915; aged 24 years. MURDO, Seaforths. (Sons of late Mr Malcolm Maclean.
- 36 MACKAY—ANGUS, Scots Guards.
- 39 MACLEAN—ALICK DAN, Seaforths; seriously wounded, 1916. JOHN, K.O.S.B.
- 40 SMITH—ALEXANDER, Seaforths. DONALD, Camerons.
- 41 MACLEOD—JOHN, Camerons.

Post Office.

MACRAE—*DONALD ALICK; killed in action in France, 1918; aged 19 years. (Son of Mr Duncan Macrae).

Garynahine.

MACKENZIE—JOHN F., R.A.S.C. (Motor Transport Section).

Cross Roads.

MACLEOD—*JAMES, Seaforths; killed in France, 1918; aged 21 years.

New Park.

- 1 MACLENNAN—MALCOLM, R.A.M.C. KENNETH, Seaforths.
- 4a MACLEAN—DONALD. R.N.R. MURDO, Sergt., 6th Seaforths.
- 4b MACLEAN—JOHN, Australians.
- 4 MACLEAN—MURDO, R.A.S.C. (Motor Transport Section).
- 5 MACLENNAN—JOHN; from Strait Settlements).



"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Corpl. Donald Macaulay, Seaforths, 19 Breasclet;
died of wounds, 28th April, 1915.



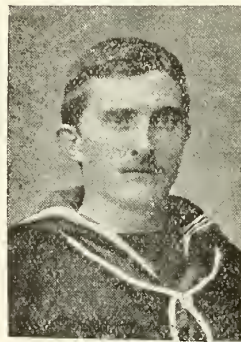
*Lieut. Donald J. Maciver, Callanish; died of
wounds, 14th October, 1915



*Finlay Maclean, Seaforths, 36 Breasclet; died
of wounds, 5th Nov., 1915.



*Donald Macaulay, Canadians, 25 Callanish;
killed in action, 24th July, 1916.



*Kenneth Macaulay, R.N.R., 3 Breasclet;
drowned Feb'y., 1915.



*John Macleod, Camerons, Croy, Callanish,
killed in action 27th December, 1916.

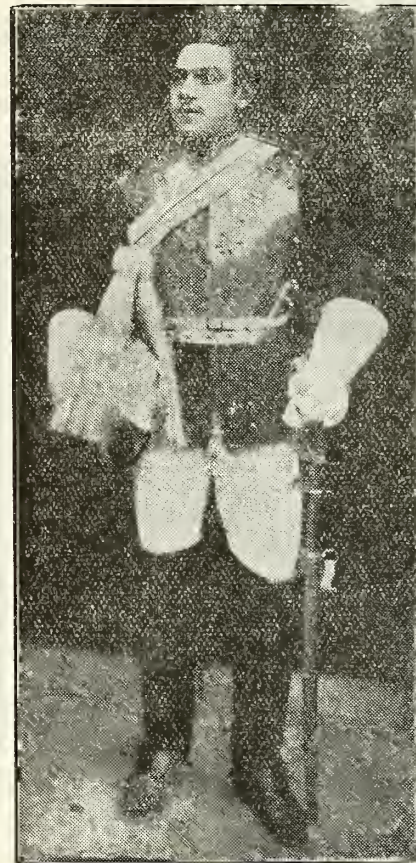
Rose from the Ranks.



Major DONALD MACKAY.

MAJOR DONALD MACKAY, Seaforth Highlanders, 34 Calanish, was in the Regular Army for some years prior to outbreak of war. He came from India to France in 1914, and was awarded D.C.M. for gallantry May, 1915. Subsequently he received a Commission and was transferred to Mesopotamia. Thence he was transferred to France in 1918, and while coming through the Mediterranean his ship was torpedoed and sunk. On 28th September, 1918, he was awarded the Military Cross "for gallantry and distinguished conduct in com-

mand of a machine gun group during the attack on Messines Ridge. He spent hours preceding the attack in reconnaissance of the forward area under severe shell fire, and by his excellent choice of positions inflicted severe casualties on the retiring enemy with direct observed fire. His handling of the batteries contributed in no small degree to the general success."



*Sergt.-Major MALCOLM MACLEOD, 1st Life Guards, awarded D.C.M.; also Croix de Guerre with laurel wreath; accidentally killed in London, 1919.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Kenneth Macdonald, Canadians, 24a Valasay;
died of wounds, 16th June, 1915.



*John Maclellan, Canadians, 8 Kirkibost; killed
15th June, 1915.



D. F. Macleod, Croir, Bernera (24 Barrington Drive,
Glasgow); severely wounded March 27; 1916.



*Norman Maciver, 4 Breaclet; drowned 7th
July, 1918.



*James R. W. Macleod, Croir, Bernera (24 Bar-
rington Drive, Glasgow); killed March 23, 1918.

BERNERA SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Breaclet, Kirkibost, Tobson and Hacklet.)

Population last Census, 730; (Males, 338; Females, 392).

THE Editor of "Loyal Lewis" Roll of Honour has asked me to write a short preface to the honourable list of the heroes of the Great War from the Bernera School District.

I am not a Lewisman by birth, but I began my scholastic career in the island of Bernera over twenty years ago, and since I have been associated with the island through many ties of friendship and sentiment, and for that reason very much value the privilege afforded to me by the devoted editor of "Loyal Lewis" on this occasion.

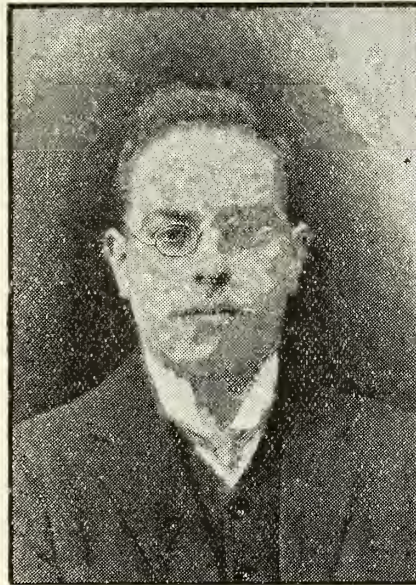
Bernera is an island held fast within the eternal grasp of Loch Roag. To some it might be the "Ultima Thule" of Eilean an Fhraoich, but though owing to its geographical position, it may be somewhat removed from the bigger centres of activity throughout the parent island, still it has charms and attractions peculiar to itself, and the people who inhabit it have maintained untarnished many of the excellent traits of friendship, hospitality, and devotion to one another, which have been the hall mark of the genuine Highlander of by-gone days. The land is poor, but the inexhaustible resources of the boundless Atlantic, which continually worries its shores, have proved through the ages the very staff of life of the islanders. The sea, therefore, plays an all important part in the life of the people; it is mysteriously entwined in their

speech and song, and its varying moods govern their daily tasks. Every man is an expert fisherman; in fact, a past master in that calling, for it is generally admitted that when

a Bernera crew cannot face Callanish or Tob na Muille, no other "sgìoba" need unfurl a sail. This profound love of the sea is fully evident when one reads over the lists of those gallant heroes from Bernera who willingly faced the grim foe in the strife for righteousness. The vast majority of them chose to defend our seas. True, many of them were in the ranks of the R.N.R. in pre-war days, but as the clouds of war grew darker and darker, and as the need for men became daily more clamant, the young men from every village and from almost every house in the island, without any hesitation and without any form of conscription, joined our glorious Navy, and their sea training from their boyhood soon made them experts in all duties pertaining to the defenders of our shores and the watchers of the mighty deep. Those who chose the Army gave an equally fine account of their bravery and daring, and their ranks shared in the many distinctions and honours won by our men on many a hard-fought field.

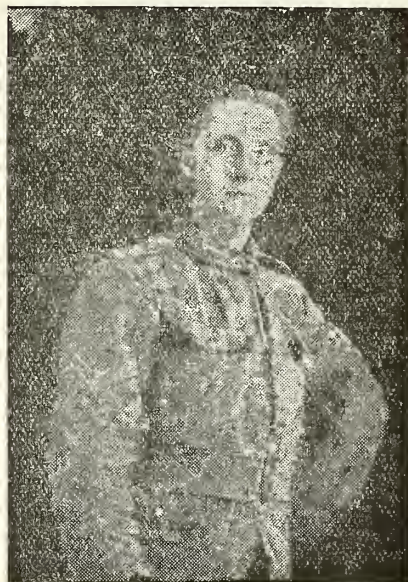
A perusal of the lists from Bernera is a very real interest to me. Many of

those who names are enshrined there have been at one time my school pupils, and the majority of the rest are well known



Mr JOHN N. MACLEOD ("Alasdair Mor").

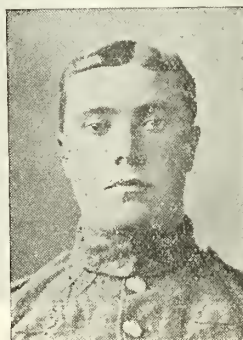
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR



*Sergt. Donald Macarthur, Seaforths, 1
Kirkibost; killed in action.



*Roderick Macleod, 5 Lundale; killed 10th
March, 1915.



*Sergt. John Macleod, 1 Enaclete; killed 25th
September, 1915.



*Donald Bannerman Buchanan, R.N.V.R.,
Bernera; drowned.

to me. Joy and sorrow spring up almost simultaneously in my heart as I scan each page. I rejoice to see that such a large number have come back to their dear ones bearing the palm of victory, and my genuine sympathy pours forth to the bereaved whose homes contain vacant chairs which can never be filled. Where the band of heroes is so great and where each has played his part so nobly and so well, it would be unjust of a person like me to carve special niches here and there singled out for a few select ones. I prefer to think of them as one noble band whose deeds deserve a very honourable place in the roll of "Loyal Lewis." B'e mo mhiann mar sin a' chlach bheag so a chur air an carra-cuimhe, agus is e durachd mo chridhe gu'n bi sinne a bhios ag altrum an cuimhne, a' co-chumadh ar beatha ann a leithid de dhoigh agus gu'm bi sinn airidh air na sochairean mora a dh' oibrich iad-san a mach dhuinn air muir agus air kir. Mo bheanachd buan aca uile.

JOHN N. MACLEOD.

Errogie Schoolhouse, Inverness.

BREACLET.

- 1 MACINNES—*NORMAN, R.N.R.; drowned when H.M.S. "Hermes" was torpedoed, 31st October, 1914; aged 41. (Son of Mrs Angus Macinnes).
- 2 MACDONALD—FINLAY, R.N.R.
- 3 MACIVER—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 4 MACIVER—JOHN, 2nd Seaforths; wounded, discharged Oct., 1917. *NORMAN, wireless operator, Mercantile Marine; drowned when s.s. "Ben Lomond" was torpedoed off Irish Coast, 1918; aged 21. Had gone south to Glasgow at age of 18 to study wireless telegraphy, and obtained a first-class certificate. (Sons of Mr Norman Maciver).
- 5 MACDONALD—*NORMAN, R.N.R.; drowned on H.M.S. "Laurentic," January 1917; aged 33. DONALD, 2nd Seaforths; wounded in 1914, discharged in 1917; holds Mons Medal. GEORGE, 2nd Seaforths, gassed April, 1915. JOHN, sapper in Canadian Engineers. (Sons of Mr Norman Macdonald).
- 6 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.; discharged 1915.

- 6 MACLEOD—PETER JOHN, Ross Mountain Battery; took part in Gallipoli Campaign; holds 1914-1915 Star. GEORGE, signalman, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macleod).
 - 7 MACIVER—ANGUS, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star. PETER, Seaforths; wounded severely 6th Oct., 1917; discharged September, 1918. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Finlay Maciver).
 - 8 MACKENZIE—*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster; aged 38. JOHN, Seaforths; was prisoner in Germany. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Mackenzie).
 - 11 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, 1st Lieut., 3rd Australian Machine Gun Company; served since 1914; landed in Gallipoli April, 1915; served through the campaign; took part in the evacuation; afterwards served in France; once wounded.
 - 13 MACDONALD—JOHN, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star. ANGUS, Cpl., 2nd Seaforths; wounded in action, Jan., 1918.
- MACKAY—JOHN, 2nd Lieut., Queen's Own Regiment; wounded Oct., 1915, and afterwards lost left arm, Oct., 1917. (Son of Mr Muido Mackay, Missionary).

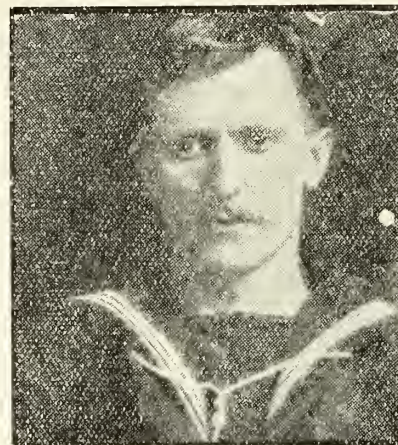
KIRKIBOST.

- 1 MACARTHUR—*DONALD, Sergt., 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in France, March, 1918; aged 30. Had been four times wounded previously. Was posthumously awarded the D.C.M. for his conspicuous bravery in the field. Holds Mons Star. (Son of Mr Donald Macarthur).
 - 1 MACARTHUR—MALCOLM, R.N.R.; discharged suffering from effects of immersion he received when his ship was mined; discharged 1915. (Son of Mr Angus Macarthur).
 - 2 MACAULAY—JOHN, R.N.R.T.
 - 3 MACLENNAN—DONALD, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.; took part in battle of Jutland on board H.M.S. "Engadine."
 - 5 MACLENNAN—NORMAN, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star.
- MACLENNAN—ANGUS, R.N.R.T.
- MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 8 MACLENNAN—MURDO, R.N.R.; served on board H.M.S. "Laurentic"; discharged owing to ill-health, December, 1916. ALEXANDER, Sergt., 12th Australian Infantry; severely wounded in Gallipoli, August, 1915; discharged in December, 1915; after-

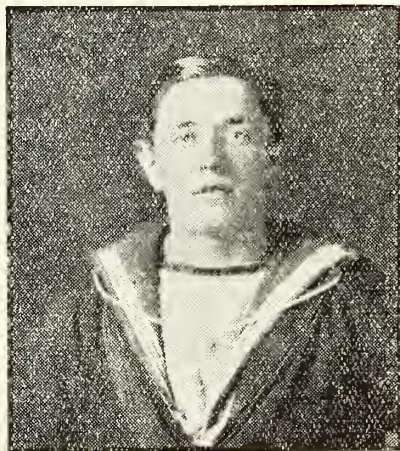
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



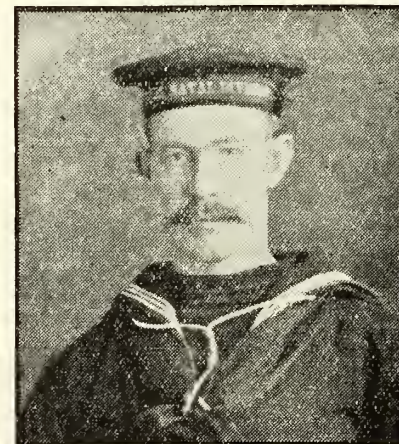
Lieut. Malcolm Macleod, Roulinish, Australian
Contingent.



*Angus Macdonald, R.N.R.; drowned 25th
January, 1917



*John Macaulay, R.N.R., 12 Kirkibost; died
14th November, 1918.



*N. Macdonald, R.N.R., 5 Breaclet; drowned
25th January, 1917.

wards served in Tasmania as recruiting sergeant. *JOHN, 3rd Battalion, 1st Canadians; killed in action in France, 15th June, 1915; aged 22. Had gone to Canada three years previously. (Sons of Mr John MacLennan).

- 9 MACDONALD—*JOHN, R.N.R.; lost when H.M. Armed Boarding Vessel. "Duke of Albany," was torpedoed, 24th August, 1916; aged 30. (Son of Mr Norman Macdonald).
 - 10 MACLENNAN—NORMAN, R.N.R.; discharged and pensioned, 1915. MALCOLM, R.F.C.
 - 11 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R.; discharged 1915. NORMAN, R.N.R.; suffering from effects of immersion when his ship was mined, July, 1918. *MALCOLM, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in France, 1st March, 1915; aged 23. Had been employed in tramway department of Glasgow Corporation before outbreak of war. (Sons of Mr Donald Macdonald).
 - 12 MACAULAY—DONALD L., R.N.R.; patrol boat on which he was serving was mined off Yarmouth in 1914, and he was severely injured—pensioned—rejoined 1917. KENNETH, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star. HECTOR, Camerons; wounded in France and in Salonica, August, 1916; holds Mons Star. *JOHN, R.N.R.T.; died of pneumonia in hospital at Dundee, 1918; aged 20. (Sons of Mr John Macaulay).
 - 15 MACDONALD—DONALD (Sen.), R.N.R.; torpedoed on H.M.S. "Hermes," 31st Oct., 1914. DONALD (Jun.), R.N.R. MALCOLM, New Zealand Engineers; discharged September 1916; was in New Zealand for 28 years previous to outbreak of war.
 - 17 MACAULAY—DONALD, R.N.R.
 - 18 SMITH—NORMAN, R.N.R.T.
 - 19 MORRISON—JOHN, R.N.R.
 - 20 MACINNES—ANGUS, R.N.D.; was prisoner in Germany since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star. DONALD, R.N.D.; was prisoner in Germany since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star. DUNCAN, R.N.R.
 - 21 MACIVER—ANGUS R.N.R. ALEXANDER, 3rd Seaforths; discharged December, 1914. *JOHN, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in September, 1918; aged 26. Had been previously wounded twice. Went to France in 1914. (Sons of Mr Murdo Maciver).
 - 24 MACDONALD—NORMAN, R.N.R.; was taken prisoner by Austrian submarine in November, 1917. JOHN, Sergt., Camerons; took part in battle of Loos.
 - 25 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.A.M.C. (Sons of Mr Norman Macdonald).
- MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R.T. (Son of Mr Murdo Macdonald).

TOBSON.

- 1 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 3 MACDONALD—NORMAN, R.N.R. MURDO, Seaforth Highlanders (Labour Batt.).
- 4 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 5 MACDONALD—JOHN, stoker, R.N.
- 6 MACKENZIE—ANGUS, R.N.R.; discharged and pensioned October 1914. MALCOLM, R.A.M.C.; served in Egypt and German East Africa.
- 7 MACDONALD—*ANGUS, R.N.R.; drowned on H.M.S. "Laurentic" off Irish Coast, January, 1917; aged 28. Mons Star. Took part in Antwerp expedition. DONALD, R.N.R.; discharged through ill-health, December 1917. JOHN (Sen.), R.N.R. NORMAN, R.N.R.T. JOHN (Jun.), R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Norman Macdonald).
- 8 MACKENZIE—NORMAN, R.N.R.T. JOHN, R.N.R.T.; survivor from "Iolaire" disaster. (Sons of Mr Murdo Mackenzie).
- 10 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R.; discharged September, 1917. NORMAN, R.N.R.T.
- 13 MACDONALD—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster. NORMAN, R.N.R.; torpedoed on "Otway"; holds Mons Star; took part in Antwerp expedition. ANGUS, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star. ANGUS, 1st Scottish Rifles; wounded 1st October, 1917, and 12th August, 1918. DONALD, R.N.R.T. (Five Sons of Mr Angus Macdonald).
- 14 MACIVER—ANGUS, R.N.R.; torpedoed in Mediterranean, August, 1918.
- 16 MACDONALD—MURDO, 1st Royal Scots (Regulars); wounded 4 times; holds Mons Star. ANGUS, R.N.R.; discharged, 1915. DONALD, R.N.D.; interned in Holland; holds Mons Star. JAMES, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr James Macdonald).
- 16a MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R.; discharged 1915. JOHN, R.N.
- 17 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R.T. JOHN, Mercantile Marine; torpedoed twice. MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 23 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R.; discharged 1915.
- 24 MACDONALD—NORMAN, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R.; torpedoed in Mediterranean, 5th July, 1917. KENNETH, R.N.R.; boat on which he was serving was sunk off Yarmouth, 1914; afterwards he served on H.M.S. "Engadine" and took part in Jutland battle. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Macdonald).
- 24a MACDONALD—*KENNETH, 3rd Battalion Toronto Regiment, Canadian Infantry; died in France 15th June, 1915, of wounds received previous day; aged 21. JOHN, R.N.D.; was prisoner

in Germany since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star. DONALD, R.N.R.; was torpedoed February, 1918. ANGUS, R.N.R.T. (Four Sons of Mr Angus Macdonald).

24b MACDONALD—DONALD, 2nd Seaforths; wounded severely at the battle of the Aisne; holds Mons Star; discharged 29th Sept., 1915. KENNETH, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Angus Macdonald).

25 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.M.B.; wounded in Gallipoli; holds 1914-15 Star. JOHN G., R.N.R.T. *MALCOLM, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action in France, 25th April, 1915; aged 17 years. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macdonald).

HACKLET.

2 MARTIN—MURDO, R.N.R.T.

4 MACAULAY—*JOHN, 2nd Seaforths; killed in action at St. Julien, 25th April, 1915; aged 23; joined the firing line in Aug., 1914; Mons Star. NEIL, Sergt., 1st Seaforths; wounded in action 10th March, 1915, in France; wounded in Mesopotamia, 22nd Feb., 1917; holds 1915 Star. *DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in the "Iolaire" disaster; aged 21. GEORGE A., R.N.R.T. (Sons of Widow Christina Macaulay).

5 MACKENZIE—JOHN, R.N.R.

6 MACDONALD—*NORMAN A., 1st Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 5th Nov., 1917; holds 1915 Star; aged 28. (Son of Widow Christina Macdonald).

7 MACDONALD—NORMAN, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R.; took part in Zeebrugge Expedition.

11 MACIVER—MALCOLM, R.N.R.

12 MACKENZIE—DONALD, R.N.R. MALCOLM, 1st H.L.I. LOUIS, R.N.R.T.

15 MACDONALD—NORMAN, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star.

20 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R. MURDO, 1st Seaforths; wounded in action 6th April, 1916; served in France, Mesopotamia, and Palestine; holds Mons Star.

Croir.

MACLEOD—NEIL M., Lieut., National Reserve Recruiting Centre, Glasgow (24 Barrington Drive, Glasgow, W.) *JAMES R. W., Corpl., Scottish Rifles; killed in action in France, 23rd March, 1918; aged 24. DAVID. (Father and two Sons).



WEST UIG.

WHEN mobilization notices were distributed here in August, 1914, the recipients accepted the summons "to arms" with quiet readiness, but with determination to obey the call of duty, and await the consequences. As time wore on, and it became patent to all that this country was to be embroiled in a life-and-death struggle against Prussian militarism—the pernicious "Kultur" which meant German world domination, and the tyrannization of the strong over the weak, many more voluntarily offered their services—themselves—in order to prevent the consummation of such a tragedy, and so defend their country and their dear ones from the brutal savagery and oppression of a cruel and merciless foe.

All the villages gave freely and gave of their best. In proportion to its population Crowlista heads the list. The census of 1911 gives the population of Crowlista and Aird as 279. As there was a large influx of people from other parts of the Island at the time of the census returns, these figures are in excess of the actual number of persons resident in the village. Reference to the School District census for 1913—the year prior to the war—shows a population, within the 2-mile limit, of 171. Other 19 persons outside this limit, which comprises the Crowlista district (omitting Aird) makes up a total of 190 (93 males and 97

females). These figures are quite reliable, as they were compiled by the late respected compulsory officer for the district, Mr Malcolm Macritchie, Crowlista. The Roll of

Honour for the district of Crowlista is 57. This gives a percentage of 30 for the whole population, and 61.3 for the men—truly a splendid record, one to be proud of and one hard to beat.

Very early in the strife, the actualities of the war began to be felt. In September, 1914, Widow Buchanan, 11 Brenish, got word that her son, Pte. Malcolm John Buchanan, was missing; and in November, Lance-Sergt. John Macdonald, 2 Crowlista, was reported missing. For a time, some faint hopes were entertained that they might be still living, but these hopes were not realised. Confirmation of their death in action came later on. The fall of Antwerp brought an anxious pang to the hearts of many throughout the various townships as 17 of their men were engaged in that fateful expedition. It was soon ascertained that 12 of these had escaped to Holland, where they interned. For some time there were grave fears as to the safety of the other five. It afterwards transpired that they were prisoners in Germany. Relief was felt that they were living anywhere



Mr MALCOLM MACLEOD, Crowlista.

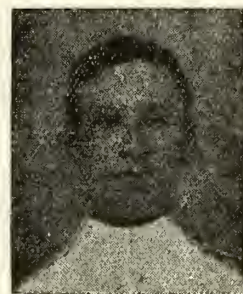
—even in Germany.

Valtos received its first great shock in February, 1915,

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR



*Malcolm Mackay, Camerons, 16 Valtos;
killed 5th May, 1915.



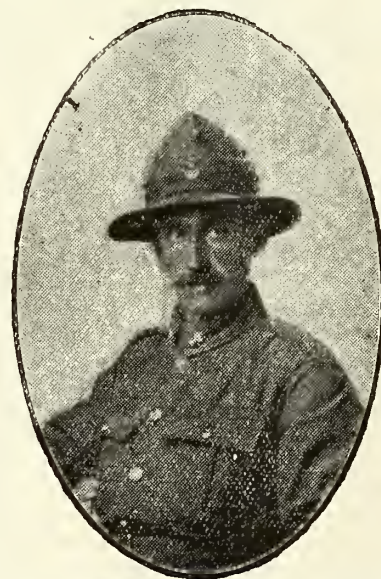
*Lance-Sergt. Wm. Macneill, Seaforths;
1 Carishader; holds D.C.M. and Russian
Order of St. George (4th Class); killed
9th May, 1915.



*Sergt. Peter Macleod, Canadians, Bridgend,
Brenish; killed 24th April, 1915.



*Gunner Angus Macleod, R.N.R.,
Bridgend, Brenish;
died 7th October, 1918.



*Lance-Cpl. Malcolm Macneill, New Zealanders,
1 Carishader; killed 29th Aug., 1918.

when word came that Seaman Norman Maciver, No. 25, was lost from H.M.S. "Inconstant." During the year, two other Valtos lads fell in France, namely, Pte. Malcolm Mackay, No. 16, and Pte. Kenneth Mackay, No. 34. In April Mr Donald Macleod, Bridgend, Brenish, received news of the death in France of his son, Sergt. Peter Macleod, who, having heard his country's call for help, left America, and joined up early in the war. In May, another splendid soldier—Lce.-Sergt. William Macneil, Carishader, was lost. He had nine years' service in India, where he had won a medal and clasp before coming to Flanders. At Givenchy he won the D.C.M. for gallantry in action, and was also awarded the Russian Cross of the Order of St George. In September of that year the death of Sergt. Donald Macleod, Enaclete, brought sadness to his own family and to his village. In 1916 Kneep lost two fine lads in April and July respectively, viz., Sergt. Donald Macdonald, 4; and Pte. John Buchanan, 6. In October Mr Norman Maciver lost his second son during the war.

Till the spring of 1917, Crowlista men were singularly free from dire mishaps. Except that of Lce.-Sergt. John Macdonald, No. 2, early in the war, no deaths were recorded till April of that year when news of the death of Pte. Peter Maclean, Australians, was received. In August came the sad news of Pte. Donald Nicolson's death in hospital in France, "Domh'ul Beag," as he was familiarly called, was one of the first who pluckily volunteered to offer his services under Lord Derby's scheme. A brother of his was lost in the "Iolaire" disaster, and another was interned in Holland. There were five brothers in the Service.

Mr Hugh Mackay, 31 Valtos, had also five sons serving. One of them, Q.M.S. Angus Mackay, was accidentally killed in Egypt, and one—Captain John Mackay—served with distinction in the Mercantile Marine Service. He was invalided home with pulmonary trouble and died in January, 1919. Another—Sergt. Donald Mackay—is the holder of the Military Medal. There are several cases in West Uig where four sons were serving out of one family.

The death-roll for 1918 is by far the heaviest of the war,

and individual mention of prowess and endurance is impossible within the limited space of these notes.

Practically every village lost one or more of its sons before November (Armistice). A peculiar case is that of Seaman Donald Maciver, 9 Aird. His father was notified of his death, when his ship, s.s. "Sarnia" went down on 12th September. Some time after, his mother received a letter, written by himself, and dated 12th September, 1918. This raised some faint hopes of the possibility of his survival, but such was not the case. He went down with his ship. When the Armistice was signed in November all breathed a sigh of relief, hoping and thinking that no further casualties would fall to be recorded. Towards the end of December there was a flutter of excitement and suppressed happiness at the prospect of the homecoming of so many for the Xmas leave. Alas! alas! how appallingly sudden and tragical were those hopes dashed to pieces when, on New Year's morning, the "Iolaire" with one fell swoop, carried with it, almost in a twinkling, into the depths of the sea, some 200 of the flower of our Lewis manhood. What seems to make this calamity more poignant is that those brave fellows were lost just outside the entrance into Stornoway Harbour—practically at their own door steps. Like the rest of the Island, West Uig suffered heavily in this disaster. Uigen lost two of her finest lads, Brenish lost other two of her best, and Crowlista lost six—all picked men, remarkable for their virtue, their wisdom, and their excellence of disposition and character.

The villages of the Crulivig School area, out of a population of 81 males had 31 men on service. Crulivig gave 16 men to the Army and Navy, including 1 Canadian, 1 Australian, and 3 U.S. Army. Three made the supreme sacrifice—Malcolm Macleod (No. 1), who was killed in October, 1915; Kenneth Ferguson (No. 6), Seaforths, died December, 1917; and John Ferguson (No. 6), U.S. Army, killed 1918; Sergt. Angus Ferguson (No. 6), Canadians, was severely wounded and taken prisoner at St. Julien. His left leg was amputated in Germany, and in 1915 he was exchanged for a German prisoner of war. The township of Lundale gave 13 men to the service

of the Country, of whom no fewer than 5 laid down their lives. It is questionable if there is a heavier percentage of losses in any other village in the Island. Three sons of Mr Norman Macaulay (No. 3), made the supreme sacrifice, namely, John (Seaforths), killed in Flanders; Angus (Seaforths), killed in Mesopotamia; and Donald (R.N.R.), drowned at sea. No less than 7 sons of Mr Donald Macleod (No. 5) were on service, and two of them were killed—Rodk., Seaforths, in March, 1915, and Angus in December, 1917.

We can only express sympathy with the bereaved, gratitude to those who have fought well and returned, and reverence and grateful memory of those who have sacrificed their lives in defence of their country and their beloved.

It must be a consolation to all that these sacrifices were not in vain, but that the end for which our men fought and died has been achieved, that the cause of Right, Freedom and Truth has been vindicated, and that civilization has been freed from the incubus of a false "Kultur" which meant brutality, oppression and wrong.

The following are the details of service:—

	Men on Service.	Dead.	Percentage.
Brenish	27	8	29.6
Islivig	7	1	14.3
Mangersta	15	2	13.3
Crowlista	57	13	22.8
Aird	18	3	16.7
Valtos	63	10	15.9
Cliff	3	—	—
Kneep	27	4	14.8
Uigen	6	2	33.3
Carishader	15	2	13.3
Geshader	23	2	8.7
Ungishader	7	—	—
Enaclete	13	2	15.4
Crulivig	16	3	18.8
Lundale	13	5	38.5
Earshader	2	—	—
Total	312	57	18.3

M. MACLEOD.

Crowlista Schoolhouse.



VALTOS SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Valtos, Uigen, Cliff and Kneep.)

Population last Census, 613 (Males, 305; Females, 308).

VALTOS.

- 2 MACKAY—ANDREW, R.N.R.; survivor from H.M.S. "Hermes."
MALCOLM, R.N.R.(T.) (Sons of Mr Malcolm Mackay).
- 3 MORRISON—DONALD (Angus), R.N.R.(T.)
- 4 MATHESON—JOHN, R.N.R.(T.) DONALD, R.N.R. MALCOLM,
Mercantile Marine Reserve.
- 5 NICOLSON—*NORMAN, R.N.R.(T.); drowned on the s.s.
"Souma," 30th July, 1917; aged 31. (Son of Mr Norman
Nicolson).
- 5 MORRISON—DONALD, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds
Mons Star. (Cousin of above).
- 7 BUCHANAN—MALCOLM (Donald), R.N.R.T.
- 8 BUCHANAN—NORMAN (Murdo), R.N.R.
- 11 MACKAY—ANGUS (Norman), R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.D.; was
prisoner in Germany since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star.
- 11 MACLEOD—KENNETH (John), R.N.R.
- 12 MACLEOD—ANGUS (John), R.E. JOHN WILLIAM, R.N.D.; was
interned in Holland; holds Mons Star.
- 13 SMITH—MURDO (Malcolm), R.N.R. (T).
- 15 MACKAY—*ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; survivor from H.M.S.
"Hermes"; drowned 7th Feb., 1917. (Son of late Mr Donald
Mackay).
- 15 MACLENNAN—DONALD (Malcolm), R.N.R.; discharged through
illness.
- 16 MACKAY—IAN, Seaforths; gassed. JOHN, Camerons; wounded.
*MALCOLM, Camerons; killed in action in France, 5th May,
1915, aged 31. (Sons of the late Mr Malcolm Mackay).
- 19 MACLEAN—NORMAN (Kenneth), R.N.R.
- 20 MACLEAN—DONALD MURDO (Murdo), Black Watch.
- 21 MACKAY—DONALD (Malcolm), R.N.R.
- 22 MACDONALD—DONALD (John), R.N.R.; H.M.S. "Orama."
JOHN, Royal Highlanders of Canada; wounded in action in
France Sept., 1918. (Sons of Mr John Macdonald).
- 23 MATHESON—*HECTOR, Sergt., Gordons; killed in action
France, July, 1917; aged 23. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (T.).
(Sons of Mr Donald Matheson).
- 23b MACAULAY—ANGUS, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds
Mons Star. DUGALD, M.A., B.Sc., R.E.
- 23c MACKAY—ANDREW R.N.R. NORMAN, Mercantile Marine.
- 24 MACLENNAN—ALEXANDER, Captain, 16th Canadians; enlisted
as a private; awarded the Military Cross and bar for bravery
in France. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (T.). NORMAN, R.N.R. (T.).
(Sons of Mr Donald Macleuan).
- 25 MACIVER—*NORMAN, R.N.R.; drowned 6th Feb., 1915; aged 28;
was serving on H.M.S. "Inconstant," and was washed overboard
by a heavy sea. *MURDO, Canadians; killed in action in
France 8th Oct., 1916; aged 28. ALEXANDER, R.F.A.
MURDANIE, R.N.R. (T.). (Sons of Mr Norman Maciver).
- 27 MORRISON—ANGUS, R.F.A. JOHN, R.N.R. (T.). DUNCAN
(Murdo), R.N.R. (T.). JAMES (Murdo), R.N.D.; was interned
in Holland; holds Mons Star. (Sons of Mr Murdo Morrison).
- 27b MACLENNAN—ALEXANDER, Ross Mountain Battery. MURDO
(John), R.N.R. (T.).
- 29 MATHESON—DONALD (Malcolm), Argyll and Sutherland High-
landers; severely wounded and discharged in consequence.
- 30 MACKAY—MURDO (Angus), Labour Corps. ANGUS, Canadians.
DONALD, Royal Army Service Corps.
- 30b SMITH—JOHN (Donald), R.N.R. (T.). JOHNNY, R.N.R. (T.)
(Sons of Mr Donald Smith).
- 31 MACKAY—*ANGUS, Quartermaster-Sergt., Royal Army Service
Corps; accidentally killed in Egypt, 7th March, 1918; aged 49.
NORMAN, Sergt., Durham Light Infantry. DONALD, Sergt.,
Canadians awarded the Military Medal. HUGH, R.A.M.C.
*JOHN, Captain, Mercantile Marine; died at home on 31st Jan.,
1919; aged 47; was sailing on Australian coast, and received his
Master's Certificate in 1911; was invalided home in October,
1916, with pulmonary trouble, and died as stated. (Sons of Mr
Hugh Mackay).
- 32 MORRISON—JOHN (Donald), R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.T.

Gallant and Daring Valtos Soldier.

CAPT. ALEXANDER MACLENNAN, of the 16th Batt. Canadians, son of Mr Donald Maclelennan, 24 Valtos, and a former pupil of the Nicolson Institute, enlisted at the outbreak of war and went to France, where he was wounded.

In April, 1918, he was awarded the Military Cross. The official memorandum of the award is as follows:—"During a raid he made repeated reconnaissances of the most daring and thorough nature on the previous nights. He made a careful preparation for the raid and took part in the attack, collecting maps and papers that contained valuable information. His courage, coolness, and perseverance were a fine example to all."

A Bar was added to his M.C. in August of the same year, when—

"He played an important part in keeping the Battalion in proper direction through the dense mist of smoke. At one point a portion of the Battalion being held up by a determined machine gun, he crawled round through a sunken road alone and came on the machine gun crew of five from a flank, shooting them all with his own hand. In the last stages of the advance he took forward a party and captured a regimental headquarters with the regimental commander and his entire staff. He showed the greatest courage, determination and skill throughout."



Capt. ALEX. MACLENNAN, Canadians, Valtos,
M.C. with Bar.

- 33 MACKAY—*ANGUS, Gordons; killed in action in France, 28th June, 1917; aged 33 years. DONALD, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr William Mackay).
- 34 MACKAY—*KENNETH, Canadians; killed in action in Flanders, 1st November, 1915; aged 43 years. He had served as a Volunteer in the South African War. (Son of Mr Donald Mackay). KENNETH, R.N.R.T. (Nephew of above).
- MORRISON—RODERICK, Schoolhouse, Seaforths.

UIGEN.

- 16 MACDONALD—DONALD (Donald), R.N.R.
- 17 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, Sergt., Seaforth. *JOHN, R.N.R.T.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster; aged 21 years. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macleod).
- 18 MATHESON—*ANGUS, R.N.R.T.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster. (Son of Mr Malcolm Matheson).
- 18 BUCHANAN—MURDO (Malcolm), R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R.

CLIFF.

MACLENNAN—DONALD (Murdo), R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star.

MACLENNAN—WILLIAM, (Donald), R.N.R.T.

MACLENNAN—MALCOLM (John), R.N.V.R.

KNEEP.

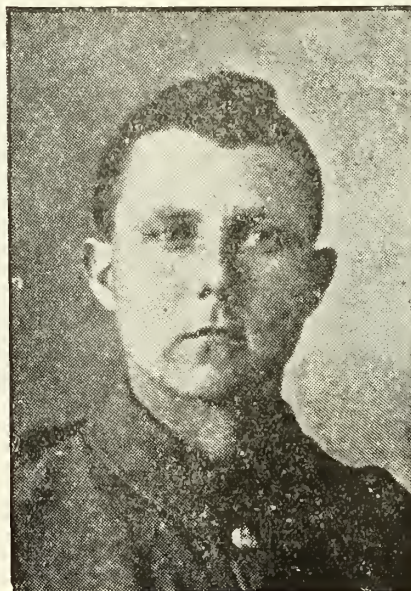
- 1 MACLENNAN—DONALD, (Donald), Royal Scots. JOHN, Royal Army Service Corps. ANGUS, Mercantile Marine.
- 2 MACDONALD—DONALD (Murdo), R.N.R. DONALD WILLIAM, R.N.R.T.
- 4 MACDONALD—*DONALD, Sergeant, Gordons; killed in action, 1st April, 1916; aged 23 years. NORMAN, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macdonald).
- 4b MACDONALD—*MURDO, Mercantile Marine; killed. NORMAN, R.N.R. (Sons of late Mr Angus Macdonald).
- 5 MATHESON—MALCOLM (Donald), R.N.R.T.
- 6 BUCHANAN—*JOHN, Camerons; killed in action in France, 22nd July, 1916 (Son of Mr Donald Buchanan).
- 8 MACRITCHIE—DONALD (Sen.), R.N.R. DONALD (Jun.), R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macritchie).
- 9 SMITH—WILLIAM, R.N.R. (Son of Widow Peggie Smith).
- 11 MACIVER—ANGUS (Murdo), R.N.R. KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 12 MACIVER—MALCOLM (Alexander), R.E. JOHN C. (Donald), R.N.R.
- 13 MORRISON—MALCOLM, R.N.R.T. JOHN, R.N.R.T. NORMAN, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Donald Morrison).
- 13b MORRISON—*ANGUS, R.N.R.; killed. NORMAN, R.N.V.R. (Sons of late Mr Angus Morrison).
- 13c MORRISON—KENNETH (Norman), R.N.R.
- 15 MACLENNAN—DONALD (John), R.N.R. NORMAN, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.T.; survivor from the "Iolaire." (Three brothers).



'LOYAL LEWIS' ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Angus Macdonald, New Zealanders, Islivig;
died of wounds 4th Dec., 1917.



Lieut. M. Maciver, Camerons, 5 Brenish;
Awarded M.M



*Alick James Macleod, Miavaig (formerly Ardroll),
York and Lancaster Regiment; died at
Sunderland, May 1918.



CROWLISTA SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Crowlista and Aird-Uig.)

Population last Census, 279 (Males, 133; Females, 146).

CROWLISTA.

- 1 NICOLSON—MURDO (Sen.), R.N.R. NORMAN, R.E. KENNETH, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star. *DONALD, Seaforths; died in hospital in France, 8th August, 1917; aged 26 years. *MURDO (Jun.), R.N.R.T.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster; aged 21 years. (Sons of late Mr Donald Nicolson).
- 2 MACDONALD—*JOHN, Lance-Sergt., Seaforths; killed in action in France, 8th November, 1914; aged 28 years. MALCOLM (Sen.), Seaforths; wounded in 1915 and discharged in consequence. MALCOLM (Jun.), R.N.R.; took part in the "Carmania-Cap Trafalgar" action. (Sons of Mr Donald Macdonald).
- 4 MACLEOD—JOHN, Sergt., Seaforths; severely wounded in action; Military Medal. (Son of late Mr Donald Macleod).
- 5 MACRITCHIE—DONALD, Captain, Canadians; wounded. (Son of late Mr Malcolm Macritchie).
- 6 MACDONALD—RODERICK, R.N.R. *ANGUS, R.N.R.; took part in Falkland Islands Battle; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster; aged 31 years. DONALD, R.A.M.C. HECTOR, Seaforths; severely wounded. (Sons of Mr John Macdonald).
- 7 MACKAY—NEIL, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star. JAMES, Labour Corps. NORMAN, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Angus Mackay).
- 8 MACLEOD—PETER, Sergt., R.G.A.; wounded and discharged in 1917. NORMAN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Angus Macleod).
- 10 MACIVER—JOHN, R.N.D.; was prisoner in Germany since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star. ANGUS, R.N.D.; was also prisoner in Germany since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star. (Sons of late Mr John Maciver).
- 11 NICOLSON—JOHN (John), R.N.R.; H.M.S. "Orama."
- 12 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.; H.M.S. "Orama."
- 12b MACLEAN—*PETER, Australians; killed in action in France, 11th April, 1917; aged 40 years. RODERICK, Seaforths; severely wounded in action at Loos, 25th September, 1915. (Sons of Mr Peter Maclean).
- 13 MACDONALD—EWEN, R.N.R.T.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 18 years. (Nephew of Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 14 MACKAY—NEIL (Murdo), R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R.T. MACKENZIE—WILLIAM, R.N.R.; served some time in France with the Gordon Highlanders.
- 14b MACKAY—MURDO, Corpl., Seaforths; killed in action, 28th March, 1918; aged 30 years. *MALCOLM, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 26 years. NEIL, Royal Army Service Corps (Motor Transport). (Sons of Mr Donald Mackay).
- 15 MACLEAN—KENNEH (Angus), R.N.R.
- 16 MACDONALD—*JOHN, Petty Officer, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 45 years. (Son of Mr Angus Macdonald).
- 17 MACAULAY—JOHN J. L. (John), Seaforths; served for 22 years with Colours and became time-expired in 1916.
- 18 MACDONALD—JOHN, Quartermaster-Sergt., R.M.B.; took part in landing at Gallipoli. PETER, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Norman Macdonald).
- 20 MACDONALD—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned 17th January, 1918; aged 28 years. DUNCAN, Sergt., Seaforths; severely wounded in action in France and Mesopotamia. MALCOLM, R.M.B. MURDO, Sergt., Seaforths; wounded in action 14th July, 1916, and discharged in consequence. (Sons of Mr Donald Macdonald).
- 22 MATHESON—MURDO, R.N.R., survivor from H.M.S. "Hermes." DONALD, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Angus Macdonald).
- 23 BUCHANAN—KENNETH, R.N.R. *PETER, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 33 years. (Sons of Mr Donald Buchanan).
- 24 MATHESON—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. RODERICK, R.N.R.T.; took part in action of Zeebrugge.
- 25 MACDONALD—JOHN M. (Angus), R.N.R.; H.M.S. "Orama." MACKENZIE—JOHN K., Uig Manse, Lieut., Camerons. (Son of Rev. Allan Mackenzie).
- MACKENZIE—ALEXANDER, Lovat Scouts. (Brother of Rev. Allan Mackenzie, Uig Manse.)

FRASER—*DONALD M., Uig Manse, Royal Scots; killed in action in France, 1916; aged 25 years. (Son of Mr Duncan Fraser).

MACKENZIE—DONALD, Corporal, Uig Lodge, Royal Engineers. ALEXANDER, Seaforths. (Two Sons of Mr Roderick Mackenzie).

FINLAYSON—ALEXANDER (Alexander), Ardrol Farm, Australians.

MACLEOD—MALCOLM B., Surgeon-Lieut., R.N.; was through Battle of Jutland. *ALICK JAMES, York and Lancaster Regt.; shell-shocked in France, March, 1918, and died suddenly at Sunderland, May, 1918; aged 23 years. (Sons of Mrs Macleod, Miavaig, formerly of Ardrol Farm).

AIRD-UIG.

1 MACLEAN—ANGUS (Angus), R.F.A.; gassed and wounded in France. KENNETH, R.F.A.; wounded.

MACKENZIE—*MALCOLM, Machine Gun Corps; killed in action 25th March, 1917; aged 34 years. (Son of Mr Alexander Mackenzie).

3 MACRITCHIE—MALCOLM (Donald), R.N.R.; survivor from the "Iolaire."

4 MACRITCHIE—DONALD, R.N.R. ANGUS, Canadians (Sons of Mr Angus Macritchie).

5 MACLEAN—JOHN (Murdo), R.N.R. KENNETH, U.S. Army.

6 MATHESON—MURDO (Malcolm), R.N.R.

7 MACRITCHIE—DONALD (Norman), R.N.R.; "Carmania"—"Cap Trafalgar" action. PETER, R.E. NORMAN, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; Holds Mons Star.

8 MACLEOD—*MALCOLM, Gordons; killed in action in France, 11th April, 1917; aged 33 years. JOHN, R.N.R. MURDO, "Carmania"—"Cap Trafalgar" action, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Donald Macleod).

9 MACIVER—*DONALD (Norman), R.N.R.; drowned 12th Sept., 1918; aged 28 years. DUNCAN, Sergt., Seaforths; gassed and wounded; Mons Star. JOHN, Sergt., Australians; wounded and gassed in France.



ISLIVIG AND MANGERSTA SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

(Mangersta, Islivig and Brenish.)

Population last Census, 259 (Males, 120; Females, 139).

MANGERSTA.

- 1 MORRISON—NORMAN (Donald), R.N.R. JOHN, Lovat Scouts.
- 3 MACAULAY—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 5 MACRITCHIE—MALCOLM JOHN (Malcolm), R.N.R.T.
- 6 MORRISON—JOHN (Peter), R.N.R.
- 7 BUCHANAN—ALLAN (John), R.N.R.
- 8 MORRISON—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned on H.M.S. "Jason," 25th Feb., 1917. MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 9 BUCHANAN—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 10 MACLEOD—*DONALD (Finlay), R.N.R.; drowned April 20, 1917.
- 11 MATHESON—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 12 MORRISON—NEIL (Norman), Lovat Scouts. DONALD, R.N.R. MACKAY—JOHN, Mangersta Farm, Lieutenant; came from Johannesburg at his own expense to enlist. FARQUHAR A., South African Contingent; went through German South-West African Campaign.

ISLIVIG.

- 1 MACAULAY—MURDO (Donald), Seaforths; wounded in action.
- 3 MACAULAY—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 5 MACAULAY—MURDO (Angus), R.E.
- 7 MACAULAY—*JOHN (Donald), R.N.R.; drowned when s.s. "Kenmore" was torpedoed, 2nd March, 1918; aged 37 years. (Son of Mr Donald Macaulay).
- 9 MACDONALD—ANGUS, Canadians.
- 10 MORRISON—ANGUS, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star. NORMAN, R.N.R.T.

BRENISH.

- 1 MACLEAN—*KENNETH, New Zealand Contingent; killed in action 3rd October, 1916; aged 33 years. (Son of Mr Murdo Maclean).

- 1 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 2 MACAULAY—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 3 MACLEAN—MURDO, Gordons. JOHN, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
- 5 MACIVER—MURDO, Lieutenant, Camerons; wounded and awarded the Military Medal for bravery in the field.
- 6 BUCHANAN—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 8 MACKAY—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 11 BUCHANAN—MALCOLM, R.N.R.; interned in Holland. *MALCOLM JOHN, Camerons; killed in action in France, Sept., 1914; aged 26 years. *NEIL, R.N.R.; died at home, 1917; aged 27. (Sons of Mr Neil Buchanan).
- 14 BUCHANAN—DONALD, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.D.; was prisoner in Germany since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star.
- 17 MORRISON—*DONALD J., Canadians; killed in action in France while attending wounded soldiers, 1st Oct., 1918; aged 30 years. (Son of Mr Ewen Morrison).
- 18 MACKINNON—JOHN (Angus), Canadians; wounded. ANGUS, R.N.R. *MURDO, R.N.R.T.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 18 years. Had only been six months on service. (Sons of Mr Cain Mackinnon).
- 19 MACAULAY—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 20 MORRISON—*GEORGE, R.N.R.T.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 21 years. Had joined voluntarily early in the war. (Son of Mr John Morrison).
- 21 MORRISON—COLIN, R.N.R.T.
- 24 MACLEOD—MURDANIE, R.N.R.
- 27 BUCHANAN—MURDO, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star.
- 28 MORRISON—KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 29 BUCHANAN—NEIL, R.N.R.
- MACLEOD—*PETER, Sergt., 13th Batt. Royal Highlanders of Canada; killed in action at St Julien, 24th April, 1915; aged 28 years. Went into firing line in February. *ANGUS, R.N.R.; died of pneumonia at Bootle, October, 1918; aged 26 years. (Sons of Mr Donald Macleod, Bridgend).
- MACDONALD—JOHN, Hamnaway, R.N.R.T

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Angus Macaulay, Seaforths, 3 Lundale;
killed in Mesopotamia.



*John Macaulay, R.N.R., 7 Islivig;
drowned 2nd March, 1917.



*Donald Macaulay, R.N.R., 3 Lundale,
drowned 24th Aug., 1916.



Angus Mackay, Gordons, 2 Carishader;
Awarded M.M.



*John Macaulay, Seaforths, 3 Lundale;
killed 24th Oct., 1914.



*Angus Mackay, Gordons, 33 Valtos;
died of wounds, 29th June, 1918.

LOCHCROISTEAN SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Geshader, Enaclete, Ungishader and Carishader.)

(Population last Census, 279 (Males, 136; Females, 143.)

GESHADER.

- 2 MACLEOD—*MURDO, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 13th October, 1918; aged 35 years. Had been resident in Glasgow for over 12 years. WILLIAM, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 3 MACDONALD—ANGUS (John) R.N.R.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star. FARQUHAR, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.T.
- 7 MACDONALD—KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 4 MACIVER—*ANGUS, Mercantile Marine; drowned when his ship was torpedoed in the Bay of Biscay, 16th May, 1918; aged 32 years. Had been previously torpedoed in the Mediterranean. KENNETH, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Murdo Maciver).
- 5 MACIVER—JOHN (John), R.N.R.T. ANGUS, Merchant Service.
- 6 MACKAY—JOHN (John), R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R.T.
- 7 MACDONALD—KENNETH (John), R.N.R.; served for a period in the Camerons.
- 8 MACLEOD—MURDO (Donald), R.N.R.
- 9 MACRITCHIE—ANGUS, Camerons; discharged in July, 1916.
- 10a MACLEOD—NORMAN, Camerons; discharged in September, 1916.
- 10b MACLEOD—JOHN (Angus), R.N.R.
- 11a MACDONALD—DONALD (Donald), Mate, R.N.R.T. PETER, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.V.R (Sons of Mr Donald Macdonald).
- 11b MACDONALD—JOHN (William), R.N.R.
- 11c MACDONALD—JOHN (John), R.N.R.

ENACLETE.

- 1 MACLEOD—DONALD, Camerons: enlisted September, 1915. *JOHN Sergt., Camerons; killed in action at Loos, 25th Sept., 1915; aged 25 years. KENNETH, R.N.R.T. DONALD, R.N.R. (Father and three Sons).

- 1b MACDONALD—ANGUS (John), Royal Scots Fusiliers; seriously wounded at Salonica. DONALD (John), R.N.R.; discharged in ill-health in 1917.
- 3 MACLEOD—JOHN (John) R.N.R.T., discharged May, 1916. MACLEOD—JOHN (Donald), Lancers; attached to Tank Corps.
- 4 MORRISON—MALCOLM (Donald), R.N.R.
- 6 MACDONALD—JOHN (John), R.N.R.T.; discharged May, 1916.
- 9 MACLEOD—ANGUS (John), R.N.R. PETER, Lancers. CALDER—*GEORGE EDWARD, Kinlochroag, Seaforth Highlanders; attached Machine Gun Corps; wounded in Flanders, March, 1918, and died in hospital in Sunderland, May, 1918; aged 31 years. (Son of Mr John Calder).

UNGISHAER.

- 1 MACLEOD—JOHN R.N.R. ANGUS, Seaforths.
- 1b MORRISON—MALCOLM (Murdo), R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.
- 2 SMITH—DONALD, R.N.R.; H.M.S. "Orama".
- 3 MACLEAN—JOHN (Angus), R.N.D.; was prisoner in Germany since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star. PETER, Seaforth.

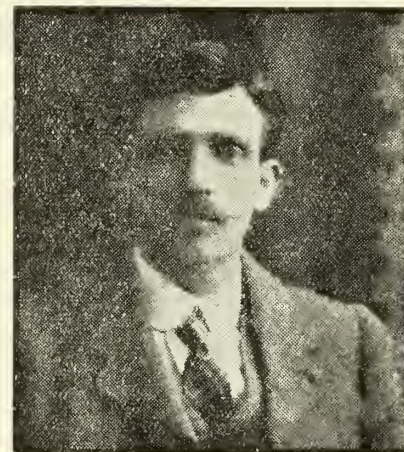
CARISHADER.

- 1 MACNEILL—*WILLIAM, Lance-Sergt., 1st Seaforths; killed in action in Flanders, 9th May, 1915; aged 27 years. Had served 9 years with the Seaforths in India (Medal and Clasp); was awarded the D.C.M. for his gallantry at Givenchy and was also awarded Russian Cross of the Order of St George (4th Class). *MALCOLM, Lance-Corpl., 2nd Field Company, New Zealand Engineers; killed in action in France, 29th August, 1918; aged 34 years. (Sons of late Mr William Macneill).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR



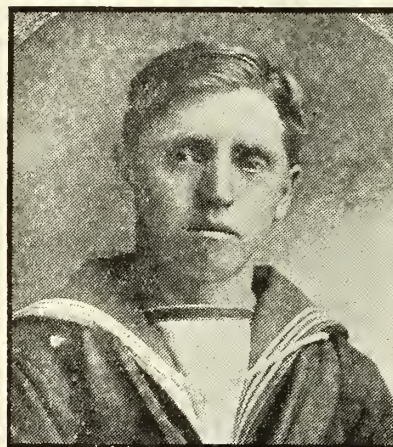
*Donald J. Morrison, 17 Brenish;
killed 1st October, 1918.



*Kenneth Maclean, New Zealanders, 1 Brenish;
killed 3rd October, 1916



*Malcolm J. Buchanan, Camerons, 11 Brenish;
killed in action in France, September, 1914.



*Neil D. Buchanan, R.N.R., 11 Brenish;
died at home, 1917.

- 2 MACKAY—ANGUS (Hugh), Gordons; was twice wounded and awarded the Military Medal; also holds Mons Star. DONALD, R.N.R.
- 3 BUCHANAN—MALCOLM (Duncan), R.N.R.
- 6 MACDONALD—ANGUS (Angus), R.N.R.; discharged through ill-health
- 7 MORRISON—DONALD (Angus), R.N.R.; H.M.S. "Orama."
- 8 MACLEOD—KENNETH (Donald), Sergt., Seaforths; wounded in action. MURDO, Sergt., Seaforths; seriously gassed. DONALD, R.N.R. JOHN, Labour Corps.
- 11 MACNEILL—ANGUS, R.N.R; discharged through ill-health in 1917.
- 12 MACDONALD—MALCOLM (Angus), Camerons; discharged in September, 1916.
- MACDONALD—JOHN (Malcolm), Gordons. ANGUS, Cycle Corps.



CRULIVIG SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Crulivig, Earshader and Lundale.)

Population last Census, 166 (Males, 84; Females, 85).

CRULIVIG.

- 1 MACLEOD—*MALCOLM, Camerons; killed in action, 25th Oct., 1915. KENNETH JOHN, R.N.R.T.
- 3 MACINNES—DUNCAN, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, Australians
- 4 MACKAY—MALCOLM W., Seaforths; wounded.
- 5 MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R.T. NORMAN, R.N.R. JAMES, Seaforths.
- 5b MACKAY—NORMAN, U.S. Army. MURDO, U.S. Army, MALCOLM, Seaforths; wounded in action.
- 6 FERGUSON—ANGUS, Sergt., Canadians; wounded and taken prisoner at St Julien; had left leg amputated at thigh; was exchanged in 1915 for German prisoner of war. FINLAY, R.N.R. *JOHN, U.S. Army; killed in action in France, 1918. *KENNETH, Seaforths; died of wounds, December, 1917
MALCOLM, R.N.R.T.

EARSHADER.

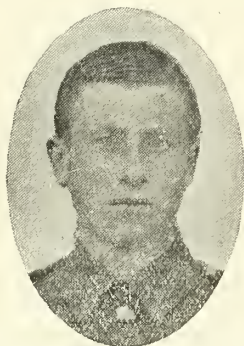
- 1 SMITH—KENNETH, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.T.

LUNDALE.

- 3 MACAULAY—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned when H.M. armed boarding-vessel "Duke of Albany" was torpedoed, 24th August, 1916; aged 30 years. *JOHN, Seaforths; killed in action in Flanders, 24th October, 1914; aged 22 years. *ANGUS, 1st Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia. (Sons of Mr Norman Macaulay).
- 4 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.A.M.C. ANGUS, Seaforths. MURDO, Seaforths.
- 5 MACLEOD—*ANGUS, Lance-Corpl., Seaforths; killed in action, 10th December, 1917; aged 36 years. KENNETH, R.N.R. DONALD, Seaforths, wounded. MALCOLM, Sergt., Seaforths; wounded and gassed. NORMAN, R.N.R.T. *RODERICK, Seaforths; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle, 10th March, 1915; aged 19 years. DUNCAN JOHN, Mercantile Marine. (Sons of Mr Donald Macleod).
- 6 MACDONALD—KENNETH, R.N.R.

PARISH OF LOCHS.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Duncan Mackay, Camerons, 5 Achmore;
killed 22nd Dec., 1914.



*Murdo Mackay, Camerons, 2 Achmore;
killed 22nd Dec., 1914.



Finlay Maclean, Black Watch, 4 Lochgavich;
lost right leg and had right hand perman-
ently incapacitated.



Daniel Maciver, Shoeing Smith, Scottish Horse
and Inniskillin Dragoons, 1b Lochgavich.



*John Mackay, Canadians, 6 Achmore; killed
26th August, 1918.

ACHMORE SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Achmore, Lochganvich and Cleascro.)

Population last Census, 202 (Males, 91; Females, 111.)

ACHMORE.

THIS School District, with a male population of 91, had 27 men on service during the war, a percentage of nearly 30.

It is worthy of note that although the townships in the Achmore area are, among the hundred villages of Lewis, the only ones not situated on or near the sea shore, nearly half of the men serving were in the Royal Naval Reserve. Another notable fact is that the little band of Achmore men included four Colonials from widely scattered parts of the world, two from Canada, one from South Africa and one from Australia. Those fighting in the land forces saw service in the various theatres of the war and not a few laid down their lives. Among the war-broken men who returned to their homes an outstanding case is that of Finlay Maclean, 4 Lochganvich, who served with the Black Watch and sustained terrible injuries at Salonica. In a night attack he was twice wounded, and had to have his right leg amputated, while his right hand was partly blown away and his left shoulder damaged. Dragging his smashed limb, this hero made his way back over a mile of broken country to the dressing station, and after receiving first aid there, attempted to make further back to the field hospital. He, however, fainted outside the dressing station and was conveyed by a stretcher bearer party to hospital, where his leg had to be amputated. The district lost seven men, all of them from Achmore village, out of 19 men serving, which must be among the highest percentage of casualties in the Island of Lewis. Croft No. 5 sent three men to the service of the King, and all three laid down their lives, namely, Duncan Mackay, of the Camerons, who was killed in France in December, 1914, his brother John, who served with the Seaforths and died in Mesopotamia in May, 1915; also their cousin Donald Smith, who perished in the "Iolaire" disaster.

- 1 MACKAY—*NORMAN, Camerons; killed December, 1914; aged 20. ALLAN, R.N.R.; saved from "Iolaire." (Sons of Mr John Mackay).
- 2 MACKAY—*MURDO, Camerons; killed 22nd December, 1914. NEIL, Camerons. (Sons of Mr Norman Mackay).
MACKAY—HENRY, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Angus Mackay).
- 3 MACKAY—*MALCOLM, R.N.R.; lost with H.M.S. "Triumph," 25th May, 1915. (Son of the late Mr Malcolm Mackay).
- 5 SMITH—*DONALD, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster; aged 27 years. Had been in the R.N.R. before the war; served abroad for a considerable time on merchant ships. (Son of Mr John Smith).
MACKAY—*JOHN, Seaforths; died of malaria in Mesopotamia, May, 1915; aged 23 years. *DUNCAN, Camerons; killed 22nd December, 1914. (Sons of late Mr Murdo Mackay and cousins of above).
- 6 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R. MALCOLM N., R.N.R. ANGUS, South African Contingent; seriously wounded. *JOHN, Canadians; killed 26th August, 1918; 36 years. (Four Sons of Mr Neil Mackay).
- 7 MACKAY—RODERICK, Seaforths. (Son of late Mr Malcolm Mackay).
- 8 MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R. (Son of late Mr Alex. Macdonald).
MORRISON—ALEX. M., R.M.B. (Son of Mr Norman Morrison).
- 9 MACKAY—JOHN, H.L.I. (Son of late Mr Angus Mackay).
- 16 MACKAY—JOHN, Gordon Highlanders; awarded M.M. for bravery on the field. (Son of the late Mr Alex. Mackay).
- 24 MACINNES—PETER, Australians. (Son of the late Mr Norman Macinnes).

LOCHGANVICH.

- 1a MACIVER—MURDO, Seaforths. (Son of late Mr Evander Maciver).
- 1b MACIVER—DANIEL, shoeing-smith, 3/1 Scottish Horse, attached Inniskillin Dragoons.
- 4 MACLEAN—FINLAY, Black Watch; went to Salonica 1916; wounded May, 1917. lost his right leg and had his right hand incapacitated, and left shoulder damaged; was twice wounded the same night; walked back for over a mile to first dressing-station, thence conveyed to hospital, where his leg had to be amputated. (Son of Mr Angus Maclean).

- 5 MACIVER—KENNETH, Canadians; severely wounded in leg and arm. NORMAN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Norman Maciver).

CLEASCRO.

- 1 SMITH—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 15 MACARTHUR—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 20 MACINNES—ALLAN, Seaforths; wounded. (Son of Mr Donald Macinnes).



GRIMSHADER SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Population last Census, 233 (Males, 109; Females, 124).

THE village of Grimshader, with a population of 109 males, gave 42 men to the service of King and Country in the war. As in probably all other districts of the island the great majority served on sea—in the case of Grimshader 37 out of 42. Our men were early in the fight; Malcolm Macdonald (No. 3) and John Mackenzie (No. 12b) took part in the successful action of H.M.S. "Carmania" against the enemy cruiser "Cap Trafalgar"; Evander Macrae (No. 5) and Kenneth Maclean (No. 15) formed part of the crew of H.M.S. "Orama," which was largely composed of Lewismen. They shared in the credit of sinking the German cruiser "Dresden." Several Grimshader men were in the R.N. Division that rushed to the defence of Antwerp, and three of them were interned in Holland after that city fell. The most noteworthy fact in Grimshader's record is that it alone of all the Lewis villages came through the whole of the war till the Armistice without the loss of a single life. Alas! when an end of hostilities had come, and a feeling of security had taken possession of all hearts, came the "Iolaire" disaster, in which two of our men lost their lives, namely, Malcolm Macleod (No. 3) and John Macaulay (No. 11b).

GRIMSHADER.

- 1 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, 1st Seaforth; served 17 months in France, 2½ years in Mesopotamia. Thrice wounded. Holds Mons Star
MONTGOMERY—MURDO, R.N.R.
MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.C.V.R. JOHN, R.N.R.T.; was once torpedoed. DONALD, R.N.R.T.
- 2 MACKINNON—DONALD, R.N.R.T.
- 3 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.; took part in the "Carmania"—"Cap Trafalgar" action. JOHN, R.N.R.; was torpedoed once.
- 3 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster

- 5 MACRAE—EVANDER, R.N.R.; took part in the sinking of the German cruiser "Dresden." Served on H.M.S. "Orama." NORMAN, R.N.R. DONALD, C.P.O., R.N.; served on H.M.S. "Lord Nelson" at bombardment of the Dardanelles. KENNETH, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Macrae).
- 5b MACRAE—RODERICK (John), R.N.R.
- 6 MACKENZIE—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 8 MACLEOD—JOHN MURDO, R.N.R.; twice torpedoed. GEORGE, R.N.R.
- 9 MACKENZIE—JOHN, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; took part in the Battle of Jutland. COLIN, R.N.R.
MACKENZIE—JOHN MURDO, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Roderick Mackenzie).
- 10 MACAULAY—DUNCAN, Corpl., Australian Flying Corps; wounded. ALEXANDER, Winnipeg Rifles; wounded in action. MALCOLM, R.N.R. KENNETH, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Macaulay).
- 10b MACKENZIE—MURDO, R.N.R. NEIL, Corpl., H.L.I. DONALD, A.S.C.
- 11 MACAULAY—JOHN, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland since fall of Antwerp. Holds Mons Star ANGUS, R.N.R. (Sons of Murdo Macaulay).
- 11b MACAULAY—*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster. MACAULAY—ANGUS, R.N.R. (Son of Mr John Macaulay).
- 12 MACKENZIE—COLIN G., R.N.R.T. (Son of Mr Colin Mackenzie).
- 12b MACKENZIE—ALEXANDER (John), R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.; took part in the "Carmania"—"Cap Trafalgar" action, Sept. 14th, 1914, was also torpedoed.
- 13 MACKENZIE—RODERICK (John), R.N.R.; was interned in Holland since fall of Antwerp. Holds Mons Star. MURDO A., R.N.R.
- 13b MACKENZIE—ALLAN, R.N.D.; took part in defence of Antwerp, but was among those who escaped across to England. Holds Mons Star. JOHN M., R.F.A.
- 14 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Murdo Mackenzie).
MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.
MORRISON—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 15 MACLEAN—KENNETH, Petty Officer, R.N.R.; took part in the destruction of the "Dresden" on board H.M.S. "Orama."

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Donald Nicolson, 4 Leurbost, taken prisoner December 1914; died in Germany.



*Bom. Alex. Mackenzie, R.M.B., 4 Crossbost; killed 2nd May, 1914.



*Ken. J. Macleod, R.N.R., 7 Raerinish; killed 14th Sept., 1914.



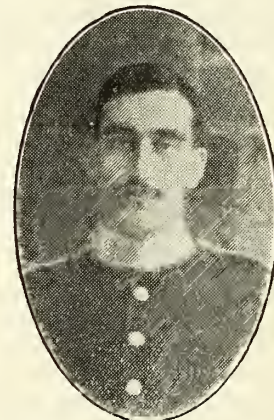
*Donald J. Mackenzie, Seaforths, 44 Leurbost; died of gas poisoning 13th June, 1915.



*John Mackenzie, R.N.R., 14 Leurbost; killed at the gun while fighting a submarine in the Mediterranean, May, 1918.



*Robert Mackenzie, R.N.R., 26 Crossbost; died in hospital, 15th April, 1918.



*Robert Paterson, Seaforths, 17 Leurbost; killed October, 1915.

FIDIGARRY SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Raerinish and Crossbost.)

Population last Census, 780 (Males, 379; Females, 401).

THIS district includes the townships of Raerinish and Crossbost. The total number of men who saw service during the war was 232 or nearly 30 per cent. of the population as at last census. The fatalities amounted in Raerinish to 28 and in Crossbost to 10, or 18.8, and 12 per cent. respectively of the men engaged. There were five cases of families having five sons each on service at the same time. These were the sons of the late Duncan Macleod, 7 Raerinish, the late Angus Macleod, 1 Raerinish; the late John Macleod, 18 Raerinish; the late Torquil Macleod, 42 Raerinish, whose two sons-in-law were engaged, and Murdo Mackinnon, 8 Raerinish.

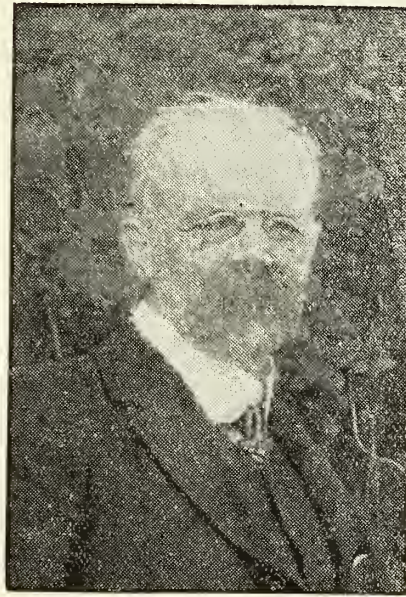
One of the most distressing deaths was that of John Macleod, 33 Raerinish, of the Royal Navy, and, at the outbreak of the war a Coastguardsman at Stornoway, who was bayoneted by a sentinel at North Berwick through some mischance in the early months of the War. John Macleod was one who impressed all with whom he came in contact as a sailor who typified in an extraordinary degree the dauntless spirit of the British Navy. Other losses quickly followed. A Raerinish man, Kenneth Macleod, 7 Raerinish, fell in the duel between the "Carmania" and the "Cap Trafalgar," and a Crossbost man, Alex. Mackenzie, 4 Crossbost, was the first man of the Lewis Mountain Battery to fall.

As the war went on men who had been born in the district

joined up from North America, South America, and Australia. It was touching to read letters from some of these to their parents communicating their intention, and explaining

that they considered it their duty to "do their bit." Long may our country breed such sons! As remarkable a case as any of these was that of Roderick Thomson, 29 Raerinish, who left Fidigarry School in September at the age of fourteen, entered the Nicolson Institute, obtained the Intermediate Certificate in April, joined the Army three months later, and in three months more was in the trenches in France at the age of fifteen.

Several men belonging to the district were interned in Holland at the time of the capture of Antwerp by the Germans, four more at least were prisoners in Germany, two of whom were forced to work in the trenches on the German front against the Russians. Another of the four made his escape from Germany to Holland, at the third attempt, and just prior to the Armistice. This was Murdo Macmillan, 17 Crossbost, and he was accompanied by an Australian and a Londoner. They travelled by night and hid by day, and after suffering many hardship succeeded in getting across the frontier. The fourth, who was a wounded prisoner, lay for a considerable time in an hospital in Germany, and on his recovery was transferred to Saxony, and there employed under a farmer in agricultural work. His



Mr A. G. BURNS, Fidigarry Schoolhouse.

was the most favourable fate, and he succeeded in winning the esteem of the farmer, his wife, and family. He relates how the farmer's wife wept over the dethronement of the Kaiser.

Perhaps the event of the actual war which created the greatest sensation in the district was the first report of the Battle of Jutland. This was natural, seeing our population is, to such a large extent, sea-faring. Second only to this in the effect produced was the near approach to Paris in 1914, and again in 1918.

But the sensation caused by these events, great as they were, paled by comparison with the dumb stupefaction, the utter collapse that took away all men's breath when the tragic story of the loss of the "Iolaire," on the 1st of January, 1919, began to get abroad. What man living in Lewis can ever forget that fatal New Year's morning! Beautiful and touching in the extreme were the lines "Home at Last," appearing in the following issue of the "Stornoway Gazette," and expressing in fitting language the thoughts that filled all our hearts when that most melancholy of the war's events took place.

It is not possible within the brief space which the editor of this book can allow to enter more fully into details that mainly concern the district, but we may be allowed to express the gratitude which we must all feel to the soldiers and sailors who have returned home for their valiant defence of their country; our resolve to hold for ever our heroic dead in grateful memory, and by our efforts to establish a nation in righteousness to prove that these sacrifices have not been made in vain; and our sympathy with their sorrowing friends, whose chief consolation must be that Britain's sons have fallen in as just and noble a cause as any for which a nation ever drew the sword.

A. G. BURNS.

Schoolhouse, Fidigary.

RAERINISH.

- 1 MACLEOD—LOUIS, R.N.R.; discharged. ANGUS, R.N.R.; discharged. DONALD, R.N.R. JOHN M'D., Sergt., Seaforths. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (Sons of the late Mr Angus Macleod).
- 1 MACLEOD—MURDO (Murdo), R.N.R. (T.).
- 2 MACLEOD—DONALD (Angus), R.N.R. MURDO (Angus), Petty Officer, R.N.R. DONALD (William), Leading Seaman, R.N.R. (Cousin of above).
- 3 MACDONALD—ANGUS, R.N.R.; holds 1914 Star. JOHN M., R.N.R. (T.). COLIN, R.N.R. (T.); saved from the "Iolaire." (Sons of Mr Roderick Macdonald).
- 3 MACDONALD—ANGUS, Mercantile Marine Reserve. *FINLAY, R.N.R.; killed by explosion, 28th Nov., 1917, aged 19. (Father and Son).
- 4 MACLEAN—DUNCAN, R.N.R. (T.).
- 5 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. (T.).
- 6 MACLEOD—NORMAN, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.
- 7 MACLEOD—JOHN, Canadians. *MURDO, Canadians; killed in action at the Somme, 7th June, 1916, aged 30. MALCOLM, Canadians; severely wounded, May, 1916. DUNCAN, R.N.R.; holds 1914 Star. ALEXANDER J., Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. (Sons of late Mr Duncan Macleod).
- 7b MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.C.V.R. NORMAN, R.N.R. *KENNETH J., R.N.R.; killed in the "Carmanza"—"Cap Trafalgar" action, 14th Sept., 1914, aged 19. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Colin Macleod).
- 8 MACKINNON—RODERICK, R.G.A. *MURDO, Canadians; killed in action in France, 19th May, 1916. JOHN, R.N.C.V.R. MALCOLM, R.N.D., prisoner in Germany since fall of Antwerp; 1914 Star, worked as prisoner in German trenches on Russian Front. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Murdo Mackinnon).
- 8b MACKINNON—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. *JOHN M., Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 22nd Feb., 1917. MURDO, R.N.R. (T.). (Sons of Mr John Mackinnon).
- 9 MACKINNON—NORMAN, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.; saved from the "Iolaire." (Sons of Mr Murdo Mackinnon).
- 9 MACAULAY—MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 10 MONTGOMERY—JOHN, Seaforths; 1914 Star.
- 11 MACLEOD—NEIL, Seaforths; twice wounded; holds Mons Star. *DONALD, Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 25th April, 1916, aged 19; holds Mons Star. NORMAN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Macleod).
- 13 NICOLSON—DONALD, R.N.R.; holds Mons Star. WILLIAM, R.N.R. *FINLAY, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 22nd

- Dec, 1914, aged 19; held Mons Star. JOHN, R.N.R.(T.) (Sons of Mr Murdo Nicolson).
- 13 MACKINNON—*JOHN, Lovat Scouts; killed in action in France, 14th Sept., 1918.
- 14 MACLEOD—RODERICK, R.N.R. *JOHN, Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 13th April, 1916. (Sons of the late Mr Macleod).
- 15 MACKINNON—*NORMAN, Australians; killed in action in France, 4th June, 1917; aged 28 years. *COLIN, R.N.R.; killed when his ship was mined, 21st February, 1916. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Mackinnon).
- 16 MONTGOMERY—DONALD (Roderick), Sergt., Seaforths; twice wounded, holds Mons Star. ANGUS (John), R.N.R.
MONTGOMERY—DONALD, R.N.R. COLIN, R.N.R.T. (Father and Son).
- 17 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 18 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R. MALCOLM, Australians. RODK., R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R.T. (Sons of late Mr John Macleod).
- 19 MACLEOD—*JOHN, R.N.R.; killed or drowned when his ship was torpedoed 7th April, 1918. (Son of Mr Malcolm Macleod).
MONTGOMERY—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 20 NICOLSON—DONALD (Murdo), R.N.T.
NICOLSON—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned when his ship was torpedoed, 20th April, 1917. WILLIAM, R.N.R. *MALCOLM, R.N.R.; was through "Carmania"—"Cap Trafalgar" action. Drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster. DONALD, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Nicolson)
- 20 MONTGOMERY—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 21 NICOLSON—*WILLIAM, Australians; killed in action in France, 3rd September, 1916. *DONALD, 1st Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, 7th January, 1916; held Mons Star. DONALD, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Roderick Nicolson).
- 21b MACKINNON—JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R.
- 21 MACLEOD—*ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster.
- 22 MACLEOD—COLIN, Canadians. *NORMAN, R.N.R.; drowned through the torpedoing of his ship, 1st June, 1918. (Sons of Mr Norman Macleod).
- 22b MACLEAN—NORMAN, R.N.R. GEORGE, R.N.D.; taken prisoner at fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star; worked as prisoner in German trenches on Russian front. (Sons of Mr Finlay Macleod).
- 23 MACDONALD—ANGUS, Leading Seaman, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R. ALEXANDER J., R.N.R.T. (Father and Two Sons).
- 23b MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R. *DONALD, R.N.R.T.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster. ANGUS, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr John Macdonald).
- 23c MACKINNON—KENNETH, Australians. *DONALD, Lovat Scouts; killed in action in France. (Sons of late Mr Malcolm Mackinnon).
- 24 NICOLSON—RODERICK J., R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R.; saved from the "Iolaire." MURDO, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.T. MACLEOD—RODERICK, Canadians.
- 26 MACSWEEN—NORMAN, Leading Seaman, R.N.C.V.R. JOHN, Leading Signalman, R.N.C.V.R. DONALD, R.N.R. NEIL, Royal Army Veterinary Corps, holds Mons Star. (Sons of late Mr Donald Macsween).
- 27 MONTGOMERY—NEIL, R.N.R. NORMAN, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Roderick Montgomery).
- 30 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. NEIL, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; awarded the D.S.M. (Sons of late Mr Donald Macleod).
- 31 MACLEOD—*JOHN, Mercantile Marine Reserve; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster. (Son of Mr Wm. Macleod).
- 32 MACKENZIE—DONALD, R.N.R. RODERICK, R.N.R.T. (Sons late Mr Angus Mackenzie).
- 33 MACLEOD—*JOHN, Leading Seaman, Coastguard Branch, R.N.; killed by misadventure at Berwick, 24th September, 1914; aged 40 years. MALCOLM, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Macleod).
- 35 MACRAE—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.T. DONALD, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; saved from the "Iolaire"; JOHN, R.N.R.T. (Father and two Sons).
MACKENZIE—*ALEXANDER, Camerons; killed in action in France, 1917.
MARTIN—ROBERT, Mercantile Marine Reserve. (Son of Mr Alex. Martin).
- 36 NICOLSON—RODERICK, R.N.R.; saved from the "Iolaire." (Son of late Mr John Nicolson).
MONTGOMERY—RODERICK, R.N.R.T. (Son of Mr John Montgomery).
MONTGOMERY—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Angus Montgomery).
- 36b MONTGOMERY—JOHN, R.N.R.; saved from the "Iolaire." NEIL, Royal Scots; wounded. (Sons of late Mr Norman Montgomery).
- 37 MACLEOD—DONALD, Leading Seaman, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Roderick Macleod).
- 39 MACLEOD—RODERICK, R.A.M.C.; holds Mons Star. DONALD, Cpl., R.M.B.; wounded at the Dardanelles. ROBERT ALLAN, R.N.R.T. (Sons of late Mr Donald Macleod).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Murdo Macinnes, Seaforth, 5 Crossbost; killed
25th April, 1915.



*Alex. Maciver, R.N.R., 26 Leurbost; drowned
3rd February, 1915.



*Finlay Nicolson, 13 Raerinish; killed
22nd Dec., 1914.



*Murdo Mackenzie, R.N.R., 45 Crossbost;
lost at sea with H.M.S. "Mansuri," Nov., 1916.



*Norman Mackinnon, Australians, 15 Raerinish;
killed in action 4th June, 1918.



*John Macleod, Coastguard, 33 Raerinish; killed
by misadventure 24th September, 1914.

- 39b MACLEOD—RODERICK, Mercantile Marine Reserve. *DONALD, Gordons; killed in action in France, 23rd March, 1916, aged 18. ALEXANDER J., R.N.R.(T.). (Sons of Mr Angus Macleod).
- 40 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R. JOHN, deckhand, R.N.R.(T.), (Father and Son).
- 41 MACAULAY—NORMAN, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland since fall of Antwerp, holds Mons Star. NEIL, R.N.R. *DONALD, R.N.R.(T.), drowned in "Iolaire" disaster. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macaulay).
- 41b MACDONALD—EBENEZER, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star DONALD F., R.N.R.; holds Mons Star. (Sons of late Mr Murdo Macdonald).
- 42 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.; was in "Carmania"—"Cap Trafalgar" action. ANGUS, R.N.R. (Sons of late Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 42b MACLEOD—WILLIAM, R.N.R. ANGUS. JOHN, R.N.R.; holds Mons Star. DONALD, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R.(T.) (Five Sons of Mr Torquil Macleod).
- 43 MACLEOD—*ANGUS, Cpl., Seaforths; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle, 25th April, 1915, aged 25; had served five years in the Army in India. DONALD, Sergt., Canadians. *ALLAN, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster; held Mons Star. (Sons of Mr Leod Macleod).
- 43b MACLEOD—FINLAY (John), Coastguard, Royal Navy.
- 44 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD W., R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.; three times torpedoed. (Sons of late Mrudo Macleod).
- 45 MACKENZIE—*MURDO, Leading Seaman Gunner, R.N.R.; lost with his ship, 17th Sept., 1916. (Son of Mr Alex. Mackenzie).
- 46 MACLEOD—DONALD, Leading Seaman, R.N.R. *FINLAY, Signalman, R.N.R.; killed when his ship was mined off Dover, 18th Sept., 1917. NEIL, Mercantile Marine Reserve. (Sons of Mr Roderick Macleod).
- 47 MACDONALD—DUNCAN, R.N.R. (Son of late John Macdonald).

CROSSBOST.

- 1 KENNEDY—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of John). MURDO, R.N.R. ANGUS. R.N.R. (Sons of Murdo).
- 2 *MACLEOD—DONALD, Leading Deckhand, R.N.R.(T.); drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster. (Son of late Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 2 MACARTHUR—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.(T.)
- 4 MACKENIE—*ALEXANDER, Bombardier, R.M.B.; killed in action at Dardanelles, 2nd May, 1915, aged 22; was one of those

who landed at Dardanelles on 25th April; was the first member of the Battery to fall. (Son of John).

- 5 MACINNES—DONALD, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.(T.)
- 5b MACINNES—MURDO, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 25th April, 1915; aged 24 years; held Mons Star. ANGUS, Camerons; holds Mons Star. DONALD, R.N.R. (Sons of Widow Catherine Macinnes).
- 6 MACMILLAN—*ANGUS J., Canadians; died 25th April, 1920, from effects of gas. JOHN, Canadians. (Sons of Mr Donald Macmillan).
- 7 MACAULAY—*GEORGE, Australians; killed in action in France, 27th July, 1916. NORMAN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Roderick Macaulay).
- 7b MACAULAY—NORMAN, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; holds Mons Star. (Sons of Mr Donald Macaulay).
- 8 MACLEOD—RODERICK, R.N.R.T. DONALD, R.N.R.T. (Father and Son).
- MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.T. DONALD, R.N.R. (Brothers and brothers of Roderick above).
- 10 MACLEAN—DONALD. (Son of Mr Neil Maclean).
- 11 MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 12 MACKENZIE—RODERICK, R.N.R. MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 13 MACLEOD—RODERICK, R.N.R. *JOHN, Mercantile Marine Reserve; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster. ANGUS, Canadians (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 13b MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R. FERGUSON—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 14 MACAULAY—ANGUS, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Macaulay).
- FERGUSON—ANGUS, Lcmreway, R.N.R.
- 15 MACKENZIE—*MURDO, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; died in Nov., 1919. (Son of late Mr Donald Mackenzie).
- 16 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.T. RODERICK, Mercantile Marine Reserve. (Father and Son).
- 16b MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. RODERICK, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.T. (Father and two Sons).
- 17 MACMILLAN—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R. MURDO, Canadians; was prisoner in Germany; made his escape on third attempt sometime before the Armistice and reached Holland. DONALD, R.N.R.
- 18 MACKENZIE—*DANIEL, R.N.R.; killed when his ship was mined, January, 1918. (Son of Mr Roderick Mackenzie).

- 18b MACKENZIE—MURDO, R.N.R.; saved from the "Iolaire." JOHN, Canadian Army Medical Corps; killed in action in France, August, 1916. (Sons of Mr John Mackenzie).
- 19 MACKENZIE—KENNETH A., R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. (Sons of late Mr Donald Mackenzie).
- 19b MACKENZIE—RODERICK, R.N.R. *DUGALD K., Canadians; killed in action in France, 1916. (Sons of Mr Roderick Mackenzie).
- 20 MACKENZIE—RODERICK, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; awarded the Distinguished Service Medal. (Son of late Mr John Mackenzie).
- 21 MACAULAY—JOHN, R.N.R. NORMAN, Leading Seaman, R.N.R. (Sons of late Mr John Macaulay).
- 22 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R. Was in "Carmania"—"Cap Trafalgar" action. NEIL, Canadians. *JOHN, R.N.R.; died at home. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macdonald).
- 22 MACDONALD—ROBERT, R.N.R.
MACDONALD—MURDO J., R.N.R. (Son of Mr John Macdonald).
- 23 MACDONALD—NEIL, R.N.R. JAMES, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Norman Macdonald)
- 23b KENNEDY—MURDO, Canadians; wounded in 1918. ANGUS, R.N.R. JAMES, Gordons; twice wounded; leg amputated. Holds Mons Star. (Sons of Mr Roderick Kennedy).
- 24 MACKENZIE—DONALD, R.N.R. ALEXANDER D., R.N.R.T. (Sons of late Mr John Mackenzie).
- 26 MACKENZIE—DONALD, Canadians. ALEXANDER, Scots Guards; holds Mous Star. *ROBERT, R.N.R.; died on service

- in Larne Hospital, Ireland, 15th April, 1918; aged 29 years. (Sons of Mrs Kenneth Mackenzie).
- 27 MORRISON—MURDO, R.N.R. (Son of late Mr Alex. Morrison)
- 28 MACKENZIE—EBENEZER, R.N.R. (Son of late Mr Kenneth Mackenzie).
- 30 MACKENZIE—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 31 MACLEOD—RODERICK, Canadians; wounded. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of late Mr John Macleod).
- 32 MACKENZIE—RODERICK, R.N.R.T. DONALD, Canadians.
- 33 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R.T. RODERICK, Mercantile Marine Reserve. (Father and Son).
- MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, Leading Seaman, R.N. JOHN, Australians. DONALD, Seaforths. (Crossbost Schoolhouse).
- MACKENZIE—DONALD, Sergt., St John's Ambulance Bgde., 1st Canadian Contingent. In 1917, when Wardmaster in Thornton Heath Hospital, Surrey, was presented with an illuminated address and writing case by 300 patients; in 1918, when Wardmaster in Croydon Hospital, Surrey, was presented with £70 War Bonds by the Orderlies; and on demobilization in Canada, was presented by the St John's Ambulance men with a gold watch and chain as a recognition of good services done among them overseas, and at the same time was thanked by the Commissioner of Ontario to St John's Ambulance. (Son of the late Mr Donald Mackenzie, Maryhill).
- MACLEOD—JOHN, Labour Corps. MURDO A., Ross Mountain Battery. MALCOLM, Royal Scots Fusiliers. (Sons of Mr John Macleod, Maryhill).



LEURBOST SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Population last Census, 673 (Males, 320: Females, 353).

LEURBOST, in common with the other villages of Lewis, has just cause to be proud of the share taken by her gallant sons in the memorable struggle with a fierce and unscrupulous foe. At the first call in August, 1914, fully one hundred men rushed to the post of duty, and in a short time over 140 were in arms. There was hardly a single family without a representative doing duty for King and Country. The appeal for recruits did not fall on deaf ears, every fit man volunteered for service from the very start, and so eager were the young lads to do their bit, that when rejected by the military authorities, owing to the fact of being under 18 years of age, they at once enrolled in the Naval forces.

Nothing could be finer than the magnificent rally to the Colours of natives resident in distant parts of the world. From the four corners of the earth they came, almost to a man, to join their brothers in the trenches and on the high seas. All honour to these heroes, who, in the hour of Britain's need, "scorned delights to live laborious days."

Equally worthy of mention is the part played by the men who manned the merchant ships, braving the dangers of mine and submarine, and to "keep the home fires burning," they would not be intimidated by the frightfulness of the Huns.

Our losses, in dead and wounded, are commensurate with

the number on service—twenty-eight (20 per cent.) having fallen. One family (Mrs Roderick Mackenzie, 25 Leurbost) lost three sons, Murdo and Kenneth Smith and John Mackenzie (step-son).

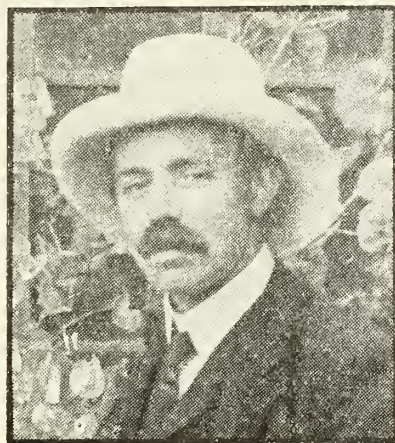
Mrs Donald Mackenzie, 16 Leurbost, mourns the loss of two sons, John and Alexander, both drowned in the wreck of the "Tolaire," in which no fewer than 11 lives were lost, the other nine being:—Alexander Mackenzie and Allan Macleod, both No. 11; Kenneth Smith, No. 28; Donald Smith, No. 34; Donald Maclean, No. 35; Roderick Macdonald, No. 36; Murdo Maclean, No. 39; Angus Macdonald, No. 42; and Angus Macleod, No. 46.

Three Leurbost men passed weary months and years as prisoners of war in Germany, and one of them, Donald Nicolson, died in hospital there. He was in the fighting line at the commencement of hostilities and fell into the hands of the enemy in December, 1914.

Sergt. Donald N. Mackinnon, Seaforth Highlanders, was awarded the Military Medal, and Lance-Sergeant Malcolm Macleod, also of the county regiment, received the Italian Order of Merit.

Early in the war Mrs Donald Macdonald, 42 Leurbost, had the misfortune to lose two sons—Murdo, in the naval

fight off Jutland, and Peter, in the advance to the relief of Kut, Mesopotamia.



Mr D. GUNN, Leurbost Schoolhouse.

Schoolhouse, Leurbost.

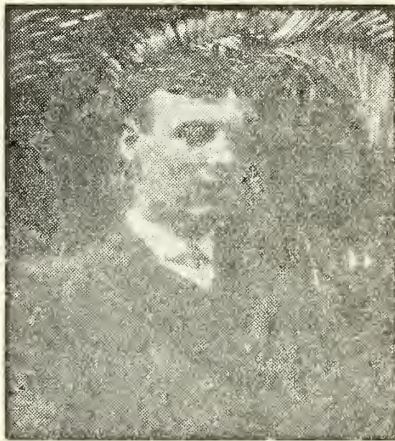
DONALD GUNN.

LEURBOST.

- 1 MACAULAY—JOHN, R.N.R.
MACLEOD—MALCOLM, I./Sergt., Seaforths; awarded Italian Order of Merit; holds Mons Star, Mohmand (Indian) Frontier medal, 1908; and the Delhi Durbar (King's Coronation) medal, 1911
- 2 MACKENZIE—MURDO, R.N.R.; came home from South America to enlist. DONALD, R.N.R. MURDO (Norman), R.N.R. ROBERT, Gordons; was prisoner in Germany; holds Mons Star.
- 3 MACDONALD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 4 NICOLSON—ANGUS A., R.N.R. KENNETH, R.N.R. *DONALD; wounded and taken prisoner, December, 1914, and died in hospital in Germany; aged 19 years. NORMAN, Gordons; taken prisoner in 1914. MALCOLM, South African Contingent. (Sons of Mr Norman Nicolson).
- 6 MACLEOD—DONALD M., R.N.R. FARQUHAR, R.N.R. JOHN, MURDO, R.N.R. DONALD, Seaforths. COLIN, Gordons; frost-bitten and discharged in 1915.
- 9 MACSWEEN—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; discharged unfit in 1915. KENNETH (Norman), Canadians. NORMAN, R.N.R. NORMAN (Angus)
SMITH—JOHN MURDO, R.N.R.
- 10 MACKENZIE—ALLAN, R.N.R.; discharged with pension in 1916. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 11 MACKENZIE—*ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, JOHN, Seaforths; twice wounded.
- 11 MACLEOD—*ALLAN, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster. (Son of Mr Loudie Macleod).
- 13 MACLEOD—NEIL, R.N.R. JOHN, Canadians. *JOHN, Gordons, killed in France, April, 1918.
- 14 MACLEAN—*NEIL, lost in wreck of ship in Canadian Navy. (Son of Widow Margaret Maclean).
- 14 MACKENZIE—DONALD, R.N.R. NEIL, R.N.R. *JOHN, Gunner, R.N.R.; killed at his gun while fighting a submarine in the Mediterranean, May, 1918.
- 15 MARTIN—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 16 SMITH—FARQUHAR, Canadians.
- 16 MACKENZIE—*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 31. *ALEXANDER, R.N.R.(T.); drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 20. (Sons of Mr Donald Mackenzie).
- 17 PATERSON—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. *ROBERT, Seaforths; killed in action in France, Oct., 1915, aged 20.
- 18 MACLEAN—MURDO (Donald), R.N.R.
- 19 MACKENZIE—ALLAN, R.N.R. KENNETH, R.N.R. JOHN M., Gordons; wounded DONALD, R.N.R.
- 20 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R. NORMAN, R.N.R. *JOHN, Camerons killed in France in 1915.
- 20 MACSWEEN—JOHN, R.N.R.; discharged in 1915 as being medically unfit.
- 21 MACKENZIE—RODERICK, R.N.R.
- 21 MACLEAN—KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 22 MORRISON—JOHN, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star. ALEXANDER, Canadians.
- 22 MACKENZIE—DONALD, Australians.
- 23 MACKENZIE—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 23 MARTIN—RODERICK A., R.N.R.
- 25 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.
- 25 MACKENZIE—*JOHN, Gordons; killed in action in France, 1915, aged 26. (Son of Mr Roderick Mackenzie).
- 25 SMITH—*KENNETH, Seaforths; twice wounded; killed in action on the Scemme.
- 26 SMITH—*MURDO, Mercantile Marine; drowned in ship sunk by submarine, April, 1917. KENNETH MURDO. (Sons of late Mr John Smith, 28 Lurebost).
- 26 MACIVER—*ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; drowned on H.M.S. "Viknor," off Irish Coast, 3rd Feb., 1915, aged 24. RODERICK, Gordons; twice wounded. MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Donald Maciver).
- 26b MACIVER—ALEXANDER (Angus), R.N.R.
- 26c MACIVER—*DONALD (Murdo), R.N.R.; died of pneumonia after rescue from ship which was mined, 24th Feb., 1917, aged 38. (Only son of Widow Murdo Maciver).
- 26c MACIVER—JOHN RODERICK, Seaforths.
- 28 SMITH—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. ANGUS, R.N.R. (Sons of late Mr Malcolm Smith).
- 28 SMITH—*KENNETH (Mor), R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 41. KENNETH (Beag), R.N.R. (Sons of late Mr Murdo Smith).
- 29 MACLEAN—ANGUS, Seaforths; discharged medically unfit, 1915. ALLAN, R.N.R. NORMAN, R.N.R. RODERICK, R.N.R.
- 29 ROSS—ALEX. DAN, R.N.R. ARCHIBALD, R.N.R. saved from "Iolaire."
- 30 MONTGOMERY—DONALD, Royal Marines. MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 31 SMITH—ALEXANDER, Seaforths. DONALD, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.
- 32 MACKENZIE—COLIN, Sergt., Seaforths; promoted Sergt. on field for bravery; twice severely wounded and discharged in 1917.
- 33 MACLEAN—FINLAY, R.N.R. GEORGE, R.N.R. JOHN, Gunner, R.N.R.

- 34 MACDONALD—*DAVID, Piper, 1st Seaforths; died of illness, 27th Aug., 1915, aged 40. Piper Macdonald had served 12 years in the Seaforths, and was through Kitchener's Campaign for the reconquest of the Sudan; re-enlisted in August, 1914. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of the late Mr John Macdonald).
- 34 SMITH—RODERICK, R.N.R. *DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 27; had been serving since outbreak of war. (Sons of Mr Roderick Smith).
- 35 MACLEAN—*DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 48; left widow and seven children.
- 36 MACDONALD—*RODERICK, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 27. MURDO, Camerons. (Sons of Widow Margaret Macdonald)
- 38 MACIVER—ANGUS, Lovat Scouts; came from South America to enlist in the Lovat Scouts.
- 39 MACLEAN—MALCOLM, Gordons. (Son of Mr Duncan Maclean).
- 39 MACLEAN—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. *MURDO, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster, aged 31 (Sons of Widow Marion Maclean).
- 39 MACLEAN—NEIL (John), Seaforths; seriously wounded. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr John Maclean).
- 41 MACDONALD—RODERICK, R.N.R. *MURDO, R.N.R.; killed or drowned when H.M.S. "Defence" was sunk at Battle of Jutland, May 31st, 1916, aged 31; had been married only three weeks. *PETER, Seaforths; killed in action in Mesopotamia, April, 1916, aged 19. (Sons of late Mr Donald Macdonald).
- 42 MACDONALD—*ANGUS, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster aged 44. MURDO, Sergt.-Major, Seaforths.
- 42 MARTIN—DONALD, 2nd Lieut., R.N.V.R.
- 43 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. JOHN, Gordons; lost a leg at Ypres.
- 43b MARTIN—*HECTOR, R.N.R.T.; died of influenza, June, 1918, aged 21. NEIL. (Sons of Mr Donald Martin).
- 44 MACKENZIE—*DONALD JOHN, 2nd Seaforths; died of gas poisoning at Boulogne, 13th June, 1915, aged 22; had been connected with 3rd Seaforths for six years, and went to the front at commencement of hostilities.
- 45 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 46 MORRISON—ALEXANDER DAN, Gordons; twice wounded.
- 46 MACLEOD—*ANGUS, R.N.R.; lost in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 27. (Son of late Mr Angus Macleod).
- 48 MACLEOD—JOHN (Thomas), R.N.R. LEWIS, R.N.R. JOHN (Malcolm), A.S.C. TORQUIL (Malcolm), Seaforths; seriously wounded. ANGUS, Gordons; wounded in Oct., 1914, and subsequently discharged. DONALD (Thomas), Seaforths; wounded; came from South America to enlist.
- 49 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. RODERICK, R.N.R.
- 51 MACLEOD—RODERICK, Australians
- 52 MORRISON—MURDO, R.N.R. NORMAN, R.N.R.
- 53 SMITH—JOHN, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Neil Smith).
- 53 SMITH—MALCOLM, Seaforths; seriously wounded. JOHN, R.N.R. ALEXANDER, Seaforths, (Sons of Mr Donald Smith).
- 53 MACLEAN—*RODERICK, Gordons; twice wounded; died June, 1919, from illness contracted in Mesopotamia.
- 54 MACKINNON—ANGUS J., Gordons; severely wounded and discharged in 1915. DONALD N., Sergt., Seaforths; awarded the Military Medal. MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of Widow Jane Mackinnon).
- 54b MACKINNON—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 56 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R. *JOHN, Seaforths; killed in action in France, 12th April, 1917; went to France in Sept., 1914, and was previously wounded. (Sons of Widow John Macleod).
- 56 MACRAE—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 28 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.
- 59 MACLEOD—ROBERT, R.N.R.
- 60 MACDONALD—KENNETH, R.N.V.R.

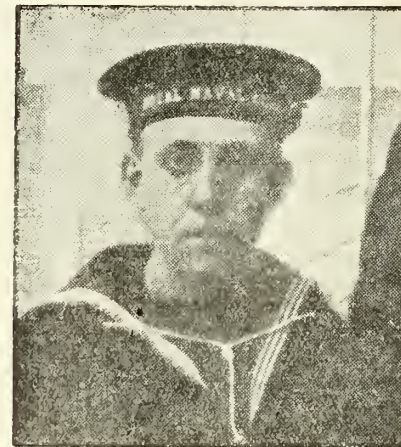
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Corpl. George Macdonald, Canadians, 18 Laxay; killed 10th Sept., 1918.



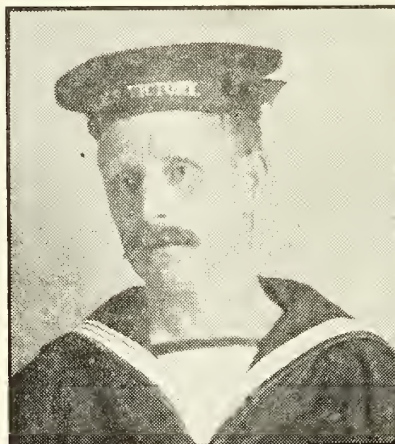
*R. Smith, Camerons, Keose; died of wounds received at Ypres 28th July, 1917.



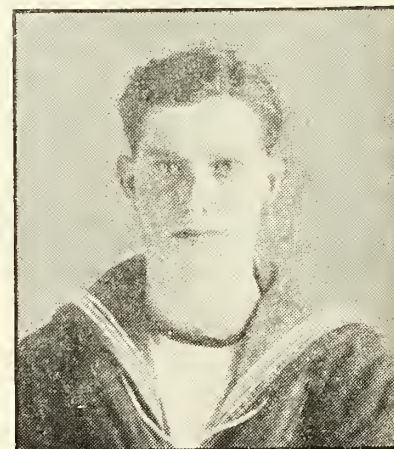
*Hector Martin, R.N.R.; 43 Leurbost; died 1st July, 1918.



*D. Macleod, Camerons, 2 Habost, Lochs; killed 25th September, 1915.



*John Macleod, R.N.R., 19 Raerinish; drowned 29th April, 1918.



*Malcolm Macleod, R.N.R., 2 Habost, Lochs; accidentally killed in Hungary, July 9, 1919.

KNOCKIANDUE SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Laxay and Keose.)

Population last Census, 341 (Males, 171; Females, 170).

IN common with other districts in the Island of Lewis, the men of Keose and Laxay rushed to the colours when the foe was at the gates, and helped to carry the Old Flag to victory both on land and sea. Some, who owed their birth to Eilean an Fhraoich, and had left the heather isle in their earlier years for an adopted home across the seas, responded to the call to assist their countrymen in arms, and hurried at the news of battle to live or die for their country's cause.

How little did teachers dream, when they were instructing the boys a few short years ago in the history of a Bannockburn or a Flodden that, in another brief period of time, they themselves would represent the "boys" in greater battles than either of the above-named famous fields.

Though some, alas! have gone to that bourne from which no traveller returns, and we shall never again clasp on earth the vanished hand, or hear the sound of the voice that is still, may those who have been left behind to mourn their loss, be comforted by the assurance that they died in a noble cause, and that a grateful nation will never forget to provide for themselves, that they may be enabled to weather the future storms of life, as a reward for the sacrifice of their near and dear ones, who have not fallen in vain, but died that we might live.

While we sympathise with those who have borne the heat

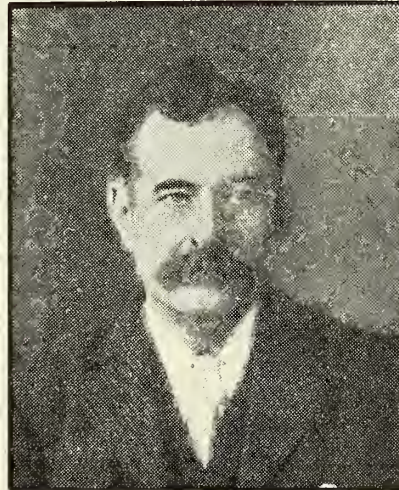
and burden of the day, and have returned with maimed limbs and broken down systems, we rejoice that they have been spared by a merciful Providence to mingle with their friends at home again; and that they, too, will receive meet provision for the sufferings and trials they have endured.

Now that the great and ghastly war is over, and the Dove of Peace has alighted on the disturbed nations of the earth, we welcome back to "Blighty" her hardy sons of toil; and pray that they may long be spared to stand a wall of fire around their much-loved isle.

And as the thoughts of those who have been bereft of husband, son, brother, or lover wander across the Channel to their last resting place on the soil of sunny France, may they be cheered by the recollection that their loved ones sleep as peacefully there as they would have done in the old churchyard of their native village; that their graves will never be forgotten, and will be tended through the years to come by a grateful country, in memory of duty done.

And if, perchance, in future years, a pilgrimage be made by them to a dear one's tomb, whose welcome while on earth ever smiled, and farewell went out sighing, may their grief be assuaged when they

realise that their darling like a soldier fell, and died for his King and Country in a righteous cause.



Mr ROBERT PATERSON, Keose Schoolhouse.

The Roll of Honour for the above-named district, embracing the townships of Keose and Laxay, contains the names of 71, who served at home or at the front—27 from the former, and 44 from the latter.

The majority of those who hailed from the village of Keose belonged to the Royal Naval Reserve in pre-war days, and though some of them were engaged in the Battle of Jutland all came out of it scatheless.

Two joined the land forces, and, sad to relate, paid the supreme sacrifice, viz., Pte. Roderick Smith, aged 24 years, 7th Cameron Highlanders, son of Mr Angus Smith, Sub-Postmaster, and Pte. John Mackay, aged 31 years, son of Mr Donald Mackay. Pte. Smith was a young man of great promise, and of a kind and cheerful disposition. He endeared himself to all with whom he came in contact, and long will his pleasant face and happy smile be remembered among a wide circle of friends.

The latter, who was much esteemed and respected, emigrated to Canada many years ago, but had never returned to the old home. He will be sadly missed by his many friends with whom he parted in the days gone by, alas! for the last time on earth.

This village has the distinction of having reared a Private who rose to the rank of Colonel, in the person of A. F. Macdonald, son of the late Mr John Macdonald.

Colonel Macdonald acted as Assistant Chaplain-General at the front, and thus wielded the weapons of both peace and war.

Two of the sons of Laxay also gained distinction, viz., C.S.M. Donald Maciver, Seaforths, son of Mr Donald Maciver, and Corpl. Donald Maciver, 1st Scottish Rifles, son of the late Mr Murdo Maciver.

The former was awarded the M.M. for bravery in the field, in taking command of his battalion at a most critical moment; and the latter, the D.C.M. for "conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty," who, sad to tell, died of his wounds in the hour of victory. Though some from this township also served in the Royal Naval Reserve before the beginning of the war, and also took part in the Battle of Jutland without mishap, the majority joined the Army, and served in different Regi-

ments, out of whom six were killed or died of wounds, and one was drowned.

Their names, &c., in order of decease are as follows:—

1. Angus Mackenzie, aged 21 years; Cameron Highlanders; son of the late Mr John Mackenzie. This young soldier, who was of a quiet and reserved disposition, and was loved by all who knew him, had a hard share in the war, having suffered from frostbite during the first winter campaign, on recovery from which he was again sent into the firing line, where he received his mortal wound.

2. Corporal Angus Maciver, aged 35 years, Canadian Engineers, son of Mr Angus Maciver. This young Corporal emigrated to Canada 10 years ago, where he worked at his trade, as a bricklayer. A comrade, detailing the sad news of his death to a relative, wrote as follows:—"He was a fine fellow, a good soldier, and was much respected by all his brother N.C.O.'s and men. I miss him very much, as there were only the two of us from the same place."

3. Sergt. Alex. Mackenzie, aged 35 years, Australian Corps, son of Mr Malcolm Mackenzie. This young Sergeant, who was a carpenter in Australia at the outbreak of the war, was an affectionate son and brother, and was held in high estimation by all. He was missing for some time, which naturally caused deep anxiety to his relatives, and in the end the sad news arrived that he had died a prisoner of war in the hands of the Germans.

4. Pte. Donald Morrison, aged 23 years, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, son of Mr Donald Morrison. He was of an unassuming and inoffensive nature, and a youth whose memory will ever be kept green. His service at first in the Navy, which brought on his ill-health, led him on recovery to the Army, where he met with his sad yet glorious end.

5. Corporal Donald Maciver, aged 27, 1st Scottish Rifles, son of the late Mr Murdo Maciver. When a boy at school Corporal Maciver gave evidence of future promise, and was of a quiet and orderly disposition. He had a kind and lovable nature, and displayed more than average ability in all he undertook. Owing to the severe nature of his wounds he was

unable to be presented with his D.C.M. He received the riband, however, and the Medal was sent to his brother, Roderick Maciver, after his decease.

6. Sergt. George Macdonald, aged 30 years, Howitzer Bty., Canadian Field Artillery, son of the late Mr John Macdonald. Many old schoolmates, both at home and abroad, will remember the happy face of this young Sergeant, who seemed to have been cut out for a soldier. He was of athletic build, and of a military bearing, even when a boy, and was a strapping youth over six feet in height as a Sergeant.

7. Pte. John Macleod, aged 24 years, R.N.R. (Trawler Section), son of Mr Colin Macleod. This young seaman was the only victim from the district of the "Iolaire" disaster, on the New Year's morn of 1919. After many weary days of anxious waiting, his body was recovered from the wreck, and buried in his native churchyard. A young man of prepossessing appearance, and of a kind and cheerful nature, he endeared himself to everyone who made his acquaintance; and his beaming smile, shared by all, made him a general favourite. The large concourse of mourners who attended his burial gave ample evidence of the deep respect and esteem in which he was held, and of the compassion evinced by the shedding of a flower in bloom. Had it not been that a large number of the Royal Naval Reservists arrived by the "Sheila" the same morning, or the previous one, it is most likely a much heavier human toll would have been exacted from both townships.

There were three narrow escapes from drowning, viz., that of Alex Mackenzie, R.N.R., son of the late Mr Colin Mackenzie, when the "Hermes" was torpedoed; and of the cousins John Macleod, R.N.R., son of the late Mr Fergus Macleod, also of the same warship, and Malcolm Macleod, leading seaman, R.N.R., son of the late Mr Malcolm Macleod, in the "Iolaire" disaster.

On the female side of the picture, Catherine Maciver, daughter of Mr John Maciver, who at one time was a nurse in the Hospital at Stornoway, had the honour of shaking hands with the Queen and the Princess Mary, on her departure for service as a nurse in France.

Peggy Macleod, daughter of Mr Malcolm Macleod, joined the Women's Auxiliary Corps as a clerkess. She was an old pupil of Knockiandue Public School, and an Intermediate Bursar at the Nicolson Institute, Stornoway, before the outbreak of the war.

ROBERT PATERSON.

The Schoolhouse, Keose

KEOSE.

- 1 MACDONALD—A.F., Colonel; Assistant Chaplain General, New Zealand Forces, organised hospital work and dealt with wounded in Gallipoli campaign. At end of 1915 was promoted Major. Mentioned in Sir Ian Hamilton's despatches for his distinguished services, and received the thanks of the New Zealand Parliament. Was promoted Assistant Chaplain-General in 1917, with the rank of Colonel, and in 1918 was created an Officer of the Order of the British Empire by the King for his distinguished services. He also served in the South African War, and was mentioned in despatches both by Sir George White and General Walter Kitchener for his gallant conduct.
- 2 MACKENZIE—DONALD, Military Foot Police. ANGUS, R.A.M.C. (Sons of the late Mr Colin Mackenzie).
- 3 MACKENZIE—RODERICK Sergt.-Major, Seaforths. (Son of the late Mr John Mackenzie).
- 4 MACKENZIE—GEORGE, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Murdo Mackenzie).
- 5 MACLEOD—GEORGE, R.N.R. (Son of the late Mr Murdo Macleod).
- 6 SMITH—DONALD, Military Foot Police. (Son of the late Mr John Smith).
- 7 MACKENZIE—DONALD, Lovat Scouts. (Son of Mr Kenneth Mackenzie).
- 8 MACKENZIE—MURDO, R.N.R. (Son of the late Mr John Mackenzie).
- 10 MACAULAY—JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, Canadians. (Sons of the late Mr Angus Macaulay).
- 11 MONTGOMERY—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (Son of the late Mr James Montgomery).
- 12 MACKAY—ANGUS, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland since fall of Antwerp; holds Mons Star. *JOHN, Canadians; killed in action in France, October, 1916, aged 31. (Sons of Mr Donald Mackay).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



C.S.M. Morrison, Canadians, 9 Callhost;
awarded M.M.



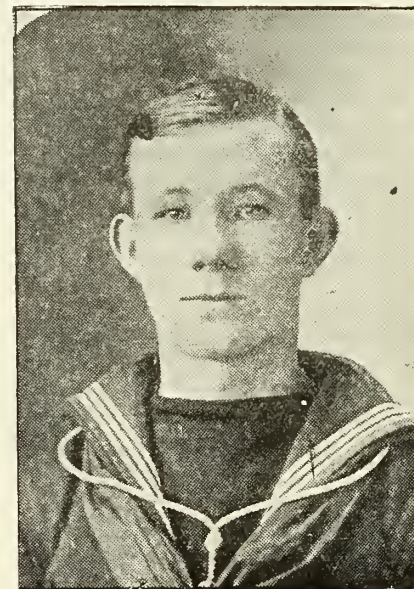
*Corpl. Donald Maciver, D.C.M., 12 Laxay;
died of wounds in France, 23rd Sept., 1918.



Nurse K. Maciver, 11 Laxay; served in
France.



*Corpl. Malcolm Macaulay, 9 Kershader; killed
12th March, 1915.



*Alex. Kennedy, R.N.R., Cromore; killed in
air raid in Chatham, 3rd Sept., 1917.

- 12 MACRAE—MURDO, Seaforths; wounded so severely that right leg was amputated. (Son of Mr Roderick Macrae, Habost).
- 14 MACAULAY—COLIN, Camerons. KENNETH, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Alex. Macaulay).
- 14 MACAULAY—DONALD, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Colin Macaulay).
- 14 MACIVER—ANGUS, R.N.R. (Son of the late Mr Donald Maciver).
- 15 MACKENZIE—DONALD, Canadians; was wounded and consequently discharged. ALEXANDER, Canadians. MURDO, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R. (All sons of the late Mr Kenneth Mackenzie).
- 15 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of the late Mr John Macdonald).
- MACKENZIE—DONALD RODERICK, Canadians; enlisted in Vancouver, B.C., Oct., 1914; was twice wounded and shell shocked. (Only son of the late Mr Donald Mackenzie and Mrs Mackenzie, Knockiandue).

Post Office.

SMITH—*RODERICK, 7th Camerons; wounded in the right hand, which necessitated the amputation of one of his fingers. After recovery, engaged as a clerk behind the lines. Died in field ambulance on the way to hospital from wounds received in action around Ypres, 28th July, 1917, aged 24. Was engaged in the drapery trade in South Wales before joining up. (Son of Mr Angus Smith).

LAXAY.

- 1 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R. (Son of the late Mr John Macleod).
- 2 MACLEOD—JOHN, Corpl., Canadians. MURDO, Canadians. KENNETH, Canadians. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 3 MACDONALD—DONALD, Seaforths. (Son of the late Mr John Macdonald).
- 4 MORRISON—JOHN, R.N.R. KENNETH; wounded in the right hand at Festubert, and in the leg in one of the battles on the Somme. (Sons of the late Mr Angus Morrison).
- 5 MACKENZIE—ALEXANDER, Seaforths. (Son of the late Mr Colin Mackenzie).
- 6 MACKENZIE—ANGUS, Sergt., Seaforths; gassed at Ypres and discharged in consequence. (Son of Mr Malcolm Mackenzie).
- 7 MATHESON—GEORGE, Australian Engineers; wounded. (Son of the late Mr Murdo Matheson).

- 7 MACKENZIE—GEORGE, R.N.R. (Son of the late Mr Colin Mackenzie).
- 8 MACKENZIE—*ANGUS, Camerons; died of wounds received at Loos on 4th Oct., 1915, aged 21. Had been in hospital in winter of 1914 suffering from frost-bite. (Son of the late Mr John Mackenzie).
- 8 MACKENZIE—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; rescued from H.M.S. "Hermes." (Son of Mr Colin Mackenzie).
- 9 MACIVER—*ANGUS, Cpl., Canadian Engineers; shot through the heart, and killed instantaneously while giving an order in the trenches in France, on the night of 10th Aug., 1916, aged 35. (Son of Mr Angus Maciver).
- 11 MACIVER—CATHERINE, Nurse; served in military hospital, Wrest Park, Bedford, and afterwards in France in St. John's Brigade Ambulance Hospital. While at Wrest Park Nurse Maciver received a presentation from the staff and a testimonial from the late Lord Lucas for services rendered in getting patients removed when the hospital took fire. (Daughter of Mr John Maciver).
- 12 MACIVER—RODERICK, R.N.R. COLIN, Canadian Engineers. *DONALD, Corporal, 1st Scottish Rifles; was awarded D.C.M. "for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. During an enemy attack he observed a party of the enemy advancing to a farmhouse which commanded the posts held by his Company. He at once moved his Section forward to a position covering the entrances to the house. He beat back several enemy attacks by the well-controlled fire of his Section, and his prompt action and initiative materially assisted his Company in holding their ground." Died of wounds in France, 23rd September, 1918; aged 27 years. (Sons of late Mr Murdo Maciver).
- 13a MACIVER—DONALD, C.S.M., Seaforths; awarded the Military Medal for bravery in taking command when all the officers of the battalion had been knocked out. Was wounded in the leg but recovered. (Son of Mr Donald Maciver).
- 13b MACIVER—HECTOR, Corporal, Canadians. (Son of the late Mr John Maciver).
- 14 MACKENZIE—DONALD, Master Mariner, Mercantile Marine. *ALEXANDER, Sergeant., Australians; wounded and taken prisoner, April, 1917; died of wounds in Germany, June, 1917; aged 35 years. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Mackenzie).
- 15 MACKENZIE—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of the late Mr Malcolm Mackenzie).
- 16 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.; a survivor from H.M.S. "Hermes," torpedoed at the beginning of the war. A year afterwards his ship was again torpedoed, and he was taken as a prisoner on board a German submarine, but was set free on the approach of

- a French warship. DONALD, Seaforths. TORQUIL, Canadians. (Sons of the late Mr Fergus Macleod).
- 16b MACLEOD—MALCOLM, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.; when the "Iolaire" was wrecked he jumped into a small boat, but as it was likely to be swamped he regained the yacht and reached the shore in safety by means of the hawser. DONALD, Royal Marines; served over 20 years in the Royal Marines; was time-expired when war broke out, and immediately rejoined. (Sons of the late Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 18 MACMILLAN—ALEXANDER, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Norman Macmillan).
- MACDONALD—*GEORGE, Sergt., 23rd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery died of gas poisoning in France, 23rd September, 1918; served for some years in the Glasgow and Canadian Police Forces; aged 30 years. MALCOLM, Canadians. HECTOR, Seaforth. (Sons of the late Mr John Macdonald).
- 19 MACDONALD—JOHN, Seaforths. JOHN MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of the late Mr John Macdonald).
- 20 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. (Son of Mr John Macleod).
- 21 MONTGOMERY—JOHN, Camerons; wounded in action and on recovery, being time-expired, was discharged. Rejoined in the R.N.R. (Son of the late Mr James Montgomery).

- 21b MORRISON—*DONALD, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; killed in action in France, August, 1918; was previously in the R.N.R., but was discharged in ill-health; aged 23 years. (Only Son of Mr Donald Morrison).
- 22 FERGUSON—DONALD, K.O.S.B.; wounded. (Son of Mr Fergus Ferguson).
- 25 MACLEOD—*JOHN, R.N.R.T.; for some time in the Camerons, which he relinquished owing to ill-health. Drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster; aged 24 years. MALCOLM, Camerons; wounded. RODERICK, Canadians; wounded. (Sons of Mr Colin Macleod).
- 27 MACLEOD—DONALD, Camerons; wounded four times and gassed. On the first occasion he was shot in both thighs while charging with his Company across "No Man's Land," and on the last, a piece of shrapnel penetrated his right wrist. Though he has somewhat regained his health and strength, it is feared that the power of his right hand has been lost permanently. PEGGIE, Clerkess, W.A.A.C. (Son and Daughter of Mr John Macleod).

Soval Lodge.

ROSS—ALEXANDER, Camerons; served many years previously in the Scots Guards.



BALALLAN SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Population last Census, 560 (Males, 263; Females, 297).

AS almost three years of the Great War had elapsed before the writer was transferred to this School District it is feared full justice can hardly be given to all noteworthy cases. But what has been gleaned from local sources is herein set forth:—

Out of a population of 560 the number who saw service in the different theatres of war from this School District was 70, or 26.6 per cent. of males. 16 men fell, or 22.8 per cent. of those engaged. The first to fall was Pte. George Mackenzie, 46 Balallan, who was killed in action on 11th November, 1914.

Of the heroes who paid the supreme sacrifice perhaps one case stands out prominently amongst the others, in virtue of his comparative youth—that of Donald Sneddon, reared by his grandmother (Widow Marion Macleod, No. 39a) who was in the trenches at the astonishingly early age of 14 years! and paid the supreme sacrifice shortly after his fifteenth birthday!

Perhaps of all the district's cases of crushing losses (in point of number) that of the above Widow Marion Macleod, No. 39a, is pre-eminent—three sons and above grandson having fallen. It may be mentioned that on the last (and fourth) son joining the Colours the aged widow—totally blind—was left alone in the house.

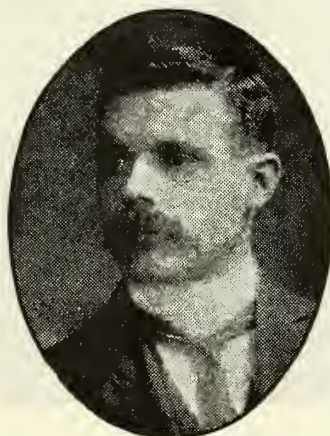
In common with those of other districts several natives answered the "Call to Arms" from foreign lands—from Canada, South America, and New Zealand. One man, John Macdonald, son of Mr William Macdonald, No. 19, who was second manager of a farm in Rio Gallegos, is known to have sailed home in February, 1917 (in the s.s. "Vine Branch" of

Sunderland), at his own expense, purposely to defend his Country, but unfortunately the ship went down in the Bay of Biscay on 11th April, 1917. He did his bit!

Of the medical profession 1 joined up—Dr K. Mackinnon, son of Mr Kenneth Mackinnon, Halfway House. Of the teaching profession 3 joined up—Lance-Corpl. Norman Mackinnon, Halfway House; Lieut. Malcolm A. Mackinnon, son of Mr Donald Mackinnon, No. 43, and Pte. Aulay Macleod, son of Mr John Macleod, No. 50. One teacher fell—Lce.-Corpl. Norman Mackinnon. There were three cases of exceptional hardship:—(1) Widow Marion Macleod (already mentioned); (2) Mr Donald Mackinnon, 43 Balallan, left alone—all three sons serving; (3) Pte. James Smith, 44 Balallan; had to leave house, property, cattle and sheep stock to the four winds of heaven.

To read the daily "war telegrams" was part of everybody's daily programme, and old and young alike got familiar with distant geographical names. The signing of the Armistice on 11th November, 1918, was a great relief. The villagers and school children contributed various sums of money to war charities. The Peace Celebrations (19th July, 1919), and the complete suspension of all our normal activities for the space of two minutes on 11th November, 1919, at 11 a.m.—with all that this involved—must have made a lasting impression on school children's minds.

Officers from this School District included 2 Lieutenants; 3 Q.M.S.'s. Decorations—1 M.C. (Lieut. Neil Macdonald, 14 Balallan), 2 M.M.'s (Corpl. Angus Mackinnon, Halfway House; and C.S.M. Malcolm A. Mackinnon, 43 Balallan).



Mr ANGUS MACDONALD, Schoolhouse, Balallan.

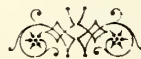
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*Signaller Colin Smith, Seaforths, 27 Balallan;
killed 28th June, 1918.



*Second-Lieut. Neil Macdonald, R.G.A., 14
Balallan; awarded M.C.; killed April 25, 1918.



*C.S.M. D. Macdonald, 5 Balallan; killed 18th
Sept., 1918.

The following were awarded the Mons Star:—Kenneth Macleod, 10 Balallan; Donald Kennedy, 29 do.; Angus Morrison, 41 do.; Donald Macaulay, 60 do.; John Mackenzie, 60 (died a prisoner—sent to next-of-kin); George Mackenzie (killed—sent to next-of-kin).

The tragic circumstances of the "Iolaire" disaster on the 1st January, 1919 (when hundreds of brave Lewismen met a cruel fate), claiming two victims from this village, may be more fittingly described in the words of the Lewis Gaelic Bard:—

Se là bliadhn' ùr thug silleadh shuil
 Trom thùrs' air Eilean Leodhais
 Cha be creach a h-aon a bh'ann
 Bho chean gu ceann bha bròn
 Na'm b'ann sa chath a bhiodh na Trèun
 Le faomhar ghèur nan dorn
 Gu h-ùmhlaichd bheiradh iad a' Namh
 Ach Bas cha'n fhaigh sinn fhaigh sinn fodh'nn.

ANGUS MACDONALD.

Schoolhouse, Balallan.

BALALLAN.

- 2 SMITH—DONALD, 7th Seaforth Highlanders; severely wounded at Somme; lost right leg, 13th October, 1916.
- 5 MACLENNAN—PETER, R.A.S.C. (M.T.); served in France and Germany. (Army of Occupation). DONALD, N.C.C. (Scottish Command).
- 6 MACLEOD—KENNETH, Lee-Corpl., H.L.I.; Glasgow Highlanders. (Son of late Mr John Macleod).
- 8 MACDONALD—DONALD, A.S.C.; left the Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders as a pensioner in 1908 and held the rank of Colour-Sergt.; joined the A.S.C. shortly after war broke out; held the rank of Acting Q.M.S. (Son of late Mr Duncan Macdonald).
- 9 KENNEDY—ALEXANDER, Seaforths.
- 10 MACLEOD—*KENNETH, Signaller, 5th Seaforths; wounded near Ypres, 31st July, 1917; Mons Star. DONALD, 1st Seaforths.

- 13 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, Signaller, Scottish Rifles; served in France and Dardanelles.
- 14 MACDONALD—*NEIL, 2nd Lieut., 263rd Siege Battery, R.G.A. (Special Reserve); was awarded M.C. for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when forward observation officer of his battery. Finding his observation obstructed by long grass, he advanced about 200 yards into No Man's Land, moving from shell hole to shell hole until he got a good view. He then returned for his wire and laid it out by himself, observing for his battery for three hours, during which he was constantly sniped and in great danger from his own shells; killed in action in France 25th April, 1918. Had served with the R.M.B. through the Gallipoli campaign. Aged 24 years. DONALD, R.N.R.(T.); served three years; one year in Home waters, and two years abroad in Mediterranean. (Two Sons of Mr Murdo Macdonald).
- 15 MONTGOMERY—ALEXANDER, Royal Marines. (Son of Mr Donald Montgomery).
 MONTGOMERY—JOHN, R.N.R.T. (Son of Catherine Montgomery).
- 16 MORRISON—DONALD, Scottish Rifles; severely wounded in France at Bullecourt, in hospital for 12 months at Oxford.
 SMITH—DAVID, Piper, 72nd Canadians.
- 17 MACLEOD—*MURDO J., Camerons; killed in action at Loos, 25th September, 1915; aged 25 years. ALEX., Corporal, 4th Canadian Pioneers (in France). MALCOLM, R.N.R.T. (Three Sons of the late Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 18 MACLEOD—ALEXANDER JOHN, Seaforths; wounded at Arras; had fever in Mesopotamia. *MALCOLM, R.N.R.T.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster; had passed to be a gunner shortly before this. Served in H.M.S. "Thomas Gago"; aged 20 years. (Two Sons of Councillor Malcolm Macleod).
- 19 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, 53rd Batt. Gordons. *JOHN, drowned while on way home from South America to join British Forces; aged 28 years. DONALD, Mercantile Marine, H.M.S. "Menelaus"; also served on troopship. (Sons of Mr Wm. Macdonald).
- 20 MACLEOD—*DONALD, drowned on ship "Sealark" as result of a collision on 30th September, 1918; aged 39 years; leaves widow. PETER, 7th Seaforths, served in France; gun-shot wound in right hand in Battle of the Somme; invalided home on 12th February, 1917; 15 weeks in hospital. MURDO, Canadians (Eaton Motor Machine Gun Corps); served in France; wounded in Roye. (Two Sons of Mr Malcolm Macleod, merchant).
- 21 MARTIN—FINLAY, Air Mechanic, 1st Grade, Royal Naval Air Force; att. to R.F. Corps; wounded Sept., 1916, on the Somme;

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*John Morrison, Arivruaich; killed 24th Dec., 1914.



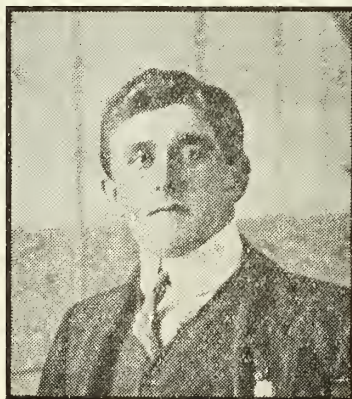
Finlay Martin, R.N.A.S., air mechan'c, 21 Balallan (wounded).



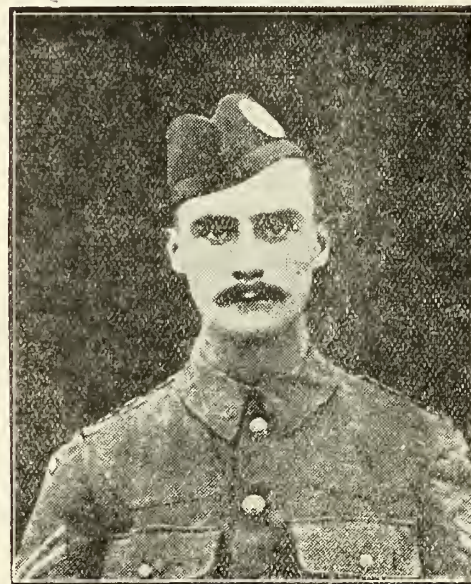
*Murdo Kennedy, Camerons, 29 Balallan, killed 5th November, 1914.



*John Mackenzie, 11 Arivruaich; killed March 24th, 1913.



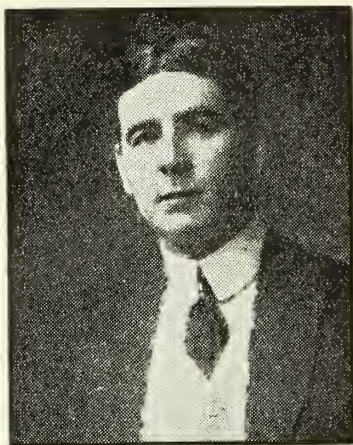
Corpl. Donald Mackinnon, 43 Balallan, 10th Mountain (Howitzer) Battery.



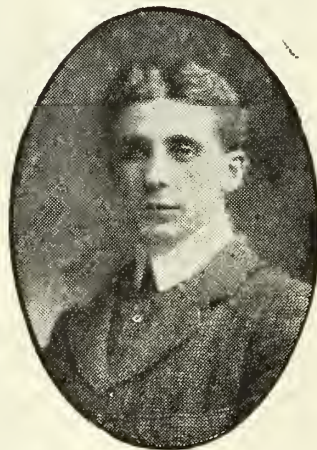
*Alex. Macaskill, 1 Arivruaich; killed March, 24th, 1913.

- invalided home Dec., 1916; first Lewisman to join Air Service; was present at Loos and other engagements. *MALCOLM, Gunner, R.N.R.(T.); drowned in "Iolaire" disaster, aged 38; was engaged in Argentine and Patagonia sheep farming when war commenced. (Sons of Councillor Donald Martin).
- 24 MACKENZIE—MURDO, Camerons; invalided home, Dec. 31, 1917.
- 25 MACLEOD—RODERICK, R.N.R.(T.); was in hospital in Malta; invalided home, 24th Feb., 1919
- 27 SMITH—*COLIN, Signaller, Seaforths; killed in action 28th June, 1918, aged 37; was merchant and sub-postmaster prior to war.
- 28 MACAULAY—DONALD, Scots Guards; was in regular army prior to war, served in France throughout campaign in Machine Gun Guards.
- 29 KENNEDY—DONALD, Gunner, R.G.A.; was a regular soldier prior to war; served in France; contracted chronic rheumatism, and was in hospital; served throughout the whole campaign (1914-1918); holds Mons Star. *MURDO, 1st Camerons; killed in action in France, 5th Nov., 1914, aged 33 years; was employed with Fumpherston Oil Co., Mid-Calder, when called up; left a widow and three children. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Kennedy).
- 29 KENNEDY—AULAY, Cpl. 42nd Canadians. (Son of Widow Catharine Kennedy).
- 30 MACMILLAN—MALCOLM, Cpl., 43rd Canadians.
- 30 MACAULAY—DUGALD S., R.N.R.(T.).
- 31 MACAULAY—DONALD, Seaforths; now serving in India.
- 33 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, Lance-Cpl., 2nd Camerons; served in France and Salonika; wounded in France.
- 38 MACDONALD—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 39a MACLEOD—*DONALD, Q.M.S., London Sanitary Coy., R.A.M.C.; met with a serious accident on 8th Aug., 1918, and died of a fractured skull 14th Aug., in France, aged 40. *JOHN, Piper, 67th Western Scots Canadians; wounded in France, Jan., 1918, and invalided to Canada, where he died 8th Feb., 1919, aged 37; had served two years in France. *RODERICK DAN, Lance-Cpl., A. and S. Highlanders; killed in action in France, 29th Sept., 1915, aged 25. RODERICK, Labour Batt.; blind widowed mother left alone in house when last and fourth son called up to the Colours.
- SNEDDON—*DONALD, Camerons. (Four sons and grandson of late Mr Donald Macleod).
- 39b MACLEOD—ALEXANDER, Canadian Army Medical Corps. *JOHN, A. and S. Highlanders; killed in action in France, 1918, aged 35. (Sons of Mr Roderick Macleod, mason).
- 41 MORRISON—ANGUS, New Zealand Contingent; was prisoner of war in Turkey since the Gallipoli Campaign; holds Mons Star. MURDO, Labour Battalion.
- 42 SMITH—ANGUS, Sergt., 2nd Camerons.
- 43 MACKINNON—DONALD, Corpl., R.M.B.; served in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Palestine. MURDO, Air Mechanic, R.A.F., South-Eastern Command. MALCOLM A., Lieut., Gordons; was awarded the M.M. while a Sergt.-Major, for having, "on 9th April, 1917, when the battalion was advancing on the first objective, the Coy.-Sergt.-Major of the Company on the right was fatally wounded Sergt. Mackinnon was prompt in taking over his duties, and his alert action and decision resulted in the advance being continued without the slightest delay. Thereafter, throughout many days' fighting, he continued to show the greatest coolness and courage, and as the two officers of the Company had been killed, his untiring work was of incalculable value. Apart from his unflagging energy, his personal example of courage and coolness was of the greatest assistance, and cannot be too highly recommended."
- 44 SMITH—JAMES, Seaforths. partly disabled in right hand; invalided home 11th April, 1918.
- 46 MACKENZIE—*GEORGE, 1st Camerons; killed in action in France, 11th Nov., 1914; aged 23 years. (Son of Widow Isabella Mackenzie).
- 47 NICOLSON—MALCOLM, Camerons; severely wounded; lost right arm; discharged 7th April, 1917. ALEXANDER, R.M.B.; subsequently Gunner, R.G.A. (T.), 4th H.M.B. (Medical student at Glasgow University). (Sons of Mr Angus Nicolson).
- 49 MACKENZIE—DONALD, R.A.S.C. (Egypt and Palestine).
- 50 MACLEOD—AULAY, R.G.A.; headmaster, Dornie Public School. RODERICK J., Ice-Corpl., R.E. MURDO, R.N.R.(T.)
- 56 MONTGOMERY—NEIL, R.N.R.
- 57 MACDONALD—WILLIAM, R.N.R.
- 60 MACAULAY—DONALD (Angus), Sergt., Camerons; served in France and India; wounded at Somme. Had fever in India; holds Mons Star. RODERICK (Angus), R.A.M.C. COLIN (Angus), Seaforths, wounded at Albert, 24th March, 1918.
- ✓ 60 MACRAE—MURDO, C.Q.M.S., Seaforths. MACAULAY—JOHN, Camerons; lost right arm. MACMILLAN—JOHN MURDO, Royal Scots. (Three Half-Brothers).
- MACKENZIE—MURDO, 7th Seaforths; served in France, Belgium, and Germany (Occupation). *JOHN, Sergt. (Special Reserve Camerons); wounded; taken prisoner by Germans at Durin; died in Germany. (Sons of Mr Murdo Mackenzie).

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Dr Kenneth Mackinnon, A. & S. H., Halfway House, Balallan.



*Lee-Corpl Norman Mackinnon, A. & S. H., Halfway House, Balallan; killed May, 1917.



Sergt.-Major A. M. Mackinnon, Canadians; Halfway House, Balallan.



Lieut. M. A. Mackinnon, Gordons, 43 Balallan, awarded M.M.



Lieut. M. A. Mackinnon, Gordons, 43 Balallan; awarded M.M.

- 61 MACDONALD—ALEXANDER, Canadians. JOHN, 5th Batt. Seaforths; wounded at Rheims. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macdonald)
- 62 MORRISON—JOHN, R.N.R., Trawler Section; H.M.T. "Editor Aberdeen"; invalided home July, 1917.
- 63 MACLEOD—HUGH, 52nd Gordons Highlanders; served in Germany (Army of Occupation).
- 64 SMITH—JOHN (Senior), 5th Seaforths, severely wounded Cambrai Front. JOHN (Junior), R.N.R.T. (Sons of Widow Isa Smith).
- MARTIN—JOHN, Bombardier, R.G.A.; served in France, Belgium, and Germany. (Son of Mr Murdo Martin).

Half-Way House.

MACKINNON—ANGUS, C.S.M., 49th Batt. Canadian Infantry; awarded the M.M. for conspicuous bravery on the field for having saved a comrade entangled in barbed wire under heavy shell-fire; was mentioned in despatches. Dr KENNETH, A. & S. Highlanders; served in France. *NORMAN, Lce.-Cpl., 14th A & S. Highlanders; killed in action in France, 14th March, 1917; aged 30 years (Sons of Mr Kenneth Mackinnon).

Shiltnish.

2 MACKENZIE—DONALD, Sergt., Seaforths. MURDO, R.F.C. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Mackenzie, Shiltnish).



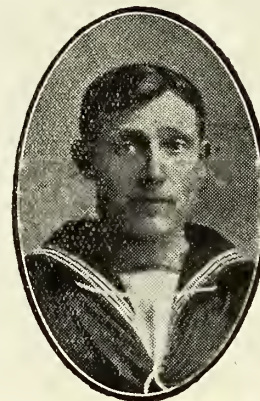
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



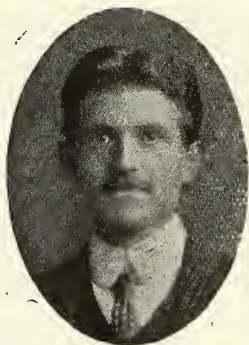
*Donald Macdonald, Canadians, Maryhill, Glasgow (formerly Gravir); killed 16th Feb., 1917.



*Roderick Macdonald, Maryhill, Glasgow (formerly Gravir); killed at Jutland 31st May, 1916.



*Kenneth Macaskill, R.N.R., 6 Gravir, drowned in Irish Channel, 12th Feb., 1917.



*Ice.-Cpl. Piper Duncan Macmillan, Lemreway; died 27th March, 1915.



*John Campbell, Seaforth, 18 Gravir; killed 20th December, 1914.



*Sergt. Malcolm Macdonald, 9 Habost, Lochs; killed 8th May, 1915.

ARIVRUAICH SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Population last Census, 121; (Males, 63 Females, 58).

ARIVRUAICH.

- 1 MACASKILL—*ALEX., Seaforths; killed on the Somme, 24th March, 1918. (Son of Mr Angus Macaskill).
MACKINNON—JOHN, A.S.C.
- 2 MACLENNAN—KENNETH, Seaforths.
- 4 MORRISON—*JOHN, H.L.I.; killed at La Basse, 24th December, 1914. (Son of Mr John Morrison).
- 5 MARTIN—DONALD, R.N.R.T.

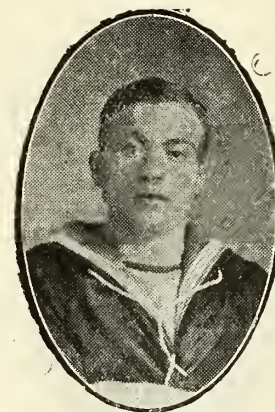
- MARTIN—ALEXANDER, Camerons, seriously wounded at Salonica, September, 1916. (Son of Mr John Martin).
- 10 MACKINNON—DONALD, Seaforths. DONALD JOHN, Cams., severely wounded March, 1917. (Sons of Widow Mackinnon).
- 11 MACKENZIE—*JOHN, Seaforths; killed on the Somme March 24th, 1918. *KENNETH, Camerons; killed September, 1916. NORMAN, Seaforths. (Sons of Mr Kenneth Mackenzie).
- 12 MARTIN—MURDO, Seaforths.



"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Sergt Murdo Macfarlane Seaforths; 10 Marvig;
awarded M.M.



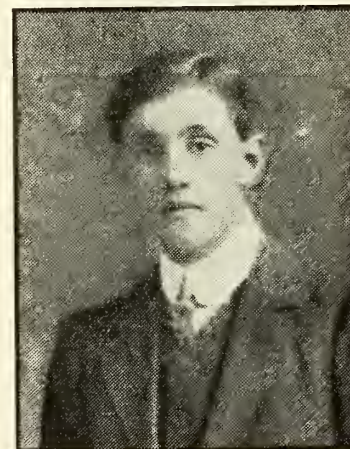
Angus Campbell, R.N.R., 11 Marvig;
interned in Holland .



Sister Annabella Macleod, Kershader; awarded
Royal Red Cross.



*Donald J. Macleod, Canadians, 2 Habost, Lochs;
killed 26th October, 1917.



*Duncan Mackay, Seaforths, 11 Kershader; died
of wounds, 11th May, 1916.

KERSHADER SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Habost, Kershader, Garyvard and Caversta.)

Population last Census, 366 (Males, 183; Females, 183).

ON the outbreak of war in August, 1914, 41 men from this School District, which comprises the villages of Caverstay, Garyvard, Kershader, and Habost, were already attached to various units of the Services, and were immediately mobilised. Others began to join up with the first call for men by Lord Kitchener, and the number of men serving finally totalled 106. This is slightly over 30 per cent. of the population, and nearly 59 per cent. of the total male population. They were almost equally distributed between the land and sea forces, 51 of them being connected with the Navy and 55 with the Army.

They were drawn from various parts of the country and of the Empire. Several were Canadians, two came from Australia, and one from far New Zealand. One man travelled all the way from South America to join up. There was one man in the U.S. Navy, and another in the Canadian Navy.

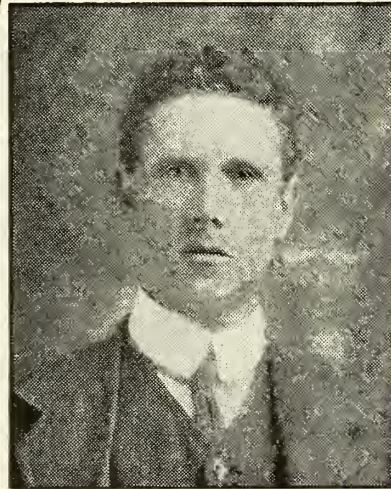
They saw service in almost every theatre of operations on land and sea, in the battlefields of France and Flanders, in Gallipoli, in Salonica, in Mesopotamia and Syria. They took part in most of the Naval operations. The Dogger Bank, the fight of the Carmania, the battle of the Falklands, the Ostend and Zeebrugge operations, and the Dardanelles, to mention a few, are names that will conjure up stirring memories in the breasts of many of our sailors; and no less stirring are the memories of those who, by their unceasing vigilance, kept

the sea routes open to our commerce amid the terrors and the hidden dangers of the mine and the submarine. What an entrancing tale each has to tell if space could but permit.

The list includes the names of many who received promotion, several being non-commissioned officers, mates, leading seamen and gunners, and one Warrant Officer, R.N. Two of the outstanding names on the list are Major Donald Macleod, and his brother Captain K. K. Macleod. The latter was awarded the Military Cross for the part he played in storming the Hohenzollern Redoubt. The wound he then received incapacitated him for further service, and thus a military career of great promise was prematurely brought to a close. Other decorations were the D.S.M. for Roderick Macdonald, 6 Kershader, for the sinking of a German submarine, and the R.R.C. for Sister Annabella N. Macleod, 5 Kershader, who saw a very great deal of service in the Casualty Clearing Stations in France. A number of men have a claim to the Mons Star and other war medals.

The number of fatalities was 17, being 16 per cent. of those serving, and the announcement of each was received with deep sorrow and sympathy by the whole community. They were all young and in their prime, and many of them were mere

boys. Three of them were married, one of whom left a young family of eight, all of them below 16. Three men were lost in the ill-starred "Iolaire," on the dreadful morning of the



Mr A. J. MACMILLAN, Schoolhouse,
Kershader.

1st of January, 1919. These were Angus Montgomery, 2 Garyvard; Alex. Macleod, 1 Garyvard, and Angus MacKinnon, 4 Caverstay. Even then the list was not complete. Another blow was yet to fall, for intimation was received by Mr Donald Macleod, 2 Habost, that his youngest son, Malcolm, who was then being expected home demobilised, was accidentally killed in Beja Hospital, Hungary, on 9th July, 1919. This was felt to be one of the most distressing fatalities of the war, and the hearts of all went out in sympathy to the bereaved family who had thus lost a second son in the war.

And what of those who were left at home—the fathers and mothers, the wives and brothers and sisters? Will the memory of those days ever depart from them? Can they ever erase from their memories the weary vigil, the long drawn out days and nights of anxiety and anguish, the fluctuating hopes and fears, and the hopes for ever abandoned? Truly their lot was none too easy to bear.

A. J. MACMILLAN.

KERSHADER

- 2 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, Corpl., 4th Gordons; wounded and taken prisoner September, 1915; Mons Star. JOHN, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Donald Macleod).
- 3 MACKAY—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 2-4 MACLEOD—Dr NORMAN A., R.A.M.C. JOHN, Australians (Sons of late Mr John Macleod).
- 4 MACLEOD—MALCOLM, R.N.R. KENNETH, Australians. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- MACLEOD—DONALD, Major, R.A.S.C.
- MACLEOD—KENNETH KENNEDY, M.C., Captain, 7th Seaforths; awarded the Military Cross at the storming of the Hohenzollern Redoubt, 25th Sept., 1915; was seriously wounded during the engagement. (Brother of Major Macleod above).
- 5 MACLEOD—ANNABELLA N., Sister, T.F.N.S.; was awarded the Royal Red Cross in New Year's Honours List for 1919. Has also been mentioned in despatches by Sir Douglas Haig; went over early.

ANDERSON—*DUNCAN, Corpl., Seaforth; was killed in action in France, 11th April, 1917, aged 22 years; entitled to Mons Star. JOHN, Mate, Mercantile Marine. DONALD, Seaforths. (Sons of late Mr Anderson).

MACLEOD—KENNETH, U.S. Navy. *MALCOLM, Sergt., Canadians; killed in France, August, 1917, aged 27; went over early. DONALD J., Canadians; shell-shock. (Sons of Mr John Macleod, now of Caberfeidh Buildings, Stornoway).

MACDONALD—NORMAN, Sergt., Canadian Field Artillery.

MACDONALD—GEORGE M., H.L.I., wounded

- 6 MACDONALD—RODERICK, R.N.R.; was awarded the D.S.M. for sinking a German submarine. Was torpedoed but picked up.
- 7 MACDONALD—*JOHN M., R.N.R.T.; died in Naval Hospital, Chatham, 2nd July, 1917; aged 18. (Son of Mr Donald Macdonald)
- 8 MACKAY—*JOHN DUNCAN, Seaforths; killed in action in France, July, 1916; aged 19 years. Before joining up was a Junior Student in the Nicolson Institute, Stornoway. (Son of Mr Duncan Mackay).
- 8 MACAULAY—JOHN, Mercantile Marine; three times torpedoed, and picked up safely on each occasion. *MALCOLM, Sergt., 1st Seaforths; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle, 1st March, 1915; aged 27 years. Had served 11 years with the Seaforths, nine of which were spent in India. Mons Star. (Sons of late Mr John Macaulay, Balallan).
- 9 MACDONALD—MALCOLM, Camerons; wounded and lost right arm. MURDO, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macdonald).
- 9 MACDONALD—*DONALD, C.S.M., 1st Camerons; killed in action in France, October, 1918; had served over 20 years in the Camerons; acted for several years as recruiting Sergeant in Lewis and Harris and Uist, where he was deservedly popular. Aged 41. (Son of late Mr Murdo Macdonald).
- 10 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 11 MACKAY—DONALD, R.M.B. JOHN, R.N.R.T. DUNCAN, New Zealanders. (Sons of Mr Donald Mackay).
- MACKAY—*DUNCAN, Seaforths; killed in action at Bailleul, France 11th May, 1916; aged 19 years. DONALD DUNCAN, R.N.R.T.
- 12 MACMILLAN—FINLAY, R.N.R.T. A.D., Schoolhouse, R.N. Warrant Officer, Schoolmaster Branch. (Sons of late Mr John Macmillan)

HABOST.

- 1 MONTGOMERY—*FINLAY, R.N.R.; killed 8th September, 1917, off Whitby by his ship striking a mine; aged 31 years. Was headmaster of Achiltibuie School before joining up. (Son of late Roderick Montgomery, Balallan).
- MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.T
- 2 MACLEOD—COLIN, Bomb., R.M.B. *DONALD JOHN, Canadians; killed in France, 26th October, 1917; aged 25 years. MALCOLM, Corporal, Camerons; wounded three times; Mons Star. JOHN M., Mate, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Angus Macleod).
- MACLEOD—*DONALD, 5th Camerons; killed in action at Loos, 25th September, 1915; aged 27 years. Joined in September, 1914. Entitled to Mons Star. MALCOLM, Sen., Mercantile Marine *MALCOLM, Jun., R.N.R.T.; accidentally killed in Beja Hospital, Hungary, on 9th July, 1919, aged 23 years. (Sons of Mr Donald Macleod)
- 3 MACKAY—ALEXANDER, Mate, R.N.R.T.
- 5 MACRAE—MURDO, Sergt.-Major, Army Gymnastic Staff, att. to 18th H.L.I., JOHN, R.N.R.T.
- MACLEOD—JOHN, Canadian Navy.
- 6 MACRAE—MALCOLM, Corpl., Camerons; wounded; Mons Star. MURDO, Seaforths; wounded; Mons Star. DONALD M., R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macrae).
- MACRAE—MURDO, 1st Seaforths; wounded and gassed. Served eight years with the Colours, five of which were spent in India. Mons Star. RODERICK, Seaforths; wounded three times. *DONALD, 1st Seaforths; killed in action at Poperinghe, France, 15th November, 1914; aged 21 years. This was the first casualty of the war in this district. Entitled to Mons Star. MALCOLM JOHN, K.O.S.B. (Sons of Mr Roderick Macrae).
- 8 MACRAE—DUNCAN, R.N.R.T.
- MACRAE—JOHN, Sergt., 1st Seaforths.
- MACRAE—LOUIS J., Engineer, Mercantile Marine.
- 9 MACDONALD—NEIL, R.N.R.T. *MALCOLM, Sergt., 2nd Cams., killed in action in Belgium, 8th May, 1915; aged 28. Of his six years with the Colours four were spent in India, whence he crossed to France in December, 1915. JAMES, Mate, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Alexander Macdonald).
- 11 MACLEOD—DONALD J., R.N.R.T. FARQUHAR, Sergt., 7th Seaforths. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macleod).
- MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr John Macleod).

- 12 FERGUSON—DUNCAN, R.N.R.T. DONALD J., Mate, R.N.R.T. (Sons of the late Mr Ronald Ferguson).
- 13 MACDONALD—DUNCAN, Leading Deckhand, R.N.R.T.

GARYVARD.

- 1 MACDONALD—DONALD, Canadians, wounded ALEX. (Sen.), Canadians; gassed. JOHN, Seaforths; Mons Star. MURDO, Seaforths. ALEXANDER (Jun.), R.N.R.T. (Sons of the late Mr John Macdonald)
- MACLEOD—MALCOLM, Leading Seaman, R.N.R. DONALD (Sen.), Canadians. *ALEXANDER, R.N.R.T., drowned in the "Iolaire," aged 25. DONALD (Jun.), Seaforths. (Sons of Mr John Macleod).
- 2 MONTGOMERY—TORQUIL, R.N.R. *ANGUS, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire"; had served as a soldier in the South African War for which he held several medals. Survived by wife and eight children. Aged 46. ALEXANDER, K.O.S.B. (Sons of the late Mr Kenneth Montgomery).
- 3 MACLEOD—MALCOLM ALEX., Canadians; gassed. ALEX., R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macleod).
- 5 MACLEOD—DONALD (Jun.), R.N.R. Along with another Lewisman and an Englishman, he won the championship of the world in 3-inch wire splicing. ALEXANDER, Canadians. (Son of Mr Donald Macleod, Sen.)
- 6 MACLEOD—TORQUIL, Sergt., Seaforths. ALEXANDER, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N. (Sons of Mr Donald Macleod).
- MACKINNON—LOUIS, R.N.R.T.
- MACLEOD—JOHN, Canadians.
- 7 MACKENZIE—JOHN, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.
- 9 MACRITCHIE—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 11 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.

CAVERSTA.

- 1 MACKINNON—MURDO, Canadians. RODERICK, 1st Seaforths; wounded.
- 2 MACDONALD—DONALD (Senior), R.N.R. *MURDO, Gordons; killed in action at Loos, 25th Sept. 1915; aged 20 years.

Entitled to Mons Star. Previously wounded; only once home on leave; saw a great deal of service. DONALD (Jun.), R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Donald Macdonald).

- 3 MACKINNON—FRANK, R.N.R.; after taking part in Antwerp Expedition was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star.

- 4 MACKINNON—JOHN, R.N.R.T. RODERICK, R.N.R.T. ANGUS, R.N.R. DONALD, Canadians. (Sons of the late Mr Roderick Mackinnon).

MACKINNON—*ANGUS, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire"; was married in Dover, and was on leave home to see his parents. RODERICK, R.N.R.T. (Sons of Mr Donald Mackinnon).



A SOLDIER FAMILY.

MAJOR DONALD MACLEOD, elder son of the late Mr Norman Macleod, Kershader, enlisted in the Army Service Corps on 21st March, 1885. He was promoted Warrant Officer in 1899, and to commissioned rank in 1909, and to the rank of Major in 1918. Major Macleod was on active service in South Africa during the Boer War, and subsequently served eighteen months there on foreign service.

Captain Kenneth Kennedy Macleod, M.C., half-brother of Major Macleod, above, was born in 1873. He joined the 1st Seaforth Highlanders on 6th April, 1892, and was promoted Lance-Corporal before the end of the same year. He was promoted Corporal in 1894; Sergt., 1897; Colour-Sergeant, 1901; Warrant Officer, 1911; Lieutenant and Quartermaster on 24th August, 1914; and Captain (commanding a Company) on 10th October, 1914. Captain Macleod served in Crete during the disturbance of 1897-1898, and afterwards was five years in Egypt. He was through the Sudan Campaign of 1898, and took part in the storming of the Zareba on the Atbara. After a year's service in India he returned home in 1904 and joined the Permanent Staff of the 3rd Seaforth Highlanders, on which he served till the outbreak of war in August, 1914, when he was promoted Lieutenant and Quartermaster to the 7th Seaforths. He commanded B Company of the 7th Seaforths in the attack on the Hohenzollern Redoubt on 25th September, 1915, leading his men with conspicuous gallantry.

Wounded above the left elbow by a bullet which passed through the arm and entered above the left hip (where it is still lodged), he continued to lead his men until struck down by a rifle bullet which passed through his head, entering an

inch behind the right eye, and coming out a little lower on the left side. He lay out in the rain for twelve hours before he was accidentally found by two Camerons, who carried him to the dressing station. For his gallantry and devotion to duty on this occasion he was awarded the Military Cross. Very early in his military career he proved himself a master marksman, putting up the highest score on record in his recruit's course. He held the Championship of Egypt and the Mediterranean in 1901, and afterwards won many important competitions in India and at home. He held the Scottish Army Championship in 1912, and was the best shot in the 7th Seaforths at Borden in 1915. He acted as a sniper in France, using the telescopic-sighted rifle with great effect, to the annoyance of the Bosches. His shooting trophies comprise six gold and two silver medals, besides spoons and cups. He was not only considered one of the best shots, but also one of the best instructors in the British Army, although not a great believer in the "pace stick." His decorations are—the British Sudan Medal, with clasp; the Medal for Long Service and Good Con-



(Left).—Captain K. K. Macleod, Seaforths, awarded M.C. (severely wounded). (Standing).—*Major Norman G. M. Macleod, 90th Winnipeg Rifles, awarded Military Cross; killed between 24th and 27th Sept., 1916. (Right).—Major Donald Macleod.

duct, the King George Coronation Medal, and the Military Cross.

Major Norman George Morrison Macleod, son of Major Donald Macleod, above, was born at Stornoway in July, 1891. After a few years in the Education Department of the Civil Service he joined the 1st Gordon Highlanders as a private on 9th September, 1909. On the 9th December, 1912, he was gazetted 2nd Lieutenant to the 2nd South Lancashire Regiment, but resigned his commission on 9th July, 1913, to enter on a commercial career in Canada. On the outbreak of war in August, 1914, he mobilised as Lieutenant with the 90th Winnipeg Rifles, with whom he proceeded to France in February, 1915, and was promoted Captain on 24th April. For his conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in the fighting of 24th April, 1915, and for carrying important messages out of the trenches in daylight, Lieut. Macleod was awarded the Military Cross and appointed Captain. On the

24th April, when the Germans, under a cloud of poisonous gases, attacked and broke the Allied lines, Captain Macleod with his platoon seized and occupied a piece of trench from which the battalion on their left had been driven. This trench was of the utmost importance, being on the extreme left of the unbroken portion of the British line. As soon as Captain Macleod's platoon had fought their way sufficiently far down the trench to adequately protect the battalion's flank, they erected a barricade between themselves and the Germans, who still occupied a portion of the trench. They held the position tenaciously for eleven hours till definitely ordered to retire. This gallant soldier, who later was appointed Major, was killed in the fighting between 24th and 27th September, 1916, aged 25 years.



CROMORE SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Population last Census, 298 (Males, 143: Females, 155).

CROMORE.

- 1 KENNEDY—ALEX., R.N.R. ALEX., Canadian Contingent. (Sons of Mr Alex. Kennedy).
- 4 KENNEDY—*ALEX., R.N.R.; wounded; killed in air raid on Chatham, aged 21. MURDO, R.M.B. ANGUS, R.N.R.T.
- 5 MACKENZIE—KENNETH, R.N.R. LEWIS, R.N.R. ROD-ERICK, R.N.R.
- 7 MACKINNON—DUNCAN, R.N.R.
- 8 MACARTHUR—*JOHN, R.N.R.; was lost on H.M.S. "Invincible" at Jutland Battle. MALCOLM, R.N.R.(T.). (Sons of Mr Roderick Macarthur).
- 9 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.; was interned in Holland. JOHN, R.N.R.(T.)
- 10 MACARTHUR—GEORGE, R.N.R.; escaped when H.M.S. "Duke of Albany" was sunk in the North Sea, and was also saved from the "Iolaire." MURDO, R.N.R.; served at Cameroons; was saved from "Iolaire." JOHN, Gordons; wounded. ANGUS, Lance-Corpl., Seaforths; wounded. (Sons of Mr Alex. Macarthur).
- 11 MACKENZIE—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 11 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R. (Son of Mr Angus Macleod).
- 11 MACLEOD—MURDO, Canadians. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Alexander Macleod).

- 12 MACLEOD—ANGUS, R.N.R. DONALD MACLEOD, R.N.R.
- 13 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.T. (Son of Mr Murdo Macleod).
- 14 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.T. HECTOR, Transport Service. (Son of Mr Kenneth Macleod).
- 15 SMITH—FINLAY, R.N.R.
- 15 KENNEDY—KENNETH, R.N.R.T. ROBERT, Seaforths. (Sons of Mr Donald Kennedy).
- 17 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.T. (Son of Mr Roderick Macleod).
- 18 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R. JOHN, Canadians.
- 19 SMITH—ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 20 MACARTHUR—*DONALD, Scots Guards; killed in action, October, 1914.
- 21 MACLEOD—MURDO, R.N.R.
- 23 MACDONALD—MURDO, R.N.R.; interned in Holland. ANGUS, R.N.R.T. DONALD, R.N.R.T.; survivor from "Iolaire." (Sons of Mr Alex. Macdonald).
- 24 MACLEOD—JOHN R.N.R.
- 25 MACARTHUR—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 25 MACLEOD—JOHN, Seaforths; wounded. ANGUS, Canadians; wounded. DONALD, Lieut., Seaforths. (Sons of Mr Roderick Macleod).
- BRUCE—*WILLIAM, Lieut., Canadian Air Service; killed in action. MARCUS, R.N.R.T (Sons of Mr Hector Bruce, The School-house).



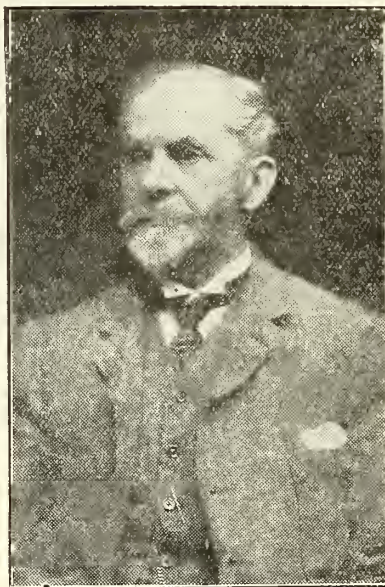
PLANASKER SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Marvig and Calbost.)

Population last Census, 303 (Males, 194: Females, 199).

THE sons of Park hold a proud position in the annals of the Great War. In the far-flung battle line were to be found gallant lads from the isolated villages of Marvig and Calbost. Old boys were there also from Australia, Chili, America, and one brave Canadian, Alick Morrison, 20 Marvig, remains at rest on a hard-won field. Prompt to answer the call, the first great shock of arms found them ready, and Mons medals are now no rarity in the above villages. Among the earliest to give up their lives were Rod. Kennedy (Murdo), Neil Morrison (John), and Dugald Kennedy (Donald). In less stirring times these brave boys would have been at school, but two of them sailed away in the "Clan Macnaughton" and now sleep in the grey waters of the North Sea. Rod. Kennedy was the son of an old warrior, and died for home and country on a well-fought field. Thus in the spirit of Lewismen, fathers, sons and brothers went forth to face the foe, while all the world wondered. What of the homes? During these dreaded years 1914-1918 there was that quiet resignation to God's will, which has ever been the birth-right of Lewis maids and mothers. Anxiety there certainly was, when news of battle came, and when wounded heroes paid a flying visit to their homes they were received with a deep, quiet joy which was sometimes pathetic. The sparkling

eye of the mother, of the sister, of a loved one, dimmed for a moment by tears, spoke volumes, but there was no holding back. Duty called and all obeyed.



Mr WM KERR, Schoolhouse, Planasker.

On the School Roll of Honour there are 70 names placed as follows:—

R.N.R. and other sea units—43.

Scaforths and other land units—27.

The Regiments represented were—Scaforths, 6; Camerons, 5; Gordons, 1; Canadians, 6; Australians, 1; Chili, 1; American Navy, 1; A. & S. Highlanders, 1; Life Guards, 1; Labour Corps, 3; Scottish Rifles, 1.

Among the soldiers 12 were wounded, some three times, and 4 lost their lives, while one is reported missing, Rod. Finlayson (Roshen), now presumed dead.

Among the sailors 5 brave lads lost their lives at sea. Three spent the long years in Holland. One remained all the time in Germany, and one, Ian (Alick) Mackenzie, went down with the "Tolaire." Another Marvig lad, Rod. Finlayson, was on board that ill-fated ship, but he escaped. While death and wounds came to some the honours of war were not awanting among the gallant band of lads belonging to Planasker.

Sergt. Murdo Macfarlane, 10 Marvig, and C.S.M. Murdo Morrison, 9 Calbost,

both won the Military Medal for conspicuous bravery in the field.

Probably no other men since the Crusades of old have run such a gamut

" . . . of most disastrous chances;
Of moving accidents by flood and field;
Of hairbreadth 'scapes i' the imminent deadly breach
Of being taken by the insolent foe."

Prompt to the call of duty they faced the foe; they prevailed,
and some sleep away from home.

They quit them like heroes and . . . every man a King.

WM. KERR.

Planasker Schoolhouse.

MARVIG.

- 1 MACKENZIE—MURDO, 2nd Seaforth's; wounded and discharged 1915. Holds Mons Star.
CAMPBELL—JOHN, Canadian Infantry. RODERICK, Life Guards. ROBERT, M.M.T. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Campbell).
- 2 FINLAYSON—DONALD, R.N.R. *RODERICK (Roshen), 5th Camerons, twice wounded; missing since 11th March, 1917; now supposed dead.
- 4 SMITH—MURDO, R.N.R.; interned in Holland; holds Mons Star. ALEX., Canadian Infantry.
KENNEDY, ALEX., R.N.R.T.
- 5 MACMILLAN—MURDO, R.N.R.T.
- 7 MACKENZIE—*KENNETH, R.N.R.; died of pneumonia at Quebec while gunner on s.s. "Llanstephan Castle," 1918; aged 20 years. Was present at Falkland and Jutland and took part in Dardanelles. (Son of Mr Rod. Mackenzie, 7 Marvig).
- 8 FINLAYSON—ALLAN, 9th Seaforth's; came home from Patagonia to enlist, gassed at Loos Sept., 1915; wounded 1918. ANGUS, Corpl. Piper. 3rd Camerons; transferred to 1st R.S.F.; served in India, February, 1916, to November, 1919; wounded 1914 at La Basse. Holds Mons Medal and other honours. RODK., M.M.R.; served chiefly in India, Egypt and Dardanelles; was one of the survivors of "Iolaire." Holds 2 medals.
- 10 MACFAFLANE—ALEX., Mate, R.N.R.T.; a naval pensioner over 60 years of age; re-enlisted in the Patrol Section. MURDO,

Sergt., 3rd Seaforth's; awarded Military Medal; twice wounded. Holds Mons Star. ANGUS, R.N.R.T.; studied when on service and passed as Mate. ALISTER, M.M.T., Australia and States. (Father and three Sons).

- 10 MACFARLANE—DONALD (Allan), 14th A. & S. Highlanders; saw service in France and Belgium.
- 11 CAMPBELL—NORMAN (Norman), R.M.B.; transferred to Ammunition Column, R.F.A., 51st Division. ANGUS, R.N.R.; interned in Holland; studied while there and passed as Mate.
CAMPBELL—JOHN, M.M.R.
- 12 MACKENZIE—DONALD, R.N.R.; served in Australian waters on "Edinburgh Castle."
- 13 MACKENZIE—MURDO (Murdo), R.N.R.
MACKENZIE—*JOHN, R.N.R.; drowned in "Iolaire" disaster; aged 30 years; Mons Star. (Son of Mr Alex. Mackenzie).
- 15 KENNEDY—ALEX., 3rd Seaforth's; wounded and discharged 1915; Mons Star. DONALD, R.N.R.
- 16 MACKINNON—RODERICK, R.N.R.T.
- 17 MACMILLAN—JOHN, R.N.R.T. ANGUS, Canadian Engineers.
- 18 MACLENNAN—ALICK MURDO, 3rd Seaforth's; Mons Star. ANGUS, Canadian Navy (Police Section).
- 19 SMITH—ANGUS R.N.R.; survivor of "Hermes" disaster.
- 20 MORRISON—*ALEX., Canadians; killed in France, 16th Sept., 1916, while bringing in wounded; an ex-soldier, he served 14 years in Seaforth's; saw service in India, Egypt and South Africa. Held several medals—one for life saving.
- 23 MACLEOD—ALEX., R.N.R.

CALBOST.

- 2 KENNEDY—JOHN ANGUS, Scottish Rifles.
KENNEDY—*DUGALD, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Clan Macnaughton" disaster, February, 1915, aged 17 years. Had been rescued from the "Hermes." (Son of Mr Donald Kennedy).
- 3 MACLEOD—ROBERT, R.N.R.
- 5 SMITH—DONALD, R.N.R. *MURDO, 2nd Gordons; killed in action at Puchevillers, on 2nd December, 1916; aged 19 years. (Son of Widow Allan Smith).
- 6 MACLEOD—DONALD, A.S.C.
- 7 MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R.T. KENNETH, R.N.R.; discharged in 1915 on medical grounds.
- 8 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.. (Son of John, Senior).

- MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.R.; interned in Holland; Mons Star. (Son of John, Junior).
- 9 MORRISON—*NEIL (John), R.N.R.; drowned in "Clan Mac-naughton" disaster, February, 1915; aged 22 years; was a survivor of "Hermes" disaster. ANGUS (John), 3rd Camerons M.G.C., Salonica. JOHN M. (John), R.N.R.
- MORRISON—MURDO, C.S.M., Canadians; awarded Military Medal in 1917 for distinguished bravery in the field; was wounded in France, Sept., 1917. ANGUS, Sergt., Canadians. (Sons of Mr Neil Morrison).
- MORRISON—MURDO, Labour Corps. *DONALD, R.N.R.; drowned in Battle of Jutland; went through Falkland Islands Battle and Battle of Coronel. JOHN, R.N.D.; prisoner in Germany. Holds Mons Star. (Sons of Mr Angus Morrison).
- MORRISON—DONALD (Alex.), R.N.R.; survivor of "Hermes" disaster.
- 10 FINLAYSON—ANGUS, R.N.R. RODERICK, 2nd Seaforths; Mons Star. DONALD, Australians; wounded and discharged. JOHN, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Alex. Finlayson).
- FINLAYSON—ANGUS, 10th Seaforths Labour Corps. DONALD, Labour Corps. MURDO, R.N.R. (Sons of Mr Donald Finlayson).
- 11 NICOLSON—*MURDO, R.N.R.; drowned in "Laurel Crown" as a result of mine explosion, 22nd June, 1916, in North Sea. Left widow and eight of a family).
- MACKENZIE—ALEXANDER, A.B., R.N.R.; served in Mediterranean and South Atlantic; was at battle of Falklands and Dardanelles; discharged 16th May, 1916.
- 12 MACKENZIE—DONALD (Donald), R.N.R.
- MACKENZIE—DONALD (Angus), R.N.R.T.; Nicolson Bursar 1915. ANGUS (Angus), R.N.R.
- 13 MACLEOD—*DUGALD, Lee-Corpi., 2nd Gordons; twice wounded, last time at Ypres; discharged and died at home, 29th September, 1917, aged 25 years; held Mons Star. (Son of Mr Alex. Macleod).
- MACLEOD—JOHN R. (Alex.), R.N.R.T.
- 14 KENNEDY—*RODERICK, 1st Camerons; killed in action at La Basse, 25th January, 1915, aged 18 years; Mons Star. (Son of Mr Murdo Kennedy, who is himself an ex-soldier, having served 17 years in the Seaforths. He served in India, South Africa, and Egypt; holds 2 medals with 7 clasps. On outbreak of war he twice volunteered for active service).



GRAVIR SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Population last Census, 468 (Males, 233; Females, 235).

GRAVIR.

- 2 MORRISON—ALEXANDER, Labour Corps. MALCOLM, R.N.R.T. JOHN, New Zealand Contingent; wounded.
CAMPBELL—RODERICK, Liverpool Regiment. (Nephew of above).
- 4 MACKENZIE—DONALD, 43rd Cameron Highlanders of Canada; severely wounded in France, 8th August, 1918. ALEXANDER, R.N.R.T.
- 6a MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.T.
- 6b MACASKILL—*KENNETH, R.N.R.; drowned in the Irish Channel, 14th February, 1917; aged 33 years. (Son of late Mr Angus Macaskill).
- 8 MACINNES—MURDO, K.O.S.B.'s. ANGUS, Leading Seaman Gunner, R.N.R. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 9 MACASKILL—*DONALD, R.N.V.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster. JOHN, R.N.R.T. ALLAN, R.N.R.T.; saved from the "Iolaire." (Sons of Mr Donald Macaskill).
MACDONALD—KENNETH, Sergeant, H.L.I. *RODERICK, R.N.R.; drowned or killed when H.M.S. "Queen Mary" was sunk at the Battle of Jutland, 31st May, 1916; aged 30 years. JOHN M., R.N.R. *DONALD, 21st Canadians; killed in action in France, 16th February, 1917; aged 24 years. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Macdonald, now of Maryhill, Glasgow).
- 12 MACASKILL—ALEXANDER, Leading Seaman Gunner, R.N.R.; was twice torpedoed
- 13 MATHESON—*MALCOLM, R.N.R.T.; died of pneumonia in hospital at Gillingham, Kent, 7th October, 1918; aged 48 years. Left widow and large family.
CAMPBELL—RODERICK, R.N.R. (Nephew of Matheson above).
- 14a CAMPBELL—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 14b FRASER—NEIL, Boatswain, M.M.R.
- 15 MATHESON—DONALD, Signaller, R.M.B.; wounded at Dardanelles; awarded the Meritorious Service Medal and Greek Military Cross. JOHN, R.N.R.

- 15b MACLEAN—KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 16 CHISHOLM—NORMAN, R.N.R.; was prisoner in Germany since fall of Antwerp: 1914 Star.
- 17 MACASKILL—JOHN, Labour Corps. DONALD, R.N.R.; invalided home in June, 1915
- 18a CAMPBELL—ALEXANDER, R.N.R.; invalided home in July, 1915. *JOHN, Seaforths; killed in action, 20th December, 1914; aged 20 years. DONALD, R.G.A. ANGUS, R.F.A. (Sons of Mr John Campbell).
- 18b CAMPBELL—PETER, 4th Seaforths. *JOHN, Seaforths; died of influenza in France. (Father and Son).
- 19a MACPHAIL—JOHN R., Seaforths; served in France; invalided home, December, 1915.
- 19b MACPHAIL—JOHN, R.N.R.; discharged in 1917 owing to effects of an accident.
- 19c MACPHAIL—JOHN, Leading Seaman Gunner, R.N.R.; torpedoed.
- 20a MACMILLAN—JAMES, R.N.R.
- 20b MACASKILL—ALLAN, Chief Shipwright, R.N.R.
- 21 MACRITCHIE—DONALD, R.N.R. MURDO, R.N.R.; discharged.
- 22 NICOLSON—*DONALD, R.N.R.; died at home on 14th November, 1918, of illness contracted while serving in North Sea; aged 29 years. Had been on service from outbreak of war. JOHN MURDO, Mercantile Marine Reserve. *DUNCAN, R.N.R.; drowned with H.M.S. "Laurentic," January, 1917; aged 24 years. (Sons of Mr Malcolm Nicolson).
- 23 MACMILLAN—DONALD, Petty Officer, Mercantile Marine Reserve. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 24 KENNEDY—*JOHN, R.H.A.; died at home in 1916 from effects of wounds; aged 34 years. Left widow and four children. (Son of Mr Roderick Kennedy, 15 Marvig.)
- 25 MATHESON—NORMAN, R.N.R.T. DONALD, R.N.R.T. JOHN, R.N.R.
- 26 MATHESON—NORMAN, R.N.R. DONALD, R.M.B.

- 27 MATHESON--MURDO, Lance-Corpl., Seaforths. DUNCAN, Canadians; wounded.
- 28 MACKAY--JOHN, Labour Corps. DONALD, R.N.R.
- 29 CHISHOLM--DUNCAN, R.N.R.T. MALCOLM, Piper, Camerons.
- 30 MATHESON--JOHN, Camerons; wounded on several occasions. MURDO, R.N.R.
- 32 NICOLSON--JOHN, 4th Seaforths. MURDO, R.M.B. (Father and Son).
NICOLSON--NEIL, R.A.S.C. DONALD, Royal Fusiliers.
- 33a MACLEAN--NEIL, H.L.I.; wounded severely in hand. KENNETH, R.N.R.
- 33b MACMILLAN--MALCOLM, R.N.R.

- 33c MACLEAN--DONALD, Corpl., Canadians; awarded Military Medal; taken prisoner 1918. *MALCOLM, killed in action. (Sons of Mr Donald Macleau).
- 35a MACLEOD--MURDO, Canadians. MALCOLM, R.N.R.
- 35b MACPHAIL--DONALD, R.N.
- 36 MACINNES--MALCOLM, Seaforths MURDO, R.N.R.
- 37 MACLEOD--LOUIS, R.N.R. MURDO, Leading Seaman, R.N.R.
- 38 MACRITCHIE--NEIL, R.N.R.T. ANGUS, R.N.R.
- 39 MATHESON--NORMAN, R.N.R. NORMAN, R.E.
- 42 MACKAY--DONALD, Petty Officer of Coastguard, R.N. ANGUS, R.N.R. JOHN, Piper, Canadians; severely wounded



LEMREWAY SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Population last Census, 339 (Males, 173; Females, 166).

LEMREWAY.

- 2 MACINNES—JOHN, R.N.R. NEIL, R.N.R. *MALCOLM, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster. (Sons of Mr Murdo Macinnes)
- 2b MACINNES—*DAVID, R.N.R.T.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster. (Son of Mr Peter Macinnes and cousin of above).
- 3 FERGUSON—*MURDO, R.N.R.; drowned in the "Iolaire" disaster. Was called up at the outbreak of the war. ANGUS, R.N.R. (Sons of the late Mr Murdo Ferguson).
- 6 MACLEOD—LEWIS, Gordons.
- 8 CHISHOLM—PETER, R.N.R. *JOHN ANGUS, Camerons; killed in action in France, 22nd December, 1914. (Sons of Mr Angus Chisholm).
- 10 MACLEOD—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 12 MACINNES—NEIL, R.N.R.
- 13 MACLEOD—DONALD, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star. JOHN, R.A.M.C.
- 14 MACMILLAN—JOHN, Mercantile Marine.
- 15 NICOLSON—ANGUS, R.N.R. DONALD, R.N.R. DONALD, Gordons.
- 16 CARMICHAEL—JOHN, R.N.R.
- 17 MONTGOMERY—ANGUS J., R.N.R.
- 20 NICOLSON—DONALD, R.N.R.
- 22 KENNEDY—DONALD, Seaforths.

- 23 MACMILLAN—ANGUS, Major, Seaforths. (See separate notice with photograph). *DUNCAN, Lance-Corpl., 2nd Seaforths; died of cerebro-spinal meningitis in hospital at St Omer, France, on 27th March, 1915; aged 27 years. He had been in the 1st Seaforths for 7 years and went to France with the vanguard of the Expeditionary Force. (Sons of the late Mr Kenneth Macmillan).
- 24 NICOLSON—JOHN, Canadians. FINLAY, R.N.R. *KENNETH, R.N.R.; drowned when H.M.S. "Goliath" was torpedoed at the Dardanelles on 12th May, 1915; aged 19 years. (Sons of Mr Angus Nicolson).
- 27 NICOLSON—JOHN, Canadians.
NICOLSON—MALCOLM, R.N.D.; was interned in Holland; holds Mons Star.
- 27 NICOLSON—DONALD, R.N.R.; survivor from H.M.S. "Drake." ANGUS, Canadians. (Nephews of above).
- 28 CAMPBELL—RODERICK, R.N.R. The ship on which he was serving as gunner was torpedoed within an hour after leaving harbour. As a result of the explosion which occurred in the engine-room two engineers were killed, but the remainder of the crew were saved.
- 28b CAMPBELL—RODERICK, R.N.R. MALCOLM, R.N.R.T.
- 33 KENNEDY—JOHN, R.N.R.
KENNEDY—MURDO, Orinsay Farm, R.N.R.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.

: : The Hero of Buzancy. : :

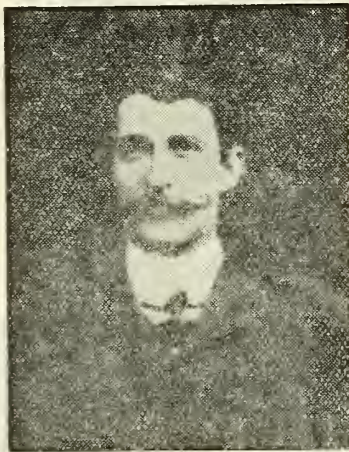
MAJOR ANGUS MACMILLAN, D.S.O., M.C., son of the late Mr Kenneth Macmillan, Lemreway, enlisted as a private in the 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders on 5th November, 1904. In August, 1911, when he held the rank of Sergeant, he purchased his discharge to the Army Reserve. On mobilisation in 1914, he immediately rejoined, and was posted to the 7th Battalion of the Seaforths as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. With that unit he went to France in May, 1915. As Company Sergeant-Major he took part in the battle of Loos, after the first attack on the 25th September, 1915. On 12th March, 1916, he was commissioned on the field, and two months later was appointed Acting Captain. After the battle of the Somme on 12th October, 1916, he was appointed Temporary Captain and awarded the Military Cross "for conspicuous gallantry in action. He led his Company in the attack with great courage and determination, himself returning to Battalion Headquarters under very heavy fire to report the situation. Later he established a good trench in a forward position." In April, 1917, he was mentioned in despatches for services at the Battle of Arras. In the summer of 1918, in the fighting south of Soissons, where a Scottish Division formed part of General Mangin's 10th French Army, Captain Macmillan so distinguished himself that on 28th July at Buzancy he was awarded the Distinguished Service Order, the Legion of Honour and the Croix de Guerre (with palm). By the French he was acclaimed "the hero of Buzancy."

On a subsequent occasion he was again mentioned in despatches, and on 12th November, 1918, he was appointed Temporary Major, which rank he held till August, 1919, when, on the Service Battalions being disbanded, he reverted to his substantive rank of Lieutenant and rejoined his depot at Fort George.



Major ANGUS MACMILLAN, D.S.O., M.C.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



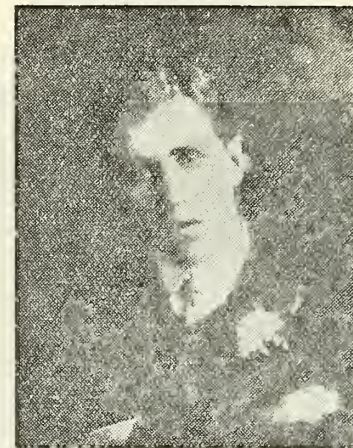
*Piper John Macleod, Canadians, 39a Balallan;
died of wounds, 14 Feb., 1918.



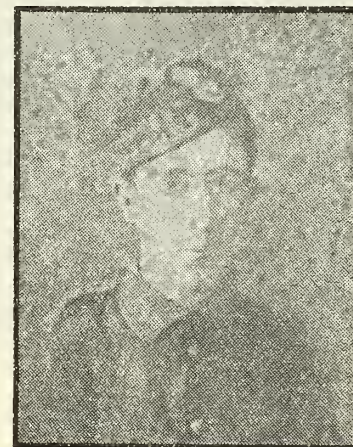
*Quartermaster Donald Macleod, R.A.M.C., 39a
Balallan; killed 14th August, 1918.



Donald Mackenzie, Maryhill, Crossbost, St John's
Ambulance Brigade (Canadians).



*Corpl. Roderick D. Macleod, A. & S. Highdrs.,
39a Balallan; killed 25th Sept., 1915.



*Donald Sneddon, R.S.F., 39a Balallan; killed
19th January, 1916.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



Cadet Kenneth J. Mackenzie, H M. Transport
"Mahai," Fernlea, Matheson Road, Stornoway.



Donald Mackay, R.M.B., 9 Upper Barvas;
awarded Serbian Gold Medal.



Surgeon-Sub.-Lt. Wm. J. Payne, Brentor House,
Matheson Road, Stornoway.

"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



*John Macleod, R.N.R., 19 Knock, Stornoway;
died in hospital, 2nd Feby., 1919.



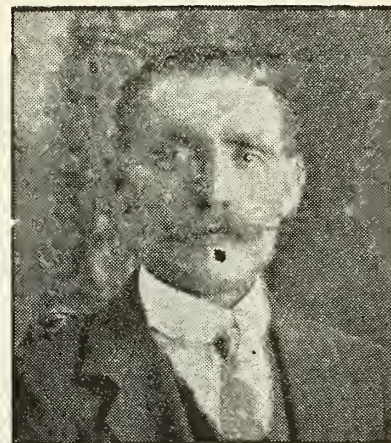
*Pte Angus Mackenzie, Laxay, Cameron
Highdrs : wounded at Loos 4th Oct., and died
14th October, 1915.



*Lce.-Cpl. M. MacInnes, View Cottage, Callanish
killed in action 13th April, 1918.



*Alex. Macarthur, R.N.D., Lewis Street, Stornoway;
drowned at Battle of Jutland.

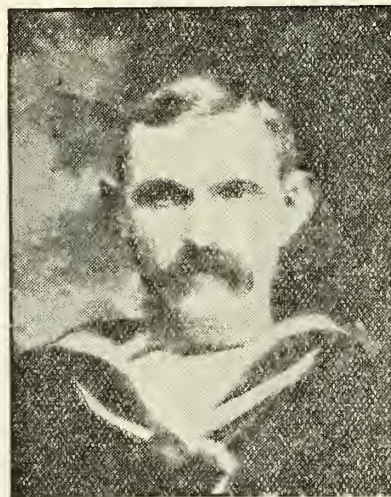


*Peter Mackenzie, R.N.R., 37 Mansfield Rd.,
Partick (formerly 23 Borge, Barvas); taken
prisoner by Turks at Kut-el-Amara, 29th April,
1916; now presumed died 30th Sept., 1916.

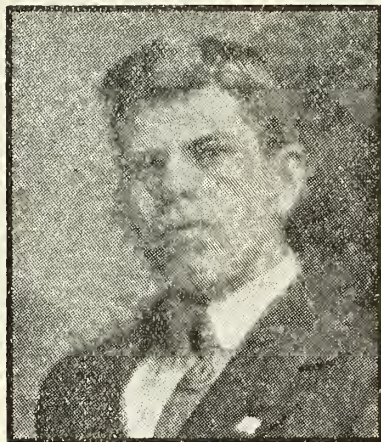
"LOYAL LEWIS" ROLL OF HONOUR.



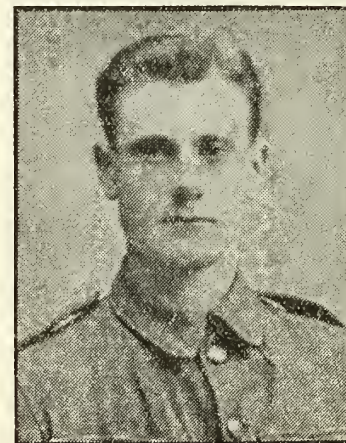
*Sgt. John Morrison, Canadians, 18 North Dell,
Ness; killed 23rd May, 1917.



*Malcolm Mackay, R.N.R., 3b Achmore; lost
with H.M.S. Triumph at Dardanelles, 25th
1915.



*John Macleod, Seaforths, 26 Neilston Road,
Paisley, formerly Coulicgrein; killed 9th April,
1918.



*Lance-Corpl. John Buchanan, 6 Kneep; killed
22nd July, 1916.

GLASGOW LEWISMEN IN THE GREAT WAR.

Glasgow Lewismen in the Great War.

THE request which the publisher of "Loyal Lewis" has done the writer the honour to make, to contribute the following Chapter to this interesting volume, is one that he feels constrained to comply with so far as that lies in his power—not, however, without considerable diffidence and a profound consciousness of inability to discharge the task with that exhaustive completeness which a subject of so great importance admittedly demands. But there are many influences which prompt him to undertake a duty of this nature, and it may not be amiss, at the outset, to mention a few of the more immediate reasons which (despite difficulties) render the task a not uncongenial one.

The connection existing between the Island of Lewis and the great city of Glasgow—brought about partly through commercial relations, but in infinitely greater measure by reason of the very considerable number of natives of the island who have made Clydeside the "land of their adoption"—is of so firmly established a nature that a book such as this would be obviously incomplete if within its pages the reader failed to find a record, albeit brief, disconnected and imperfect, of the part taken by Glasgow sons of Eilean-an-Fhraoich in the greatest War of which this world has hitherto been the theatre.

It would be superfluous, at this time of day, to make any lengthy reference to the loyalty and patriotism of Lewis men and women: but it may be pertinent to observe that the characteristics which have always been the "hall mark" of

dwellers in that Western Isle are so thoroughly implanted in the very marrow of the people that these characteristics continue to manifest themselves with undiminished vigour in

descendants of Lewismen wheresoever they may happen to be. And so it follows, as a natural corollary, that we find sons and grandsons (many of whom, it may be, know the island but by name) following with resolute determination and commendable fidelity in the footsteps of their ancestors, more especially in the region of naval and military tradition and devotion to King and Country. The influence born of the historic renown of those northern latitudes is undoubtedly powerful. Despite the disturbing elements associated with a city life, the spirit begotten of their fathers, lying dormant within, re-kindles with magic force at the call of danger, thus recalling to mind the beacon fire on the mountain tops of Scotia that awoke the clansmen to battle in the centuries long ago. That spirit has never failed the Highlanders; it never will fail them, for the reputation and the tradition of their fathers are among the proudest and most cherished possessions of those in whose veins courses the blood of valiant men who seem to have no consciousness of danger or of the perils of the field of battle, and in whose vocabulary the word "defeat" may be searched for in vain.

It will, perhaps, be of interest to coming generations to read of the steps generally adopted in Glasgow (as in other large centres) on the outbreak of the Great War, in the way of obtaining recruits for our Army and Navy, more-



Mr N. M. MACLEOD ("Godred Crovan").

especially as it was through the channel thus afforded that thousands of young Highlanders found their way into the ranks of the "Soldiers of the King"; and as it was the writer's privilege—by no means a sinecure task—to take an active part in the work of a Recruiting Establishment, from practically the commencement of the War, he will very briefly make general mention of the work.

That work was carried on right through what then seemed interminable years, as the fortunes of war swayed hither and thither on the vast battle-fronts, until, with the introduction, after a period of some three years, of an altered regime, the exigencies of the situation no longer necessitated these voluntary agencies for swelling the ranks of the Army and Navy.

From the early years of the opening of the twentieth century, students of political history who followed with observant vision the signs of the times, could discern—despite feigned protestations of amity and goodwill—the gathering war-clouds lowering on the horizon of central Europe; just as we in the Highlands have so often seen, on a summer's day, the ominous thunder-clouds rolling along with increasing blackness—dark almost as Erebus—the atmosphere rendered sultry and oppressive by the electric fluid with which it is heavily charged—the weightiness becoming ever more tense, until, like "a bolt from the blue," the very gates of elemental fury seem to open, and the pent-up storm bursts forth in awesome grandeur and almost terrifying intensity, and the song of the birds becomes suddenly hushed, as its authors seek refuge amid the seclusion of leafy bowers. Somewhat akin to this did the great war-cloud burst upon the world on that fateful Fourth of August, 1914, which for over four and a quarter long years raged with unprecedented fierceness and severity over so great a part of the Continent of Europe. And with the bursting of that war-cloud the mirthful joys to which we had all become accustomed as part of the daily life, and the very song and laughter of the children seemed to become suddenly hushed until, amid increasing bereavements and tragedies, we had forgotten the existence of such pleasures. But, through it all, the dogged resoluteness, and pluck and perseverance of our men and women were never

allowed to fail. That the task which Britain had to face was transcendently the greatest in a long and illustrious history was at once recognised; and no time was lost in setting the necessary machinery of organisation in motion, with a view to increasing the ranks of our fighting forces. Party politics were, happily, laid aside, as the warrior denudes himself of all trammelling adornments when entering the arena where his prowess is to be put to the test: the homeland was in danger, and—to the lasting credit of every true Scotsman and patriotic Briton be it said—when the common enemy is without the gate, the powerful tie of kindred and of blood rises superior to the inane barriers which have been wont to separate us as men and brothers amid the maelstrom of party strife that has too often been looked upon with unduly magnified and distorted vision. The reader will, let us hope, pardon this slight digression, and we must hasten to dismiss a subject extraneous to the scope of this chapter, justification for the passing mention of which is but to emphasise how ready we Britons are to put country before personal foibles when danger to the Empire looms ahead.

Illustrating the axiom which has just been referred to, the Unionist and Liberal Associations of the College Division of Glasgow (and this is, as already stated, but an example of what was done throughout the City) joined forces, and the Unionist Rooms in New City Road were, on 10th August, 1914—only six days after hostilities commenced—opened as a recruiting centre. So widespread have been the ramifications of the Great War—leaving practically not a home circle untouched in the British Isles—and so familiar are the details of the work carried on at recruiting depots to almost all readers of this publication—so far as the present generation is concerned—that any lengthy reference to that work would not be dis-similar to gilding refined gold or showing a Lewis Naval Reserveman how to handle an oar! Suffice it then to say that from early morning till late in the evening, day in and day out, we had a constant stream of the flower of our young manhood pouring into the recruiting office, eager to give their services, and, if need be, their lives, in defence of the glorious Empire whose traditions they almost worshipped. Strange, is it not, that youths of little more than school age, many of

whom probably could not tell which was the "breech" end of a rifle barrel, and who read from day to day in the Press of the death in battle of friends of their own, should seem so fearless, and so eager to face the terrors of that grim arena? Not a bit of it! for behind them was the tradition of their fathers, and the example of the men by whose indomitable courage, loyalty and devotion this Empire had been built up; and the proud and glorious record which had been bequeathed to us was not to suffer dishonour at the hands of the twentieth century Highlander.

Whether or not it leaked out that this particular depot had the assistance of Highlanders (including Lewismen) besides the writer, it is difficult to say, but it is pleasant to record the fact that a very great proportion of the young men who were proud to take the oath of allegiance to his Majesty King George the Fifth hailed from the Highlands—a goodly number of them from the principal isle of the Hebrides. By far the greater number of the men enlisted at this section expressed a preference for serving in Highland Regiments—once again illustrating the old axiom of "shoulder to shoulder"—and, in so far as it was possible to do so, their desires were cordially endorsed by the recruiting staff. Many, very naturally, enrolled in the Navy, having been, metaphorically, born "on the sea." In the early stages of the war, there was little or no difficulty in conceding the very natural wishes of the men; but, as time wore on, and the various localities, like the glens and straths and bays and loch-sides, became denuded of young manhood, and the ranks of the Highland Regiments swelled to such an extent that battalion after battalion had to be added, a goodly number of Highlanders and Islanders had no option but to enrol themselves in the ranks of Lowland and English Regiments. In this connection it is safe to hazard the remark that the infusion of Highland blood into Battalions of soldiers across the Border was by no means to the disadvantage of the latter. One thing at least is certain, that throughout the whole course of the war, where the fight was hottest and the battle raged fiercest, and where almost superhuman obstacles had to be overcome, there our Highland heroes were to be found. Let it be emphatically clear that no reflection on any territorial division of the British Army is

implied; but it is now matter of history that of all the myriad forces they had to encounter on the field of foray none struck terror into the — (one had almost written hearts, but it would be a misnomer!)—none struck terror into the carcasses of the once arrogant, boastful Hun like that engendered by finding themselves "up against" the Highlander.

An incident illustrative of this statement is worthy of being recorded in this book. It was related by that gallant and distinguished soldier, Brigadier-General Sir Ian Hamilton on the occasion of his taking part in a special service in the now historic Highlanders' Memorial Church, Glasgow, when, along with other commemorative emblems, the Shield of Arms of His Majesty the King was presented and dedicated. Sir Ian, after extolling the gallant exploits of the immortal 51st Division, which, as the reader knows, was mainly composed of Highland Regiments, told how one day German airmen flying over the trenches occupied by that Division, of whose prowess the enemy had had abundant demonstration in numerous encounters, dropped the message:—

"Good Old 51st, Sticking it Still."

Verily, as Sir Ian Hamilton remarked, no finer or higher compliment could ever come from an unwilling enemy. In all the volumes written concerning the Great War the most gifted pen of litterateur or historian can indite nothing finer than that spontaneous tribute from the foe.

As time went on, and our Registers rapidly grew from hundreds into thousands, and as one noted those unmistakable characteristics of the Highlander—chivalry, patriotism and devotion—one felt how fitting were the words in Mitchell's admirable History of Ancient Scotland where, writing of the far away days of the year 86 A.D., he refers to the then inhabitants of northern Scotland flocking to the colours thus:

"From the western sea-board and from the farthest north; from the sheltered glen; from far-extending strath, and from the margin of the lonely loch, the hardy sons of the North had rallied to the battle for Freedom, every man of them eager to measure swords with the proud legionaries of Rome in defence of Liberty's sacred cause."

And when, but a few weeks later, many of these grand young fellows looked in to say "Soraidh slan leibh" ere crossing the Channel to prove their mettle at close quarters with the legionaries of the Hun, one could imagine, as one looked with pride on their sturdy, well set-up figures, as if they had come fresh from listening to that historic appeal of the great Tacitus—one of the most soul-stirring appeals on behalf of Liberty that probably was ever penned—concluding with the inspiring counsel—

"As, therefore, you advance to battle, look back upon your ancestors, look forward to your posterity."

How closely the spirit of that appeal was followed by the many sons of Lewis who sacrificed comfort, if not, indeed, comparative luxury, in this great City, as elsewhere, is eloquently testified by the brief record which is contained in the following pages.

Before passing to the actual records of service, it may be permissible to make a few general observations. First and foremost, what impressed one perhaps more than anything else was the splendid response made by Lewis to the call for men for the Army, Navy and Auxiliary Forces; indeed, the same may be said of the whole Highlands. One can well imagine with what literal truth it could, during the latter years of the awful struggle, be said that no man between the ages of sixteen and sixty was to be found in great stretches of Tir-nam-Beann, nan Glcann, 's nan Gaisgeach. And when it has to be recorded that in the recruiting office with which the writer had the pleasure of being associated, the number that passed through to the ranks exceeded 7000, and that—to their own keen disappointment—a number totalling not very far short of half that figure who volunteered for enlistment had perforce to be "turned down," the wonder is not that Britain's legions numbered such a mighty host but that these numbers were not even exceeded.

Another distinctive feature was the fine spirit of camaraderie which seemed spontaneously to spring up between those who had been keen rivals in separate political camps in what we now term "pre-war" days. Friendships thus formed are amongst one's treasured memories of a time of stress and struggle, and they will certainly continue while the lamp of

life emits the ray of light which guides our path along the course which, alas! must one day hasten to a close. And among the many "landmarks" on life's journey of vicissitudes, those of the years 1914-1918—enriched and mellowed by the experiences and sympathies thus gained—are certainly carven the deepest.

But we must not overtax the patience of the reader, or dwell on the subject, despite its alluring interest, else, mayhap, we are accused of pursuing it to the point of monotony. In any event, the circumscribed power of our pen reminds us that the prologue must here end, and we shall now proceed to narrate what are but a very few examples, gleaned from the cases of natives or sons of natives of the Island of Lewis, and get a fleeting glimpse of their part in the Great War. The alphabetical order of surnames has been chosen as that most suitable for the task before us; for we realise, as we are sure the reader will, that it would be invidious even to attempt anything in the nature of priority. After all, we are dealing with the island as a unit, and that section of its people which is more particularly the object of our contribution, as one family, typical of the grand old motto:—

"Na Gaidheil ri Guallaibh a Cheile."

If the writer ventures, in the course of setting down the following names, to introduce an occasional note concerning the distinctions and traditions of some of the Clans, let it not for a moment be surmised that the object is any other than that of showing how those distinguishing qualities of the several branches of our Highland clansmen were all blended together into one united whole (in the unprecedented period under review), in the sacred cause of that Liberty and of that Freedom under which this Empire of Britain stands pre-eminent and incomparable as the pioneer of civilisation and of progress.

Passing, then, from this somewhat ample "preamble," the first name we have to record is that of:—

CHAPMAN—DONALD, Lieut., 5th Scottish Rifles. This soldier's father belongs to Sandwick, while his mother is from Vatisker, in Back district. Joined as a private in 1915. Wounded in France 26th September, 1917.

It seems a fitting coincidence that the first Lewisman to be here named should have risen to the distinction of Lieutenant.

GRAHAM—JOHN, Clydebank, Glasgow; native of Braebhig, Vatisker, Back. Joined 6th Argyll & Sutherlands in April, 1917; transferred to 4th Seaforths; served in France and Belgium.

GRAHAM—ALEXANDER, 4th Seaforths; son of Murdo Graham, 72 Cathedral Street, Glasgow, a native of Vatisker, Back. Joining in February, 1915, this young soldier reached the field of battle only six weeks after enlistment. Wounded at Festubert in May, 1915; and again by gas-shell at High Wood, 27th July, 1916; died in field hospital. Left a widow and five children.

Here we have a typical example of the "chivalrous and important part" for which the "gallant Grahams" are noted in Scottish History.

MACARTHUR—JOHN, H.L.I.; a native of Carloway. Joined in 1914. Had previous service in Crete, Egypt, the Soudan, and South Africa.

MACARTHUR—KENNETH, Seaforths; native of Carloway. Joined in 1914; killed in France.

Two excellent specimens of the British soldier. Despite his veteran service, John MacArthur proved his title to the Clan Motto—"Fide et opera"; while his kinsman earned the highest motto of all—"Faithful unto Death."

MACDONALD—KENNETH, H.M.S. "Emperor of India": native of Carloway; joined in 1914.

It is noteworthy that the men serving on this ship were winners of the Challenge Cup, competed for by the whole Fleet. A gallant sailor of the Clan of whom the celebrated Ardnamurchan Bard sang:—

"Fresh honours ever gaining, disdaining servility,
Attacks can never move them but prove their stability."

MACFARLANE—DONALD, Harland St., Glasgow. Coy.-Sergt.-Major and ex-Sergt. of 1st Seaforths. Native of Marvig, Lochs. Had 13 years service when he joined up in 1914, and served on 14th Batt., Training Staff.

MACFARLANE—JOHN G., Cpl. 5th H.L.I. and 4th Seaforth. (A son of above). Called up on outbreak of hostilities. Served in France and Russia. Gassed at Loos. Demobilised Sept., 1919. Rejoined A.S.C. (M.T.) His mother was a native of Shawbost.

Worthy representatives of a Clan who, in the days of Queen Mary and Langside, are renowned as being found "in the hottest brunt of the fight."

MACGREGOR—DUNCAN, son of Murdo Macgregor, 13 Edington St., Glasgow. Killed in France.

In giving his life on the field of battle, this soldier hero bravely upheld the reputation of his Clan for "remarkable loyalty and inflexible fidelity."

MACKAY—DONALD, R.E., son of Malcolm Mackay, 13 Edington St., Glasgow. Parents belong to Carloway. He enlisted in 1916 on attaining the age of 18.

MACKAY—JOHN, R.N.R., Clydebank, Glasgow. Native of 39 Coll, Back. Joined in Feb. 1916. Signaller; served on a minesweeper.

MACKAY—JOHN, H.M.S. "Apollo." Native of Carloway. Joined in 1915. Was then a Divinity student in Glasgow University.

MACKAY—MALCOLM, A.S.C., 13 Edington St., Glasgow. Native of Garenin, Carloway. Enlisted in 1915. Served in France.

These Clansmen right well sustained their motto "Manu Forti"; the Clan repute for "deeds of valour" suffered no diminution in the Great War.

MACLEAN—MALCOLM, A. and S. Highlanders, son of Angus Maclean, 28 Brocmhill St., Port-Dundas. Enlisted in 1917, and served in France. Parents belong to Shawbost and Bragar.

The maxim of this Clan, that "a Maclean should never turn his back on the foe" has always characterised their part in war; while their war-cry, "Beatha no Bas," has been at all times worthily upheld.

MACLEOD—ANGUS, D.C.M., Seaforths. A native of Carloway. Awarded the D.C.M. for exceptional gallantry under fire.

MACLEOD—DAVID FINLAY, second son of Mr Neil M. Macleod, 24 Barrington Drive, Glasgow, and grandson of the late Mr Finlay Macleod, at one time merchant, Bernera, Lewis. Mobilised 4th Aug., 1914, 5th (Cameronians) Scottish Rifles; embarked for France 4th Nov.; served throughout until severely wounded in action at Cambria, 27th March, 1916. After six months' hospital treatment, rejoined his battalion for home service, afterwards transferred to the Seaforths (Fort-George), thence Labour Corps, and latterly to the Edinburgh R.E., Forth Defence; demobilised 5th March, 1919.

MACLEOD—DONALD, Captain, son of the late Angus Macleod, shipwright, Greenock. A native of Vatisker, Back. Joined A. and S. Highlanders as a Pte. On obtaining a commission, transferred to the 25th Northumberland Fusiliers; afterwards in command of the 103rd Light Trench Mortar Battery. Relinquished his commission in June, 1919, on account of illness contracted on active service. (Is an uncle of Lieut. D. Chapman mentioned in this Chapter).

MACLEOD—DONALD, Coy.-Qr.-Master, 7th A. and S. Highlanders. A son of John Macleod, 11 Kilbowie Rd., Clydebank. Joined Oct., 1917. Served in France and Belgium. His parents belong to Eoropie and Lionel, Ness.

MACLEOD—DUNCAN, 3rd Seaforths, son of the late Neil Macleod, 23 Elder Street, Govan. Called up on outbreak of hostilities. Served in France, and was discharged on account of wounds. His parents belong to Carloway.

MACLEOD—JAMES REID WILSON, eldest son of Mr Neil M. Macleod, 24 Barrington Drive, Glasgow, and grandson of the late Mr Finlay Macleod, Bernera, Lewis. Mobilised 4th Aug., 1914, Glasgow Highlanders; afterwards retained in the Post Office service. At a later period he enlisted in 5th (Cameronians) Scottish Rifles; went to France in July, 1916, and was transferred to the 9th (Kitchener) Battalion. Was engaged in continuous fighting throughout. Killed in action, 23rd March, 1918, at St. Quinten.

MACLEOD—KENNETH. A native of Carloway. Killed on the Italian Front. His brother died of fever in the South African War.

MACLEOD—MURDO, Police Force, Clydebank, Glasgow. A native of 54 Coll, Back. Joined 1st Seaforth's in 1915; wounded in the Persian Gulf, and was lost in the hospital ship torpedoed near Gibraltar in 1916.

Yet another instance of the appalling inhumanity of the Huns.

It is naturally difficult for a Clansman to record in writing anything concerning his own Clan; and how much more delicate is the writer's position where members of his own family circle are concerned? But surely there can be no accusation, either of undue reserve on the one hand, or pretensions assurance on the other, if one quotes the historian who writes of the annals of the Clan as "replete with stirring and romantic incident," and if one ventures here to record that their motto, "Hold Fast," was creditably sustained in the stupendous struggle during which many of the Clan made the supreme sacrifice.

MACPHAIL—DUNCAN, H.M.S. "Triumph." A native of Carloway. Joined the Navy in 1914. Belongs to a Lewis race whose record may well be said to be the name of the ship on which he served.

MACRAE—ROBERT, 28 Maclean St., Plantation, Glasgow. Enlisted in the Royal Highlanders (Black Watch) in 1915, and served in France. His mother is a native of Marvig, Lochs.

In the Great War the Macraes well merited the eulogium passed by the historian on a distinguished Clansman who, in the Battle of Strathconan, "acquitted himself with admirable bravery."

MORRISON—GEORGE, Royal Navy. A native of Carloway; survivor of the "Tolaire" disaster.

MORRISON—MALCOLM, 83 Stratford St., Maryhill, Glasgow. Served in Egypt, Palestine, and France. Is in the teaching profession.

The history of the Ness district is rich in the traditions of the Morrisons. The experience of the first-named concerns a red-letter day in Lewis history, which is briefly referred to towards the end of this chapter.

MURRAY—A. J., Marine Engineer, Glasgow; younger son of Mrs Murray, 25 Newton, Stornoway. Joined up 4th August, 1914; drafted to the Mediterranean shortly afterwards, thence to home waters. In June, 1916, was again transferred to foreign service,

and in the "Fox," took part in the bombardment of Gaza and other actions in the East. Demobilised in February, 1919.

PATERSON—MURDO, 15th H.L.I. A native of Carloway. Killed in France only a few days before the Armistice. Two sons of this family made the supreme sacrifice.

Here we have a notable example, among very many, where the field of battle made more than one irreparable break in the family circle.

STEWART—MURDO, Sapper, 206th Field Coy., R.E. Son of George Stewart, 31 Crossburn St., Glasgow (a native of Coll, Back). Enlisted in March, 1915. Served in France and Belgium, finishing up with the Army of Occupation in Germany.

STEWART—ROBERT, Cpl., 1st Gloucesters; latterly in the M.G.C. (Trench Mortar Section). Brother of above. Came from Mexico in March, 1915. Served in Mesopotamia and in Palestine. Took part in the capture of Bagdad.

No name in Scottish history figures more prominently than that of the Stewarts; and the soldier last named is a typical example of the many Scotsmen who came across thousands of miles of ocean to fight in defence of their native land.

THOMSON—ALEXANDER T., M.C., D.C.M., 2nd Lieut., Seaforth's (T.F.). Son of Mr James Thomson, merchant, Tong. Teacher in Glasgow; enlisted early in the war, and went to France in October, 1914. This gallant soldier was mentioned in the first edition of "Loyal Lewis" as having won the D.C.M., while still a Private, "for conspicuous gallantry on March, 1915, in bringing a wounded man, under heavy fire, a distance of 40 yards into cover, the enemy being only 200 yards away."

Later this brave Leodhasach was promoted to 2nd Lieut., and won that honoured distinction, the Military Cross, when, in charge of a Royal Engineers detachment, he successfully blew up a house from which an enemy machine-gun team was harassing our troops. The "London Gazette" notice says:—"He showed splendid leadership, energy, and courage throughout the operations, and rendered valuable service."—15th October, 1918.

It would again seem most fitting that our list should conclude with the name of so distinguished a soldier, whose gallantry brought him such coveted distinctions.

The foregoing is but a fragmentary record of the many sons of Lewis who fought for King and Country during those trying years throughout which the war-cloud hung like a dark pall over the land. One would fain have wished to include the name of every serving soldier and sailor, but the impossibility of such a task will be obvious to the reader. That being

so, let no Lewisman who has worn the King's uniform, or the kinsfolk of any soldier or sailor, in the mournful words of MacCrimmon's Lament:—

"Nach till gu brath gu latha na Cruinne,"

experience any feeling of disappointment because of the omission of their names from the list; for this humble tribute is penned not to extol or eulogise any single individual. Its boundary is the sea-girt shores of beloved Eilean-an-Fhraoich, and that queen of the Hebridean isles nestling in the lap of Loch Roag; and the homage desired to be paid is to all who are proud to claim that northern clime as the land of their fathers.

To those whose good fortune it has been to weather the storm and return safely to port, with (to use a nautical metaphor) rigging intact and gear undamaged, the writer would offer congratulations and good wishes not less fervent than the welcome which greeted their return, bearing the laurels of victory, to the home circle, for the preservation of which they courageously went forth to war.

To those less fortunate amid the dangers of the battlefield, whose indomitable pluck and endurance enabled them to survive the fury of the tempest of war, although, alas! with shattered nerve and broken limb, and whose honourable scars, sustained in unselfish devotion to the cause they had sworn to defend, they will carry through the remainder of life's fateful journey, would he extend unstinted praise, sympathetic good wishes and the earnest hope that the ravages of the dread theatre of hostilities may be equitably compensated for by admiring kinsfolk and a grateful nation alike.

To the glorious dead who, at the cost of their life-blood, kept unfurled and unstained that Banner of Liberty and Freedom under which our Empire has become great and prosperous, and whose supreme sacrifice on the gory field of battle, and amid the hidden dangers lurking beneath the waves of ocean, has left irreparable blanks in many a home circle

"In strath and glen, and street and lane"

what adequate or fitting tribute can one pay? Suffice it to say, when power of pen is so limited, that the passing of those

noble soldiers and sailors to the Great Beyond proved them steadfast to the proud traditions of the Highland Regiments, and added to the already glorious record of our beloved Tiranam-Beann an imperishable lustre destined to shine in intensified radiance with the passing of the years:—

Leal hearts of Scotland can never forget them,
Mournful the dirge on Lewis' grey shore;
Loyal to King and to Country, they earned
Garland of glory that fades nevermore.

There are many outstanding events connected with the Great War of which one feels tempted to write at a time like this; many incidents relevant to the subject-matter of this publication, but the risk of trespassing beyond the latitude allowed by the Publisher, must be guarded against. One event, however, of transcendent import to Lewis, we may be allowed to make brief reference to in concluding this chapter; and the reader will have accurately anticipated that our reference is to that appalling disaster of which the shores of the island was the tragic scene in the opening hours of the year 1919, when the disaster to the "Tolaire" carried so many brave sons of Lewis to their doom, and overwhelmed the island in scenes of universal grief and mourning, without precedent in its long annals. That inscrutable tragedy is graphically dealt with by the Publisher in another part of this volume, and our special reason for making mention of it in this chapter is to record amid the varied happenings, calamities, and catastrophies which marked the course of the War, two occurrences in particular stand out pre-eminently as having made a profound impression on this great City of Glasgow. The first was the appalling crime—inhuman in its brutality and savage in its ruthlessness—which sent the "Lusitania" to the depths of the ocean, involving the cruel murder of so great a number of defenceless women and helpless children. The other event was that poignantly sad calamity which overtook the ill-fated "Tolaire" when, laden with a crew of human souls, almost touching the very threshold of their homes, she met so cruel a fate on the jagged rocks of the "Beasts of Holm," causing scores upon scores of wives and children who had such joyful hopes of welcoming home husband and father on the first morning of a New

Year, to awake up widowed and orphaned. Not alone those having kinship with the Lews, but every human heart in Glasgow was thrilled to the depths by this crowning calamity, surrounded as it was by circumstances which increased its pathos beyond the power of language to express. Those bereft by the disaster were indeed stricken sore; in their case there was not even the relieving feature of that indefinable pride which, despite the loss of a loved one on the field of battle, affords a mysterious consolation to hearts bowed down in sorrow by the death of those near and dear to them.

But Time, the great healer, and that indomitable courage which our womankind so grandly display—

“When the storms of adversity blow,”

sustain alike the grief-stricken through the darkest and most difficult periods—and for the possession of that admirable trait, we are justly proud of our women folk.

A word in conclusion. At the annual meeting of the Glasgow Lewis and Harris Association last November, the genial and esteemed proprietor of the island—Lord Leverhulme—made fitting reference to the Lewisman’s love for his native soil—a devotion which his Lordship very properly defined as second to none in the world. We Lewismen whose lot happens to be cast in various parts of the world realise perhaps even more keenly than those who dwell in the island how very true this assertion is. The tragedies and the victories of the Great War have but intensified that passionate devotion, and it is the fervent hope and the sincerest wish of the writer that, whatever the future may have in store, every son and daughter of Lewis may be found taking—with credit—to themselves and to the Empire to which they are so loyal—a worthy part in all that appertains to the well-being of mankind.

NEIL M. MACLEOD.



THE “IOLAIRE” DISASTER.

[1st JANUARY, 1919.]

CROWNING SORROW OF THE WAR.

"Toll for the Brave—

The Brave! that are no more:

All Sunk beneath the Wave,

Fast by their native Shore."

THE overwhelming catastrophe of 1st January, 1919, which plunged Lewis into bitterest sorrow, sent a thrill of horror and a wave of sympathy throughout the English-speaking world. Apart from the great loss of life, the whole surrounding circumstances—the place, the time, the season, the mystery as to the cause of the disaster—were calculated to touch a responsive chord in every feeling heart, as was shown by the generous contributions which poured into the Relief Fund from all parts of the home country and from the most distant colonies and dependency of the Empire. Among the first messages of sympathy received were those from their Majesties the King and Queen, and Queen Alexandra.

As the foregoing pages of this memorial volume amply testify, the Island of Lewis had a record for war service excelled by no part of the King's Dominions, and—in proportion to population—equalled by few. For the four and a half years of war, Death's messenger had been no stranger in the homes of Lewis, for hundreds of our gallant Islesmen had fallen on battlefields in foreign lands or found their last resting place in the silent depths of war-swept seas. But the Armistice was signed and the perils of war were past when the crowning sorrow fell on Lewis. It was New Year's Eve, too, and the whole ship's company, in festive mood, were homeward bound for the glad re-union so long and so lovingly anticipated, and well they knew how eagerly their homecoming was awaited and what preparations were even then being made

to welcome them. All this, only to be shipwrecked at the very entrance to Stornoway Harbour with appalling loss of life. What a tragedy!

The following account of the great disaster is taken from the columns of the *Stornoway Gazette*:—

No one now alive in Lewis can ever forget the 1st of January, 1919, and future generations will speak of it as the blackest day in the history of the island, for on it 200 of our bravest and best perished on the very threshold of their homes under the most tragic circumstances.

The terrible disaster at Holm on New Year's morning has plunged every home and every heart in Lewis into grief unutterable. Language cannot express the anguish, the desolation, the despair which this awful catastrophe has inflicted. One thinks of the wide circle of blood relations affected by the loss of even one of the gallant lads, and imagination sees these circles multiplied by the number of the dead, overlapping and overlapping each other till the whole island—every hearth and home in it—is shrouded in deepest gloom.

All the island's war losses of the past four cruel years—although these number fully four times the death roll of New Year's Day morning—are not comparable to this unspeakable calamity. The black tragedy has not a redeeming feature. The surrounding circumstances but add to the horror of it. Some of these circumstances will form the subject of the searching and impartial inquiry which is being called for, and

CARTOON.



—T. R. MAGEE in "Stornoway Gazette," 10th January, 1919.

T HERE dwells a wife by the Northern Gate,
And a careworn wife is she ;

She breeds a breed o' rovin' men
And casts them over sea.

And some are drowned in deep water
And some in sight o' shore,
And word goes back to the weary wife,
And ever she sends more.

And some return by failing light,
And some in waking dream,
For she hears the heels of the dripping ghosts
That ride the rough roof-beam.

Home, they come home from all the ports,
The living and the dead ;
The good wife's sons come home again
For her blessing on their head !

—*Kipling.*

which must be held, though no amount of investigation can give Lewis back her dead.

Other circumstances having no relation to the cause of the disaster add poignancy to it. For over four years, on all the seven seas, many of the men so suddenly hurled to their doom had braved the elements in defence of Liberty and Right. And not only the old perils of the deep, but all the new infernal inventions of man for the destruction of human life—the floating mine, the cowardly submarine, the deadly torpedo. Not a few of them had suffered shipwreck time and again during the war, but always they escaped. And now with all these perils past, and the peace and comfort and liberty so well earned in prospect, they come home only to be cruelly done to death within twenty yards of shore and at the very entrance to Stornoway harbour!

Lewis, God knows, had already had more than her fair share of the losses of the war, but hard as these were to bear, there was alleviation for the heart pain in the thought that the men died fighting in a just and glorious cause, and that they lost their lives consciously facing death. Our boys had fought on every battle front, as well as on their natural element, the sea. Eight hundred of them, it is estimated, made the supreme sacrifice. To this huge toll New Year's morning at one fell stroke added 200 more—two hundred men hurled into eternity through no fault of their own and with scarce a chance to save themselves.

And what is the story? Briefly, it is this:—Hundreds of our boys were getting home on New Year leave, and they were being rushed down to Kyle of Lochalsh where no adequate provision was made for their conveyance across the Minch by the Admiralty or the War Office, whom they had served so well. Between forty or fifty of those who reached Kyle on the Monday failed to get a passage to Stornoway and were stranded overnight at Kyle. Some 500 came on by train on Tuesday, so that altogether over 500 persons—soldiers, sailors, and civilians—en route for Stornoway were at Kyle on the last day of the year. This was beyond the capacity of the mail steamer *Sheila*, and H.M. Yacht *Iolaire*—parent ship of the Stornoway

base—was sent to Kyle to assist. The soldiers and civilians and a few of the sailors were put on board the *Sheila*, and some 260 (all naval ratings) were assigned to the *Iolaire*, which in addition carried a crew of 23.

The company included many boys in their 'teens coming home on their first leave since enlistment. There were also there many veterans who had been mobilised in August, 1914, and were coming home from the ends of the earth on their first leave since the outbreak of hostilities. On the deck of the *Iolaire* men met with schoolmates whom they had not seen since together they rushed to the Colours four and a-half years ago. The older men were glad to meet with relatives whom they had left behind as pupils in the village school, now striplings in naval uniform. Two hours' steaming from Stornoway the New Year was welcomed in in time-honoured fashion. All were in high spirits. Gaelic song and sentiment called up to the mind visions of the warm welcome that awaited them round the blazing peat fires. Nothing was further from their thoughts than death, and as the light on Arnish point, which marks the entrance to Stornoway harbour, drew near, many began getting their kit together, expecting in a very short time to be safely moored at the well-known wharf.

Suddenly there was a crash, and the ship heeled over to starboard. When she listed huge waves came breaking over her and 50 or 60 men jumped into the sea. All of them perished. Survivors state that they heard no orders given from the bridge, and the greatest confusion prevailed. It is also stated that the rockets to summon assistance were fired by one of the passengers—Alexander Maciver, Shader, Point, who himself perished in the wreck.

It was impossible in the pitch blackness to see the land, which, as it transpired, was less than 20 yards distant. When rocket lights were fired the landscape was lit up, and it was found that the stern of the vessel was only half a dozen yards from a ledge of rocks connecting with the shore. There was a tremendous rush of water between the stern and the rocks, but many men were tempted to try to reach the shore there, and scores of them were drowned or killed by being dashed

"HOME AT LAST."

"Home at last!" they whispered, as glowed the shore lights bright;
"There lies the bay, and Arnish Light is gleaming through the night;
Go, get your kit-bags ready, for the voyage now is o'er,
And grand will be our welcome on our well-beloved shore.—
Home at last!"

"Home at last," they murmured, "our sorrows now are fled,
Ah! sweet will be the pale-blue smoke of our peat fires burning red,
And won't we tell the stories of the dreadful years now past,
Of all our wild adventures now we are home at last.—
Home at last!"

They dreamed of lonely hamlets by the edge of the moaning deep;
They saw the Harris hills so still in their purple-cradled sleep;
And the brooding moorland called to them as a mother to her child,
Their hearts were in the heather: they heard the voice and smiled—
Home at last!"

They heard the sea-gulls screaming where the blue seas break in foam,
And the soft melodious ripple of the brooklet by their home;
And their hearts were full of music, and fair dreams hovered near,
For there were the lights of Stornoway, and yonder loomed the pier.—
Home at last!"

.

So near their home, and yet so far that never, nevermore
They'll roam the dreaming moorland or by the lone sea-shore—
Their's be the calm of heaven, the peace the world denied,
After Life's cruel tempest—the hush of eventide.—
Home at last!"

—JNO. N. MACIVER in *Stornoway Gazette*,

10th Jan., 1919.

on the rocks. As the ship settled down she turned broadside on to the shore, thus breaking the force of the seas amidships, and it was at this point all who were saved got off. Several swam ashore, and one man, John F. Macleod, Port of Ness, took with him a life-line by means of which a hawser was pulled ashore and made fast between the beach and the ship. About 30 or 40 men got ashore by hanging on to the rope, and altogether 75 men were saved from the wreck. The loss of life is therefore over 200, but the exact figures are not yet known, as, of course, there was no list of the passengers taken at Kyle. In many cases the relatives were not advised by the men to expect them, and there are instances where people who had gone to express sympathy with neighbours afterwards learning that their own sons or brothers were on board and had perished in the great catastrophe.

About 3 o'clock in the morning one of the survivors, in a dazed condition, made his way, he cannot tell how, to Stoneyfield farmhouse, where after rousing the inmates, he was hospitably received by Mr and Mrs Anderson Young. Mrs Young and her maids worked eagerly to prepare comforts for the shipwrecked men, who commenced to arrive in little groups, attracted by the lights now showing from the farmhouse windows. Everything possible was done for them, and the worst cases were put to bed, and were afterwards conveyed to the Sick Bay at the Battery. Those able to walk set out on foot for Stornoway, between two and three miles distant, where they roused relatives and obtained a change of clothes.

Soon the town was ringing with news of the frightful disaster, and many made their way to the scene. Taking the shorter way by the Sandwick Beach, evidence of the terrible happening was soon found, for along the shore portions of the wreckage were strewn, and here and there the body of a drowned man which had been cast up on the tide was found and carried beyond the reach of the sea.

It was still dark when the first of the townsfolk reached Holm, and there was a high sea running. The wreck was found lying between the Beasts of Holm and the shore. She had disappeared all but her masts, one of which was broken. Perched on the top of the remaining mast was one of the

survivors, clinging in a most precarious position. Other two men had been on the mast with him, but they had become numb, fell off, and were drowned. Help for the plucky lad was impossible from the sea owing to the storm and the position of the wreck. From the land, help, too, was impracticable. Onlookers suffered intensely at their own helplessness to rescue the man, who was within speaking distance and threatened momentarily with death. As daylight came the storm abated and the sea grew calmer. Between 9 and 10 o'clock one of the patrol boats, by pouring oil on the sea, was able to get a small boat to the rescue, and the brave boy was taken off to the great relief of the crowds that watched his sufferings and admired his endurance. He was found to be Donald Morrison, 7 Knockard. He was, as can well be imagined, completely exhausted, but taken to the Lewis Hospital, he made a quick recovery.

A visit to the scene of the disaster on Thursday revealed a heartrending sight. After leaving the road as it turns into Holm Farm a walk of a few hundred yards brought one to the green sward overlooking the wreck. Here were gathered no idle sightseers, for all had come in quest of the remains of near relatives. On the grass were laid out the bodies that had been recovered from the sea, and below the crews of eight row-boats proceeded in silence with their work of dragging round the wreck. At very short intervals the grappling irons brought another and another of the bodies to the surface, and the crews proceeded with them to the ledge where they were being landed. Here they were placed on stretchers and slowly and laboriously the bearers clambered up with them to be laid out reverently on the grass lands above. Scarce a word was spoken, and the eyes of strong men filled with tears as the wan faces were scrutinised with mingled hope and fear of identification.

The remains as they were recovered were brought to a temporary mortuary at the Naval Barracks, where relatives of the missing men from all parts of the island gathered. As the bodies were identified they were handed over to the friends, and the little processions of carts in groups of two and three, each with its coffin, passed through the Barrack gates on their

way to some mourning village for interment. Each day this week several unidentified bodies were buried at Sandwick Cemetery—on Tuesday there were seven of these.

The exact number of men on board was 284, of whom 79 survived, leaving 205 men missing. Of these 138 bodies have been recovered, 8 of whom have not been identified. All the

officers of the ship were lost. From the mournful lists given elsewhere in these columns it will be seen that the ascertained Lewis loss is 174, of which Stornoway Parish lost 66, Barvas Parish 51, Uig Parish 24, and Lochs Parish 33. The remainder of the unfortunate victims were natives of Harris or members of the crew.



DECISION OF INQUIRY.

THE great disaster formed the subject of a special Public Inquiry held in the Stornoway Sheriff Court House on 10th and 11th February. Sheriff-Principal Mackintosh presided, and the following jury were empannelled:—Messrs Malcolm Maclean, Point Street; A. R. Murray, Cromwell St.; George Morrison, Cromwell Street; Malcolm Ross, Francis St.; John Ross, Bayhead; Kenneth Mackenzie, Keith St.; and Angus Macleod, Keith St.

Mr J. C. Fenton, advocate, and Mr C. G. Mackenzie, Procurator-Fiscal, Stornoway, conducted the case for the Crown. Mr J. C. Pitman, advocate, Edinburgh, and Mr W. A. Ross, solicitor, Stornoway, appeared for the Admiralty; and Mr J. N. Anderson, solicitor, Stornoway, for some of the survivors and bereaved families.

The hearing of the evidence occupied the Court for two whole days, and at the close the jury, after an absence of over an hour, returned a unanimous verdict finding that the *Iolaire* went ashore and was wrecked on the rocks inside the "Beasts of Holm" about 1.55 on the morning of 1st January, resulting in the death of 205 men; that the officer in charge did not exercise sufficient prudence in approaching the harbour, that the boat did not slow down, and that a look-out was not on duty at the time of the accident; that the number of lifebelts, boats, or rafts was insufficient for

the number of people carried, and that no orders were given by the officers with a view to saving life; and, further, that there was a loss of valuable time between the signals of distress and the arrival of life-saving apparatus in the vicinity of the wreck. They recommended (1) that drastic improvements should be made immediately for conveying the life-saving apparatus in the case of ships in distress; (2) that the Lighthouse Commissioners take into consideration the question of putting up a light on the Holm side of the harbour; and (3) that the Government will in future provide adequate and safe travelling facilities for naval ratings and soldiers. The jury desired to add that they were satisfied no one on board was under the influence of intoxicating liquor, and also that there was no panic on board after the vessel struck.

As a rider to their verdict they recommended to the Carnegie Trust and the Royal Humane Society, Seaman J. F. Macleod for some token of appreciation of his conduct in swimming ashore with a line, by means of which the hawser was brought ashore and many lives were saved.

The Jury also extended their sincerest sympathy to those who had lost relatives in this regrettable disaster, and also expressed their appreciation of the hospitality shown to the survivors by Mr and Mrs Anderson Young, Stoneyfield Farm.

LIST OF LEWIS LOSSES.

PARISH OF STORNOWAY.

AIRD.

- Murdo Macleod, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 10 (left widow and four children).
 Alex. Mackenzie, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 5 (left widow and four children).
 Alex. Mackenzie, Seaman, R.N.R. No. 1 (left widow and five children).

BROKER

- Alex. Macleod (Murdo), Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 3 (single).

PORTNAGURAN

- Alex. Macleod, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 1 (left widow and seven children).
 Norman Macleod, Seaman, R.N.R. No. 10 (single).

SHADER

- Donald Macaulay, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 1 (left widow and three children).
 Angus Mackay, Deckhand, R.N.R., (left widow and four children).
 Alex. Maciver, Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 19 (left widow and three children).
 Donald Macaskill, A.B., R.N.R., No. 14 (single).
 Kenneth Mackenzie, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 4 (single).

SHESHADER

- Norman Montgomery, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 6 (left widow and five children).
 Murdo Mackenzie, A.B., R.N.R., No. 15 (left widow and four children).

- Donald Macdonald, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 5 (single).
 Murdo Macaulay, Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 7 (single).
 William Murray, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 11 (single).
 Donald Macaulay, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 13 (single).
 John Macdonald, Sen., Seaman, R.N.R., No. 20 (single).
 John Macdonald, Jun., Seaman, R.N.R. No. 20 (single; brother of above).
 Donald Mackay, Deckhand, R.N.R. No. 22 (single).
 Norman Macleod, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 23 (single).

UPPER BAYBLE

- John Macleod, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 43 (left widow and five children).
 Malcolm Macmillan, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 51 (left widow and six children).
 John Smith, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 17 (left widow and two children).
 Donald Mackenzie, Deckhand, M.M.R., No. 22 (left widow and five children).

NEW PARK, BAYBLE

- William Macdonald, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 44 (single).

LOWER BAYBLE

- John Maciver, Seaman, M.M.R., No. 19 (left widow and five children).
 Murdo Maciver, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 36 (left widow and seven children).
 Alex. Macdonald, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 28 (left widow and four children).

GARRABOST

- John Macleod, Seaman, M.M.R., 30 Lower Garrabost (left widow and two children).
 Norman Mackenzie, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 1 Church Street, Garrabost (single).

SWORDALE.

- Alex. Campbell (James), Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 26 (single).
 Murdo Mackay (Angus), A.B., R.N.R., No. 16 (single).
 Roderick Mackenzie, Mate, R.N.R. (left widow and three children).

KNOCK

- Angus Macleod (Torquil), Deckhand, R.N.R. No. 18 (single).
 Donald Crichton (Alexander), Seaman, R.N.R., No. 15 (single).
 Angus Crichton, A.B., R.N.R., No. 12 (left widow and four children).

AIGNISH.

- Malcolm Maciver, Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 28 (single).
 Malcolm Macleod (Donald), Seaman, R.N.R., No. 5 (single).

HOLM

- John Macdonald (Alexander), Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 10 (single).

SANDWICK.

- John Macaskill (Kenneth), Leading Deckhand, 12 Lower Sandwick (single).

STORNOWAY

- John A. Macaskill, Signalman, 75 Keith St. (single).
 Donald Macleod, Gunner, 10 Murray's Court (single).
 Donald Macritchie, Cooper, 2nd Class, 46 Keith Street (left widow and one child).
 W. K. Wilson, E.R.A., R.N., Beach House (left widow and two children).

LAXDALE

- Angus Macleod, Seaman, R.N.R., 1 New Valley (single).
 Alex. Macdonald, W. O., R.N.R., 7 New Valley (single).

BACK

- Alex. Beaton, A.B., M.M.R., 37 Coll (single).
 Murdo Macleod, A.B., R.N.R., 30 Coll (widower; left one child).
 John Morrison, A.B., R.N.R., 10 Coll (left widow and eight children).
 William Macleod, Deckhand, R.N.R., 8 Coll (single).
 Alex. Campbell, Leading Seaman, R.N.R., 8 Vatisker (left widow and three children).
 Donald Campbell, A.B., R.N.R., 3 Vatisker (left widow).
 Donald Macdonald, Deckhand, R.N.R., 11 Back (single).
 Robert Murray, Deckhand, R.N.R., Lighthill (single).
 John Macaskill, A.B., R.N.R. Lighthill (single).

NORTH TOLSTA-

- John Macdonald, A.B., R.N.R., No. 1 (widower, left three children).
 Donald Macleod, A.B., R.N.R. No. 3 (single).
 John Morrison, A.B., R.N.R., No. 8 (single).
 Kenneth Campbell, A.B., R.N.R., No. 30 (left widow and two children).
 Donald Maciver, A.B., R.N.R., No. 38 (single).
 John Maciver, A.B., R.N.R., Hill Street (left young widow).

- Donald Campbell, Leading Seaman, R.N.R., No. 44 (left widow).
 Evander Murray, A.B., R.N.R., No. 45 (left widow and step-daughter).
 Donald Macleod, A.B., R.N.R., No. 58 (single).
 Malcolm Macleod, A.B., R.N.R., No. 58 (single; brother of above).
 John Maciver, A.B., R.N.R. No. 69 (left widow and two children).

PARISH OF BARVAS.**NESS**

- John Macdonald, A.B., R.N.R., 18 Skigersta (left young widow).
 John Macleod, A.B., R.N.R., 13 Eorodale (single).
 Murdo Campbell, Deckhand, R.N.R., 14 Eorodale (single).
 Angus Campbell, A.B., R.N.R., New Street, Lionel (left widow and three children).
 Norman Morrison, Deckhand, R.N.R. 17 Lionel (single).
 John Murray, A.B., R.N.R., 36 Lionel (left widow and four children).
 Angus Macdonald, Deckhand, R.N.R., 3 Port of Ness (single).
 Angus Morrison, 1st Class P.O., R.N.R., 7 Knockard (single).
 John Morrison, Deckhand, R.N.R., 12 Knockard (single).
 William Mackay, Signalman, R.N.R., 7 Five-penny (single).
 Donald Morrison, Deckhand, R.N.R., 11 Five-penny (single).
 Donald Macleod, Deckhand, R.N.R., 5a Five-penny (single).
 Angus Morrison, Leading Deckhand, R.N.R., 15 Eorpie (single).
 Donald Macritchie, Deckhand, R.N.R., 34 Habost (single).
 Alex. D. Campbell, Deckhand, R.N.R., 41 Habost (single).

- Donald Murray, Deckhand, R.N.R., 11 Habost (single).
 Roderick Morrison, A.B., R.N.R., Back Street, Habost (left widow and family of eight).
 Malcolm Thomson, A.B., M.M.R., 14 Swani-bost (single).
 Donald Macdonald, A.B., R.N.R., 13 Swani-bost (single).
 Murdo Macdonald, Deckhand, R.N.R., 13 Swani-bost (single; brother of above).
 Malcolm Macleod, O.S., R.N.V.R., 28 Swani-bost (single).
 Angus Macritchie (Donald), Deckhand, R.N.R., 38 Swani-bost (single).
 Angus Gillies (Alex.), Deckhand, R.N.R., 35 South Dell (single).

BORVE

- Murdo Macdonald, R.N.R., No. 15 (single).

SHADER (BARVAS)

- Angus Macleay, A.B., R.N.R., 33 Lower (left widow and four children).
 Norman Martin, A.B., R.N.R., 8 Lower (left widow and three children).
 John Macdonald, Deckhand, R.N.R., 25 Lower (single).
 Angus Morrison, Deckhand, R.N.R., 31 Upper (single).
 Malcolm Matheson, Leading Deckhand, 10 Upper (single).

BARVAS

- Donald Macleod, Seaman, R.N.R., 20 Lower Barvas (single).

BRAGAR

- Murdo Maclean, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 6 South (left widow and five children).
 John Maclean, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 17 South (left widow and four children).
 Malcolm Maclean, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 10 South (single).

John Murray, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 30 South (single).

Malcolm Mackay, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 36 South (left widow and five children).

Malcolm Macdonald, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 57 South (left widow and three children).

Murdo Macdonald, Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 3 Fevig (single).

Murdo Mackay, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 7 North Bragar (single).

ARNOL

Angus Maciver, R.N.R., No. 45 (left widow and five children).

Norman Macleod, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 13 (left widow and two children).

Donald Macdonald, Leading Torpedo-man, No. 35 (single).

Kenneth Macphail, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 24 (single).

SHAWBOST

John Smith, Deckhand, R.N.R., 11 South (left widow and four children).

Donald Murray, P.O., R.N.R., 43 South (left widow and four children).

Angus Macleod, Deckhand, R.N.R., 11 South (single).

Roderick Murray, Seaman, R.N.R., 25 South (single).

Donald Macleod, Deckhand, R.N.R., 5 South (single).

Donald W. Gillies, Seaman, R.N.R., 30 South (single).

Donald Macleod (Peter), Seaman, R.N.R., 38 North (single).

Malcolm Macleod (Murdo), Deckhand, R.N.R., 29 North (single).

Donald Nicolson, Seaman, R.N.R., 19 North (left widow and seven children).

PARISH OF UIG.

CARLOWAY

Donald Macarthur, Deckhand, R.N.R., 12 Kirivick (left widow).

Malcolm Macleod, Seaman, R.N.R., 6 Kirivick (single).

John Macaskill, Seaman, R.N.R., 3 Kirivick (single).

Norman Macphail, Seaman, R.N.R., Knock, (left widow and four children).

Donald Macphail, Seaman, R.N.R., 11 Borroston (left widow and five children).

Murdo Mackenzie, Seaman, R.N.R., 15 Garnin (left widow).

TOLSTA-CHAOLAIS

Alexander A. Macleod, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 28 (single).

DUNCARLOWAY

Norman Maclean, No. 13 (left widow and four children).

BREASCLET

Malcolm Maciver, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 40 (single).

Donald Macdonald, Leading Seaman, No. 44, (single).

BERNERA

John Mackenzie, Seaman, R.N.R., 8 Breaclet (left widow and one child).

Donald Macdonald, Leading Seaman, R.N.R., 13 Tobson (left 2 children).

Donald Macaulay, Seaman, R.N.R., 4 Hacklet (single).

EARSHADER

Kenneth Smith, Seaman, R.N.R., 1 Earshader (left widow and two children).

UIGEN

John Macleod, Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 17 (single).

Angus Matheson, Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 18 (single).

CROWLISTA

Murdo Nicolson, Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 1 (single).

Angus Madonald, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 6 (single).

Ewen Macdonald, Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 13 (single).

Malcolm Mackay, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 14 (single).

John Macdonald, Leading Seaman, R.N.R., No. 16 (left widow and one child).

Peter Buchanan, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 23 (single).

BREANISH

Murdo Mackinnon, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 18 (single).

George Morrison, Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 28 (single).

PARISH OF LOCHS.

RAERINISH

John Macleod, Mate, R.N.R., No. 31 (left widow and four children).

Alex. Macleod, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 21 (left widow and three children).

Donald Macdonald, Leading Seaman, R.N.R., No. 23 (single).

Donald Macaulay, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 41 (single).

Malcolm Nicolson, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 20 (single).

CROSSBOST.

Donald Macleod, Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 2
(left widow).
Malcolm Macleod, Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 2
(single).
John Macleod, Seaman, M.M.R., No. 13
(single).

GRIMSHADER

John Macaulay, Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 11
(leaves widow and five children).
Malcolm Macleod, A.B., M.M.R., No. 3
(single).

LEURBOST.

Angus Macleod, Deckhand, M.M.R., No. 46
(single).
Murdo Maclean, Deckhand, M.M.R., No. 39
(single).
Angus Macdonald, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 42
(widow and five children).
Roderick Macdonald, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 36
(single).
Donald Maclean, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 35
(left widow and six children).

Donald Smith, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 34
(single).
Kenneth Smith, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 28
(left widow and two children).
Alex. Mackenzie (Donald), Seaman, R.N.R.,
No. 16 (single).
John Mackenzie (Donald), Seaman, R.N.R.,
No. 16 (single; brother of above).
Alex. Mackenzie, Gunner, R.N.R., No. 11
(single).
Allan Macleod, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 11
(single).

LAXAY

John Macleod, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 25 (single).

CAVERSTAY

Angus Mackinnon, Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 4
(left widow and child residing at Dover).

GARYVARD

Alexander Macleod, Seamen, R.N.R. No. 1
(single).
Angus Montgomery, Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 2
(left widow and eight children).

MARVIG

John Mackenzie (Alexander), Seaman, R.N.R.,
No. 3 (single).

GRAVIR.

Donald Macaskill, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 9
(single).

LEMREWAY.

David Macinnes (Peter), Deckhand, R.N.R. No.
2 (single).
Malcolm Macinnes (Murdo), Seaman, R.N.R.,
No. 2 (single).
Murdo Ferguson, Seaman, R.N.R., No. 3 (left
widow and five children).

BALLALAN

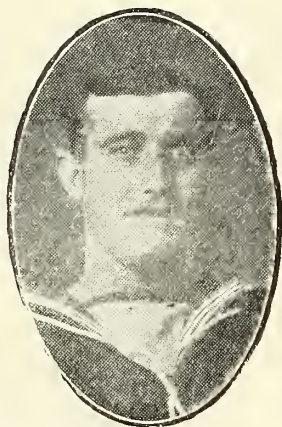
Malcolm Martin, Deckhand, R.N.R., No. 21,
Ballalan (single).
Malcolm Macleod, Seaman, R.N.R. (single).

ACHMORE

Donald Smith (John), Gunner, R.N.R., No. 5
(single).



THE "IOLAIRE" DISASTER.



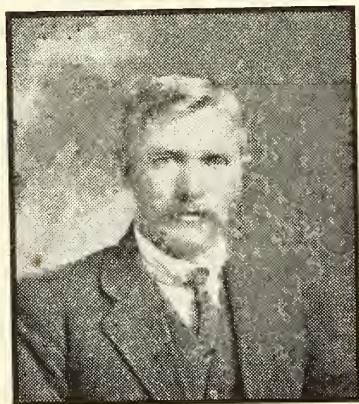
*Malcolm Thomson, 14 Swanibost, Ness
(drowned)



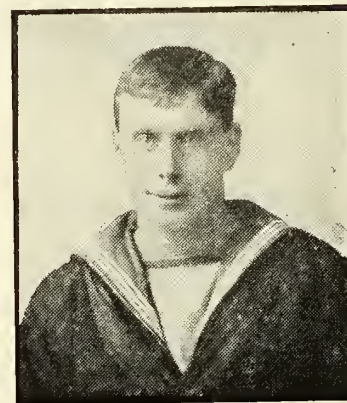
John F. Macleod, Port of Ness (swam ashore with
a lifeline and was the means of saving 40 lives).



*Kenneth Smith, 28 Leurbost
(drowned).

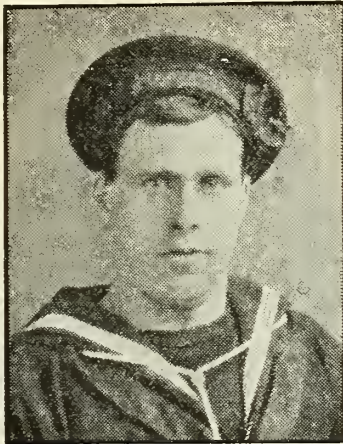


*Malcolm Martin, 21 Balallan
(drowned).



*Donald Smith, 5 Achmore
(drowned).

THE "ICLAIRE" DISASTER.



*John Mackenzie, 13 Marvig
(drowned).



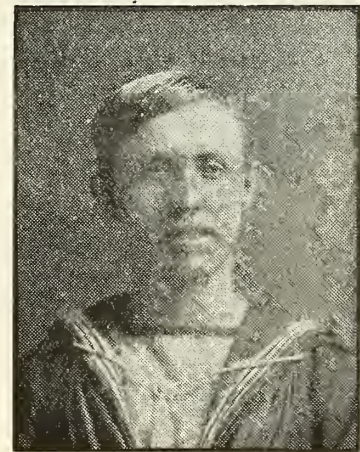
*Alex. Beaton, 40 Coll
(drowned).



*Alexander Maciver, 19 Shader, Point, who
fired the distress rockets (drowned).



*Malcolm Macleod, 28 Swanibost
(drowned).

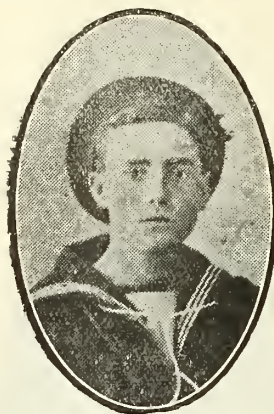


*Angus Macleod, 1 New Valley
(drowned).

THE "IOLAIRE" DISASTER.



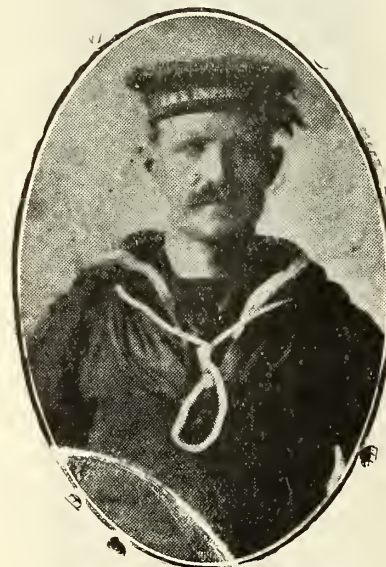
*Donald Macdonald, 5 Sheshader
(drowned).



*A. J. Macleod, 3 Broker, Point
(drowned).



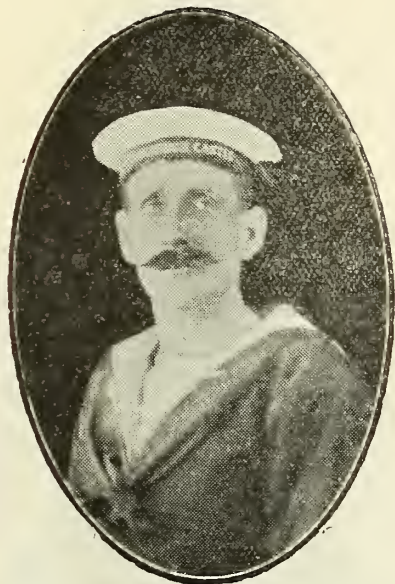
Donald Morrison, 7 Knockaird, Ness
(last survivor).



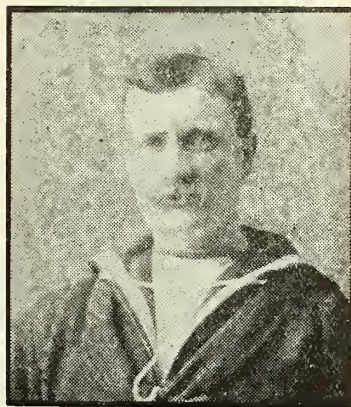
*Alex Mackenzie, Lochside, Aird
(drowned).



THE "TOLAIRE" DISASTER.



*Murdo Mackenzie, 15 Snader, Point
(drowned).



*Angus Maciver, 45 Arnol, Barvas
(drowned).



*Angus Morrison, Eoropie, Ness
(drowned).



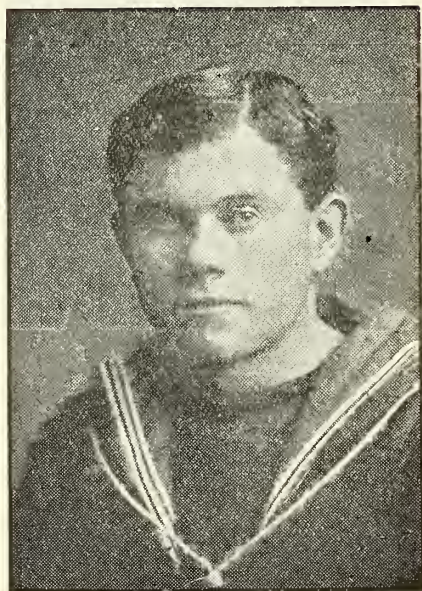
THE "TOLAIRE" DISASTER.



*William Macleod, 8 Coll, Back
(drowned).



*John Mackenzie, 8 Breaclet, Bernera
(drowned).



*Angus Macleod, 18 Knock, Stornoway
(drowned).



*Roderick Macdonald, 35 Leurbost
(drowned)

THE "TOLAIRE" DISASTER.



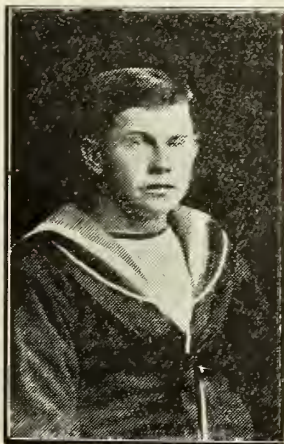
*Angus Morrison, 31 Upper Shader
(drowned).



*John A. Macaskill, 75 Keith, Stornoway
(drowned).



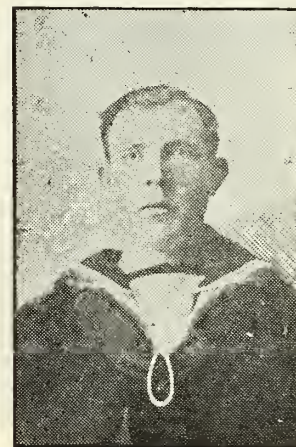
*Angus Macdonald, 42 Leurbost
(drowned).



*Angus Macleod, 18 Knock, Stornoway
(drowned).

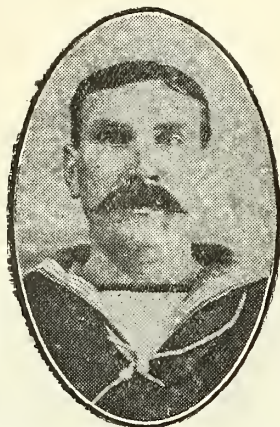


*Malcolm Macanlay, 35 South Bragar
(drowned).



*Donald Macritchie, 45 Keith Street, Stornoway
(drowned).

THE "TOLAIRE" DISASTER.



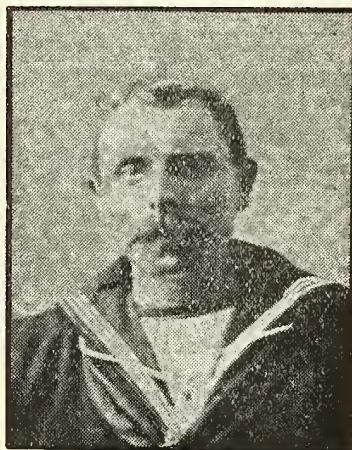
*Alex. Mackenzie, 11 Leurbost
(drowned).



*Robert Murray, Lighthill, Back
(drowned).



*Alexr. Mackenzie, 16 Leurbost
(drowned).



*Norman Macphail, Knock, Carloway
(drowned).



*Murdo Mackay, 16 Swordale
(drowned).

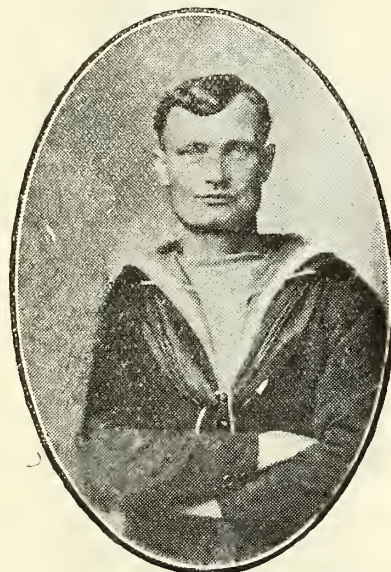
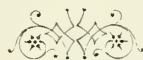


*John Macaskill, 3 Kirivick, Carloway
(drowned).

THE "TOLAIRE" DISASTER.



*Donald Macdonald, 11 Back
(drowned).



*Malcolm Matheson, 10 Upper Shader,
Barvas (drowned).



*J. Macaskill, Lower Sandwick
(drowned).



*Murdo Maclean, 39 Leurbost
(drowned).

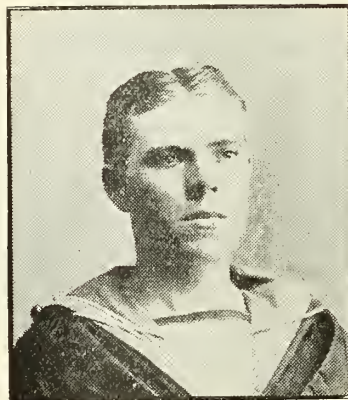


*Donald Maclean, 35 Leurbost
(drowned).

THE "IGLAIRE" DISASTER.



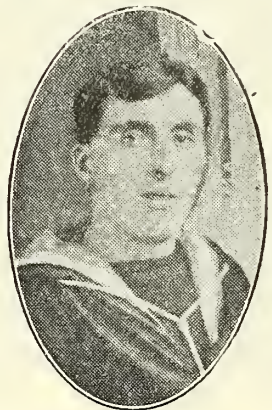
*D. Campbell, 3 Vatisker
(drowned)



*Alex. A Macleod, 23 Tolsta Chaolais
(drowned).



*Alex. Beaton, 40 Coll
(drowned).

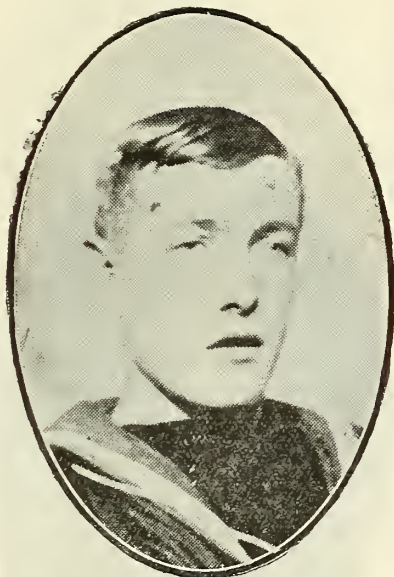


*John Macaskill, Lighthill, Back
(drowned).

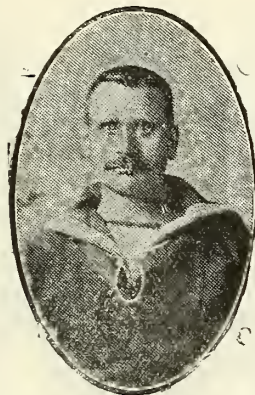


*John Macleod, 25 Laxay
(drowned).

THE "IOLAIRE" DISASTER.



Donald Martin, 33 Lower Shader, Barvas
(saved).



*Alex. Campbell, 8 Vatisker
(drowned).

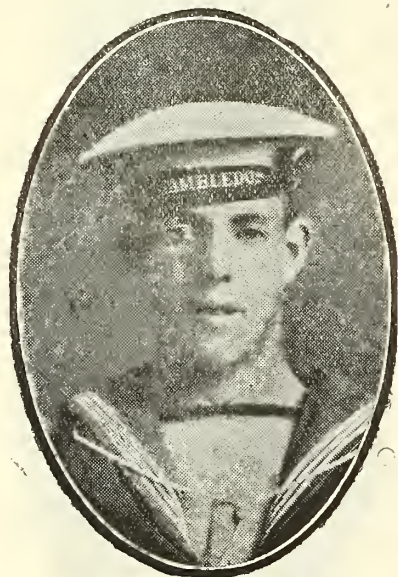


*Roderick Mackenzie, 5 Swordale
(drowned).

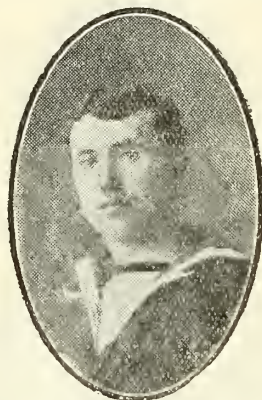


*John Mackenzie, 4 Shader, Point
(drowned).

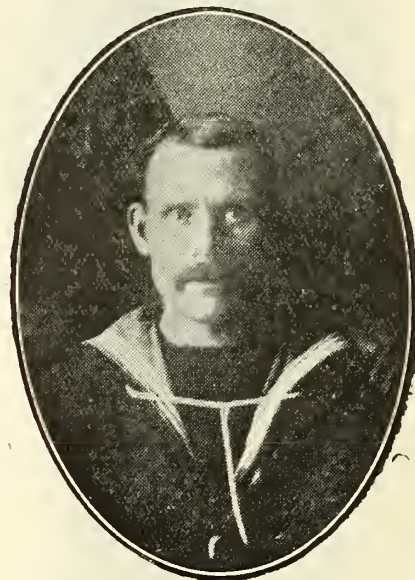
THE "IOLAIRE" DISASTER.



*Norman Morrison, 17 Lionel
(drowned).



*Donald Smith, 34 Leurbost
(drowned).



*Alex. Mackenzie, 1 Aird, Point
(drowned).

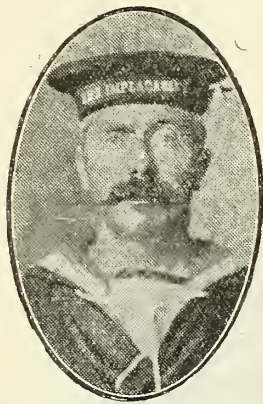


*Malcolm Macleod, 5 Aignish
(drowned).

THE "IOLAIRE" DISASTER.



*Allan Macleod, 11 Leurbost
(drowned).



*John Morrison, 10 Coll
(drowned).



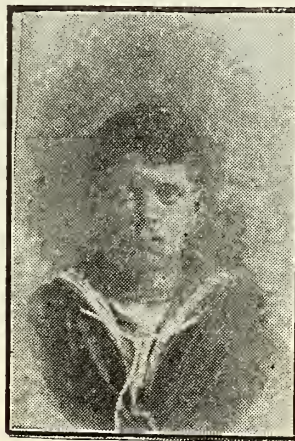
Alex. J. Macleod, Outend, Coll
(saved).



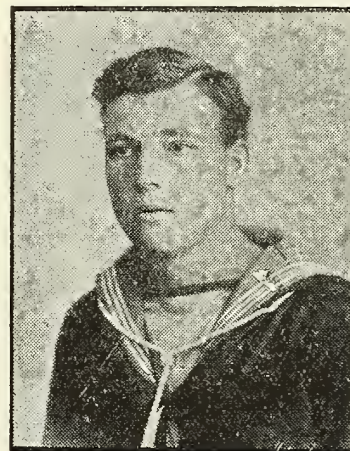
*John Mackenzie, 16 Leurbost
(drowned).



*Murdo Mackenzie, 15 Garenin, Carloway
(drowned).



*Malcolm Macleod, 18 Balallan
(drowned).



*John Morrison, 8 North Tolsta
(drowned).

THE "IOLAIRE" DISASTER.



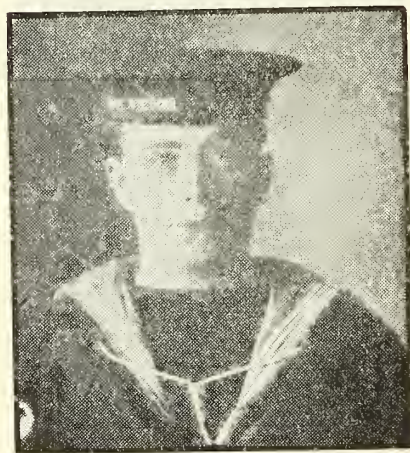
*Norman Mackenzie, 1 Church Street,
Garrabost (drowned).



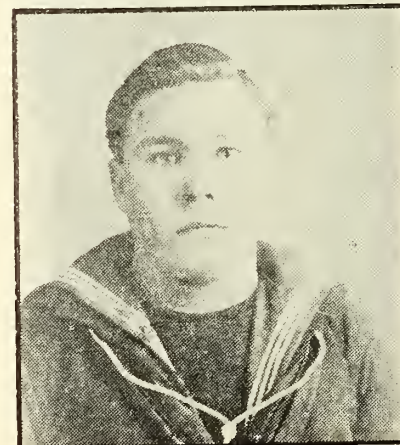
*Angus Mackay, Hillside, Shader, Point
(drowned).



John Macphail, 12 Duncarloway
(saved).



*George Morrison, 20 Breanish, Uig
(drowned).



*Donald Macaskill, 14 Shader, Point
(drowned).

THE "IOLAIRE" DISASTER.



*Alex. Macdonald, W.O., 7 New Valley
(drowned).



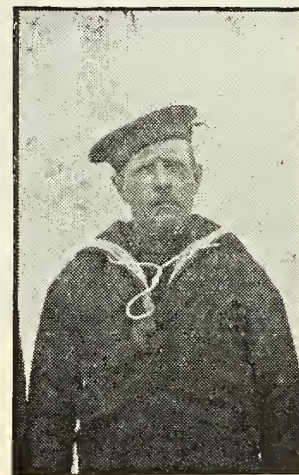
*W. K. Wilson, E.R.A., Beach House,
Stornoway (drowned).



*Murdo Campbell, 4 Borodale, Ness
12th March, 1915.



Left—*Angus Maciver, 24 Arnol. Right—*Mal-
colm Macphail, 24 Arnol (both drowned).



*Donald Mackenzie, 22 Upper Bayble
(drowned).

Lost after a Miraculous Escape.



Gunner KENNETH MACPHAIL, R.N.R. (drowned.

senger of the Mission Station. Pathetic in the extreme it is to think that this powerful seaman, after so miraculous an escape in the Mediterranean, perished within a few feet of his native island.

KENNETH MACPHAIL, son of Mr Malcolm Macphail, 24 Arnol, Barvas, was the sole survivor of the merchant ship in which he was serving as gunner, when she was torpedoed and sunk in the Mediterranean in October, 1917. He had a terrible experience before he was rescued, having been nearly thirty-six hours in the sea before being washed ashore near Cherchell, Algeria. Notwithstanding his exceptionally strong physique, and the fact that he had a lifebelt on, he was practically exhausted, but was able to gather sufficient strength for the final effort to swim ashore. He was treated with great kindness by the French authorities and English lady missionaries, and made a speedy recovery. The photograph shows him with the little Arab mes-

SUPPLEMENTARY.

The following names have been inadvertently omitted from their respective lists:—

STORNOWAY.—RODERICK MACARTHUR, 48 Lewis Street, United States Artillery. MALCOLM MACARTHUR, 48 Lewis Street, 16th Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders. (Uncle of foregoing). KENNETH MACLEAN, 8 Mackenzie Street, 16th Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders.

CROSS, NESS.—Rev. P. J. MACIVER, Manse of Cross and Burness. Kirkwall, Chaplain, Houton Bay Aerodrome, Scapa Flow. (Son of Mr Roderick Maciver, 3 Swanibost).

SHAWBOST.—*DONALD MACDONALD, R.N.R., 7 New Shawbost; killed off the Belgian coast, 21st October, 1918.

STORNOWAY NAVAL CORPS.

Dr MACKENZIE, Admiralty Surgeon and Agent (Medical Officer).

Rev. H. ANDERSON MEADEN, Chaplain of the Naval Base (Director).

Mr JOHN MACLEOD (Instructor).

LADS SERVING AT H.M. NAVAL BASE WHEN ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED.

Angus Macleod, Kenneth John Macleod, Kenneth Macleod, Angus Maclean, A. G. Nisbet, Donald Mackay, Murdo Macaulay, John Murray, Murdo Maciver, Norman Maciver, John Macleod, John Macdonald, Donald Maclean, and Allan Macdonald

The Roll Call by Units.

Parish of Stornoway.

SCHOOL DISTRICT.	Royal Navy R.N.R.T.	Sea- forth, Gordons,	Can- rons R.M.B.	Can- dians	Other Colonies.	Other Units.	Total				
AIRD	8	275	37	10	6	8	32	7	14	—	397
BAYBIE	10	252	36	18	8	6	41	9	3	—	383
KNOCK	0	124	21	13	1	10	17	7	8	—	201
SANDWICK	16	99	23	9	0	4	43	7	30	—	231
STORNOWAY	36	139	96	26	24	69	78	17	243	—	728
LAXDALE	7	29	46	3	10	6	27	1	24	—	153
TONG	3	45	25	4	1	6	21	5	9	—	119
BACK	2	195	52	16	1	4	43	6	6	—	325
TOLSTA	3	159	34	13	1	2	6	5	8	—	231
TOTALS	85	1317	370	112	52	115	308	64	345	—	2768

Parish of Barvas.

SCHOOL DISTRICT.	Royal Navy R.N.R.T.	Sea- forth, Gordons.	Cam- rons R.M.B.	Can- dians	Other Colonies.	Other Units.	Total.				
LIONEL	17	186	95	14	15	0	21	11	31	—	390
CROSS	0	112	72	2	6	3	20	8	22	—	245
AIRIDHANTUIM	9	20	52	13	25	1	20	5	22	—	267
BARVAS	1	82	13	2	13	2	21	2	6	—	142
BRAGAR	1	157	25	5	7	2	26	3	22	—	248
SHAWBOST	4	118	50	5	4	2	12	5	17	—	197
TOTALS	32	775	287	41	70	10	120	34	120	—	1489

Parish of Uig.

SCHOOL DISTRICT.	Royal Navy	R.N.R.	T. forths.	Gordons.	Cam- rons	R.M.B.	Can- dians	Other Colonies	Other Units.	Total
CARLOWAY	8	116	44	7	21	3	21	17	29	— 266
DUNCARLOWAY	1	42	24	6	5	1	4	3	11	— 97
BREASCLËT	3	63	61	1	14	1	13	6	15	— 177
BËRNERA	2	83	16	2	0	2	3	3	19	— 121
VALTOS	0	70	3	3	3	1	6	14	0	— 100
CROWLISTA	1	39	12	1	1	2	2	4	13	— 75
MANGERSTA	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	— 15
ISLIVIG	0	23	1	1	2	0	4	1	2	— 34
LOCHCROISTEAN ..	0	39	7	2	5	0	0	1	5	— 59
CRULVIG	0	13	12	0	1	0	1	4	1	— 32
TOTALS	15	499	180	23	52	10	54	54	89	— 976

Parish of Lochs.

SCHOOL DISTRICT.	Royal Navy R.N.R.T.	Sea- forths	Cam- Gordons. orous	R M B	Cam- diams.	Other Colonies	Other Unifs.	Total.
ACHMORE	0	10	4	1	4	1	2	3 — 27
GRIMSHADER	1	35	0	0	1	0	1	3 — 42
FIDIGARY	3	175	12	2	5	3	13	6 9 — 228
LUERBOST	0	92	20	13	2	0	5	3 6 — 141
KNOCKIANDUE	1	26	10	0	7	0	15	3 9 — 71
BALAILAN	2	15	13	3	11	2	9	1 26 — 82
ARIVUAICH	0	1	6	0	3	0	0	2 — 12
KERSHADER	4	49	17	2	6	0	12	4 19 — 104
CROMORE	1	33	4	1	0	1	5	0 1 — 46
PLANASKER	0	37	7	2	4	1	7	1 10 — 69
GRAVIR	5	44	7	0	2	3	6	1 16 — 84
LEMREWAY	0	24	3	2	1	0	2	0 1 — 33
TOTALS	17	541	103	26	46	11	77	22 96 — 959

The Clan Roll Call.



Parish of Uig.

CLAN NAME.	Carlo- way	Dunear- loway	Breac- elet	Bernera	Valtos	Crow- lista	Marger- orsta	Islivig croistean	Loeb- croistean	Cruil- vlg	Totals
MACLEOD	97	32	13	7	5	8	1	3	19	9	194
MACDONALD	16	7	2	64	10	16	0	3	18	7	143
MACKEY	34	3	15	1	23	10	2	1	5	4	98
MACIVER	23	0	42	10	8	5	0	1	4	0	93
MACLEAN	6	13	38	0	2	7	0	3	2	0	71
MORRISON	13	4	8	1	15	0	7	6	4	0	58
MACAULAY	7	3	24	10	2	1	1	6	0	3	57
MACARTHUR	23	10	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
MACKENZIE	8	5	6	10	0	6	0	0	0	0	35
MACLENNAN	6	2	3	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	35
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	5	2	2	8	1	0	18
MACPHAIL	11	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
SMITH	1	0	6	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	15
MATHESON	0	0	0	0	8	5	1	0	0	0	14
MACGREGOR	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
MACRITCHIE	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	0	1	0	11
MACINNES	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	10
MACASKILL	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
MACNEIL	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9
NICOLSON	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7
FERGUSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
OTHERS	7	3	6	1	0	2	0	3	1	0	23
TOTALS	266	97	177	121	100	75	15	34	58	32	976

Parish of Stornoway.

CLAN NAME.	Aird	Bayble	Knock	Sand- wick	Storno- way	Lax- dale	Tong	Back	Tolsta	Totals
MACLEOD	108	88	71	45	120	26	27	68	35	— 358
MACDONALD	64	62	28	39	77	25	10	32	22	— 359
MACKENZIE	45	39	23	25	60	14	2	15	17	— 230
MACIVER	21	28	10	10	30	6	8	41	44	— 198
MURRAY	8	12	8	0	25	5	1	25	29	— 113
CAMPBELL	26	21	3	2	8	3	5	7	26	— 101
MACKAY	14	25	7	2	20	3	2	7	11	— 91
MACLEAN	8	3	0	3	44	9	0	13	2	— 82
GRAHAM	15	12	0	10	10	3	0	25	5	— 80
MORRISON	0	4	8	9	31	7	0	14	6	— 79
SMITH	10	17	0	6	17	0	6	2	10	— 68
MACAULAY	26	2	4	3	24	1	0	2	0	— 62
MACRAE	2	15	0	7	25	3	0	7	0	— 59
STEWART	0	14	0	0	10	4	2	18	0	— 48
MACMILLAN	12	5	4	0	6	2	2	2	10	— 43
MACASKILL	10	1	2	2	21	0	0	4	0	— 40
NICOLSON	0	7	4	6	9	2	0	3	6	— 31
MONTGOMERY	4	10	0	6	3	7	0	0	0	— 30
MATHESON	0	4	0	6	12	0	5	0	0	— 27
MARTIN	14	0	0	2	4	0	0	5	2	— 27
MUNRO	0	0	10	4	5	5	0	3	0	— 27
MACLENNAN	0	0	0	0	7	3	6	6	2	— 24
MACFARLANE	0	0	0	7	8	0	6	0	0	— 21
CRICHTON	0	3	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	— 19
THOMSON	0	0	0	3	0	0	12	3	0	— 18
FINLAYSON	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	2	— 15
MACSWEEN	0	8	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	— 14
FERGUSON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	— 10
MACINNIS	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	3	— 10
MACRITCHIE	0	1	0	0	6	2	0	1	0	— 10
OTHERS	10	2	3	35	139	22	10	14	9	— 244
TOTALS	397	383	201	231	728	153	119	325	231	— 2768

Parish of Lochs.

CLAN NAME	Ach- mo shad	Grim- shad	Fidi- gaty	Leur- best	Knoeki- andlin	Bal- allan	Arivru- atich	Ker- shad	Cromore	Plan- asker	Gravir	Leimo- way	Totals
MACLEOD	0	9	88	30	16	23	0	40	19	7	5	3	— 239
MACKENZIE	0	13	25	23	19	7	3	1	4	9	2	0	— 108
MACDONALD	1	2	25	13	8	19	0	20	3	0	4	0	— 86
MACKINNON	0	1	17	4	0	6	3	10	1	1	0	0	— 43
NICOLSON	0	0	16	5	6	2	0	0	0	1	8	10	— 42
SMITH	2	0	0	19	2	7	0	0	2	5	0	0	— 37
MACAULAY	0	8	10	1	5	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	— 34
MACKAY	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	2	5	0	— 32
MORRISON	1	1	1	5	3	4	1	0	0	10	3	0	— 29
MACLEAN	1	0	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	— 27
MONTGOMERY	0	1	14	2	2	5	0	4	0	0	0	1	— 27
KENNEDY	0	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	7	6	0	0	— 26
MACMILLAN	0	0	6	0	1	3	0	2	0	3	5	3	— 23
MACRAE	0	5	3	1	1	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	— 23
MACIVER	4	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	— 19
CAMPBELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	3	— 18
MACINNES	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	— 17
MATHESON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	— 14
FINLAYSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	— 12
MARTIN	0	0	1	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	— 12
MACARTHUR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	— 10
MACSWEN	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	— 9
MACASKILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	— 8
MACFARLANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	— 5
MACRITCHIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	— 5
MACPHAIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	— 4
OTHERS	0	0	2	4	2	3	1	4	2	2	5	5	— 30
TOTALS ...	27	42	228	141	71	82	12	104	46	69	84	33	— 939

Parish of Barvas.

CLAN NAME.	Lionel	Cross	Ardhan- tium	Barvas	Brugar	Shaw- best	Total
MACLEOD	61	40	22	38	55	74	— 290
MACDONALD	67	27	63	11	14	15	— 197
MORRISON	75	44	33	9	17	6	— 184
MURRAY	26	49	2	4	6	14	— 101
MACLEAN	17	12	9	13	19	21	— 91
SMITH	16	9	27	3	29	6	— 90
CAMPBELL	39	8	0	1	31	0	— 79
MACKAY	16	5	9	4	32	7	— 73
MACIVER	5	3	9	10	16	13	— 56
MACKENZIE	20	2	13	3	0	0	— 38
MACRITCHIE	10	18	3	6	0	0	— 37
MATHESON	0	0	13	14	0	0	— 27
GILLIES	9	10	0	0	0	6	— 25
GRAHAM	0	5	12	3	3	0	— 23
MACPHAIL	0	0	0	0	13	9	— 22
MACLEAY	0	0	21	0	0	0	— 21
MACAULAY	0	1	0	0	6	9	— 16
MARTIN	0	0	12	0	2	0	— 14
FINLAYSON	4	0	0	6	3	0	— 13
NICOLSON	0	3	7	0	0	2	— 12
THOMSON	8	0	0	0	0	0	— 8
PATERSON	0	0	0	7	0	0	— 7
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	6	— 6
OTHERS	7	9	12	10	2	9	— 49
TOTALS	380	245	267	142	248	197	— 1489

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.*

The Right Hon. Lord LEVERHULME, Lews Castle.
 KENNETH MACKENZIE, Esq., Fernlea, Stornoway.
 SAMUEL A. NEWALL, Esq., North Beach, Stornoway.
 Mrs FRASER, C.C., Schoolhouse, Sandwick.
 Mrs MONTGOMERY, Puntas Arenas, South America.
 Mrs J. MOORE, Barrahead Lighthouse, Castlebay.
 D. CAMPBELL, Esq., 40 Main Rd., Beaconsfield, Kimberley,
 South Africa.
 Rev. MURDO MACKAY, Stornoway, by Springhill, Quebec,
 Canada.
 HECTOR MACLEOD, Esq., Bethlehem, O.F.S., South Africa.
 Miss NICOLSON, 7 Muirpark Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 DONALD MACKENZIE, Esq., Wartime, Greenan P.O., Sask.,
 Canada.
 Lieut.-Col. O. ROBERTSON, V.D., Francis Street, Stornoway.
 Major A. L. ROBERTSON, O.B.E., R.A.M.C., Francis Street,
 Stornoway.
 Ex-Bailie DONALD MACIVER, Bayhead, Stornoway.
 ✓ Lt.-Col. J. MACRAE-GILSTRAP, of Eilean Donan, Ballimore,
 Argyll.
 ✓ Lieut. A. B. MACRAE, D.S.C., Sandhead, Stranraer.
 Capt. NORMAN MACIVER, R.M.B., Claremont, Stornoway.
 W. J. GIBSON, Esq., M.A., Nicolson Institute, Stornoway.
 Ex-Provost M. MACLEAN, Stornoway.
 Rev. N. C. MACDONALD, U.F. Manse, Plockton.
 ALEXANDER MACLEOD, Esq., Grocer, Point St., Stornoway.
 W. J. CAMPBELL, Esq., James Street, Stornoway.
 Lieut.-Col. MURDOCH MACKENZIE, V.D., R.A.M.C., Lewis
 Street, Stornoway.
 Councillor JAMES THOMSON, 15 Tong, Stornoway.
 ✓ D. MACRAE, Esq., Fishcurer, Stornoway.
 A. G. BURNS, Esq., Knock Schoolhouse, Stornoway.
 Major T. NICOLSON, T.D., Matheson Road, Stornoway.
 ALLAN MACLEOD, Esq., Merchant, Swanibost, Ness.

DUNCAN MACKENZIE, Esq., Royal Hotel, Stornoway.
 Mrs M. MACKENZIE, 1 Aird, Portnaguran, Stornoway.
 JOHN MATHESON, Esq., Caledonian Hotel, Stornoway.
 ALEXANDER MACLEOD, Esq., Knock, Stornoway.
 Councillor ANGUS MACLEOD, Cairndhu, Stornoway.
 RODERICK MACLEOD, Esq., 27 Fore St. Avenue, London, E.C.
 ARTHUR G. TUCKER, Esq., 133 West Campbell St., Glasgow.
 KENNETH MACLEOD, Esq., Schoolhouse, Port of Mentieth,
 Perthshire.
 LOUIS BAIN, Esq., Lewis Street, Stornoway.
 Lieut. W. A. MARTIN, 59 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.
 Dr J. F. MACLEOD, South Bank, Yorks.
 Mrs MACLEOD, 6 Mardale Crescent, Edinburgh.
 NEIL MURRAY, Esq., Church Street, Stornoway.
 R. MACLEOD, Esq., Schoolhouse, Macdiarmid, Skeabost
 Bridge, Skye.
 Miss C. MACASKILL, Finnich Malise, Drymen, Stirlingshire.
 JOHN D. MORRISON, Esq., Glencroe, Arrochar.
 Rev. C. E. MACKENZIE, Poyntzfield, Invergordon.
 Sir WM. D. MITCHELL COTTS, 31 Redington Road, Hamp-
 stead, London, W.
 MALCOLM D. MACDONALD, Esq., M.A., Schoolhouse, Bridg-
 end, Alness.
 FINLAY MACLEAN, Esq., Lochganvich, Stornoway.
 JOHN BAIN, Esq., 6209 S. Laflin St., Chicago, U.S.A.
 MURDO MACIVER, Esq., Insurance Agent, Stornoway.
 ANGUS SMITH, Esq., Schoolhouse, Shiskine, Arran.
 SIDNEY M. ALLEN, 18 Girdler's Rd., W. Kensington, London.
 NORMAN MACKENZIE, Esq., 10 H. Borve, Barvas, Stornoway.
 DUNCAN MACDONALD, Esq., Marine Engineers' Club,
 Shanghai, China.
 Provost RODERICK SMITH, Stornoway.
 ALEXANDER MACIVER, Esq., Goathill Farm, Stornoway.
 JOHN MACLEAN, Esq., Fishsalesman, Stornoway.

* Arranged in order as received.

KENNETH MACLENNAN, Esq., North Beach, Stornoway.
 Lt. ALEXANDER J. MACKENZIE, D.S.C., Fernlea, Stornoway.
 F. MACLEOD, Esq., The Schoolhouse, Dunsellar, Lochmaddy.
 KEITH MACDONALD, Esq., Lewis Street, Stornoway.
 ALEXANDER MACDONALD, Esq., Fort William, Ont., Canada.
 ANGUS GILLIES, Esq., Barvas, Sask., Canada.
 Lieut. KENNETH BAIN, M.C., Gowancroft, Stornoway.
 R. K. DRUMMOND, Esq., Governor, Combination Poorhouse, Stornoway.
 Mrs MACDONALD, 18 Church Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 M. MARTIN, Esq., Astoria, L. Island, New York.
 Miss ANNIE MACLEAN, Burrwood, Coldspring Harbour, L.I.,
 Mrs BELCHER, 18 Calthorpe St., Grays Inn Rd., London.
 DONALD MACKENZIE, Esq., Fauldhouse, Linlithgowshire.
 Miss MACLEOD, Roulinish, Bernera, Stornoway.
 Mrs A. B. ABBOTT, Ivanhoe, Acock's Green, Birmingham.
 KENNETH MACDONALD, Esq., Brooklands, Winnipeg, Canada.
 Rev. H. A. MEADEN, Barton Rectory, Nottingham.
 J. G. NICHOLSON, Esq., 917-23rd Ave. South, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.
 JOHN MACINNES, Esq., 445 Manchester Road, Stockport.
 DONALD J. MACLEOD, Esq., Bridgend, Breanish, Stornoway.
 Dr D. MURRAY, M.P., 4 St. Albans Rd., London, N.W. 5.
 JOHN MACLEOD, Esq., Mowbray, Man., Canada.
 DONALD MURRAY, Esq., 136 Hardgate, Aberdeen.
 Mrs A. MACIVER BREWIN, 121 Crouch Street, Colchester.
 DONALD MACKENZIE, Esq., 272 Sandford Ave., N., Hamilton, Ont., Canada.
 M. J. ROSS, Esq., Shipping Master, North Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada.
 ALEXANDER MACIVER, West Dravus St., Seattle, Wash., U.S.
 NORMAN MACLEOD, Esq., 9 Appin Rd., Dennistoun, Glasgow.
 Miss CHRISTINA MACLEOD, 519 W. Highland Drive, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.
 D. MORRISON, Esq., Grain Exchange, Winnipeg, Canada.

Rev. I. H. MACDONALD, M.A., Ph.D., The Manse, Kintore, Ont., Canada.
 Lieut. MURDO MURRAY, Schoolhouse, Foyers, Inverness.
 Miss MARGARET MURRAY, Lakefield, Bragar, Stornoway.
 D. A. MACDONALD, Esq., McGill, Nevada, U.S.A.
 Miss MACRAE, 16 Aubert Park, Highbury, London, N.5
 Mrs MACPHERSON, Lewis Coffee House, Stornoway.
 N. M. MACLEOD, Esq., 24 Barrington Drive, Glasgow, W.
 CLEMENT WYLEY, Esq., Greenhill, Onga Onga, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand.
 ANTHONY MORRISON, Esq., Galson Farm, Stornoway.
 Rev. GEORGE, MACLEOD, U.F. Manse, Garrabost, Stornoway.
 Mrs J. M. ROSS, Keith Street, Stornoway.
 General Sir WALTER ROSS, Cromarty.
 Rev. P. J. MACIVER, Manse of Cross and Burness, Sanday.
 Mrs R. LAWRIE, Insinger, Sask., Canada.
 JOHN MACASKILL, Esq., Flesher, Matheson Road, Stornoway.
 Capt. RAE MACDONALD, R.E., 12 Keith Street, Stornoway.
 Rev. W. MACLEOD, Free Church Manse, Shiskine, Arran.
 ANGUS MACRAE, Esq., 2207 14a St., W., Calgary, Alta., Can.
 Miss M. M. MACRAE, Callendar House, Falkirk.
 Sergt. J. N. MACRAE, D.S.O., 4 Park Terrace, Queen's Park, Glasgow.
 Sergt. JOHN MACDONALD, 23 Arnol, Barvas, Stornoway.
 Mrs MACIVER, Greenpark, Bayble, Stornoway.
 Nurse MACRAE, 57 Keith Street, Stornoway.
 JOHN NICHOLSON, Esq., Ninette, P.O., Man., Canada.
 DUNCAN MACIVER, Esq., Francis Street, Stornoway.
 Miss MARGARET MACLEAN, 10 Knockaird, Port of Ness.
 DAVID TOLMIE, Esq., Jamaica. B.W.I.
 Baillie NORMAN STEWART, Stornoway.
 A. MACKENZIE, Esq., Mamaku, New Zealand.
 Lieut. JOHN MACDONALD, 2 Duncan Street, Thurso.
 WM. C. ROBERTSON, Esq., Ashburton, New Zealand.
 DONALD MACARTHUR, Esq., Franklin St., Annersley South, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

